



THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not  
Circulate**





# **HINSDALE GENEALOGY**







Hinsdale.

929.2  
H 596a

Gift. David M. Anderson,  
Dec. 1959

# Hinsdale Genealogy

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HINSDALE OF DEDHAM, MEDFIELD, HADLEY AND DEERFIELD

WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THE FRENCH FAMILY OF  
DE HINNISDAL

COMPILED FROM  
THE NOTES OF HONORABLE SANFORD C. HINSDALE,  
OF DENVER, COLORADO

BY THE LATE  
HERBERT CORNELIUS ANDREWS  
HERALDIST AND GENEALOGIST

EDITED BY  
ALFRED L. HOLMAN

Lombard, Illinois  
PRINTED FOR ALFRED HINSDALE ANDREWS  
1906

COPYRIGHT 1906  
BY  
ALFRED HINSDALE ANDREWS

*Boast not these titles of your ancestors,  
Brave youths; they're their possessions, none of yours;  
When your own virtues, equal'd have their names,  
'Twill be but fair to lean upon their fames;  
For they are strong supporters; but till then  
The greatest are but growing gentlemen.  
It is a wretched thing to trust to reeds,  
Which all men do, that urge not their own deeds  
Up to their ancestors; the river's side,  
By which you're planted, shows your fruit shall bide;  
Hang all your rooms with one large pedigree;  
'Tis virtue alone is true nobility;  
Which virtue from your father, ripe, will fall;  
Study illustrious him, and you have all.*

—BEN JONSON.

*People will not look forward to posterity, who never  
look backward to their ancestors.*

—EDMUND BURKE.



## EDITOR'S PREFACE.

---

For many years the Hon. Sanford C. Hinsdale of Denver, Colo., was engaged in collecting notes relating to all persons of the Hinsdale name in America, as well as those who, having other names, were descendants of Robert Hinsdale, the first ancestor in this country, but realizing that he could not bring the matter to publication, he turned over all his data to the late Herbert C. Andrews, himself a descendant of Robert Hinsdale, and who had adopted genealogical research as his profession.

At the untimely death of Mr. Andrews in the spring of 1905, the compilation had been practically completed, and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hinsdale Andrews, of Lombard, Ill., feeling that it devolved upon them, in memory of their son and in fulfillment of what they knew to be his earnest desire, to publish the work, have done so.

Thanks are due to all who have in any way aided in the compilation of the work, but particular mention should be made of the assistance rendered by Mrs. Mary E. Truax, of Crawfordsville, Ind., and the late Samuel Burritt Hinsdale, of Woodbridge, N. J.

To the editor has fallen the task of revision, preparation for the press, and issuance in book form.

ALFRED L. HOLMAN.

2036 Indiana Avenue  
Chicago, Ill., 1906.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

The following pages have been written that the records of an old, and not unworthy, family may, for a time at least, be preserved from oblivion. Family pride is inherent in every self-respecting human being. We have standards of excellence to which we never attain. But if some of our own blood seem to have reached the high ideals which we have set for ourselves, we should be all the more encouraged to press forward. Not servile imitation, but a healthy emulation of noble traits, sets its seal on worthy character. Some names will here be found which have resounded far. Of others it may be said,

“Along the cool sequester'd vale of life  
They kept the noiseless tenor of their way.”

But they are therefore not less brave, not less noble, not less self-sacrificing than the noisy world has not heard of them. Perhaps their names alone appear in this volume. But those who are near of kin and knew their lives will call their virtues to remembrance.

No claim is made that the following pages are free from errors. All that can be said is that, so far as possible, the book aims to present a faithful record. Wherein it fails the fault is not always to be imputed to the compiler, who may have been misled by untrustworthy information. Any corrections or additions from any source will be highly appreciated, as in the event of another edition, they will be of great value. We believe that almost every person in this country, of the Hinsdale name, may here be able to trace his ancestral line back to Robert of Dedham. We cannot, in all cases, furnish the enquirer a carriage, but if we can set up mile-posts to lead him to his journey's end, we feel that our labor will not have been in vain.

We have added an account of the French or Walloon family, of noble blood, but the links of alliance with this family, if such exist, have not been traced. If any of the family, possessed of means and leisure, should desire to supply these connecting links, it is our belief that this task can be accomplished without

## INTRODUCTION

any insuperable difficulty. We do not feel called upon to ally ourselves with medieval nobility of the old world. Nobility of the American type is good enough for us. However, no criticism is here meant of those who hold different views. We, as a family, have fought and shed our heart's blood for our present liberty—a liberty which we, with mighty efforts, have helped to create, which arose from amidst alarms and garments rolled in blood, and which is loved as much for what it has cost as for what is hoped for it. This we hold dear—dearer far than all titles which kings can bestow.

The history of every man is a history of tendencies. This simply means, that, other things being equal, he will conduct his life along the lines which for him are the lines of least resistance. These tendencies arise from heredity, and we can see ourselves in the summed up traits, temperaments and characters of our ancestors. But only as through a glass darkly. For differences of environment and education wield a mighty, and oftentimes a controlling influence. Genealogy, therefore, is a study of ourselves. It is a following out of the old Delphic Oracle—"Know thyself." The present work is tentative. It is an attempt to break up a field which has lain so long fallow. It is to be fondly hoped that others with greater means and leisure may carry on the work here begun, and see the yellowing harvest.

S. C. H.

HINSDALE



## HINSDALE.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME AND FAMILY.—The family of Hinsdale had its origin in the district of Loos, in the country of Liege, now in Belgium, where it was settled as early as the end of the twelfth century. This district was in ancient times in Brabant, which was a part of France. While the family was doubtless originally French it made alliances with Dutch and German families situated in the Low Lands, and the name is as much Dutch as French in its derivation. “*Dal*” or “*Dale*” is the French for a valley or vale, and corresponds to the English “*Dale*,” the Dutch “*Dael*,” and the German “*Thal*.” The surname was therefore taken from a locality. It is found spelled abroad Hinisdal, Hinisdael, Henisdael, Henisdal, Hinesdale, Henesdale, Hinisdale, Hinnisdale, Hynsdale, Hinsdael, and Hinnisdal. The last spelling is the one most common in France. In addition we find the name in England, Hensdell, Endesdale, and Ensdale; while Robert Hinsdale the emigrant rendered it variously as Hinsdell, Hensdell, Hinsdall, etc. The various spellings of the name have no bearing on the origin of the family. The clerks and recorders wrote it according to their own fancy, mostly by sound, while frequently a member of the family wrote his own name in several ways—especially true of Robert, the emigrant, and his immediate posterity. The “*h*” is only a breathing, and was frequently omitted in the old English records, where we find Ensdale and Endesdale. Whatever the spelling, we have abundant evidence that all of the name are descended from the ancient French family, an account of the elder branches of which appears further on. The name is not found in England earlier than the sixteenth century, and we have only a few references to it then. It is distinctively continental in its derivation. Neither Lower’s “*Patronymica Britannica*” nor Bardsley’s “*English Surnames*” mention it, and an examination of works on English county families, landed gentry, nobility and peerage has failed to reveal such a family. So we may reasonably conclude that we cannot look to England for the seat of the remote ancestors of the emigrant Robert Hinsdale. We have evidences, however, that

he came from England, probably from the vicinity of London or County Essex. Several of the settlers of Dedham, Mass., came from Dedham, County Essex, and he may have been among the number. In 1663, he and his wife conveyed lands in Medfield, Mass., to Jeremiah Tauke, citizen and clothworker of London as security for the payment of certain sums. We deduce from the conveyance that they had known Tauke before coming to America. Furthermore, the prominent part Robert Hinsdale took from the first in the civil, military and church affairs of the Dedham settlement would certainly indicate that he had become a member of the band which settled the place, before it left England. We know also from his leading station in the colony that he must have occupied a similar position in the old world. Of the various emigrants treated of in this manuscript it will be seen that where the families have been traced into England, those settlers who occupied as high a place as did Robert Hinsdale were of families of the higher middle class in England and invariably derived from ancient stock. It is strange, therefore, that no early mention of the name Hinsdale appears in England. We cannot suppose that Robert Hinsdale's ancestors were of the lowest peasant class and too insignificant for record. Therefore the absence of such record can be accounted for only by the supposition that his immediate ancestors came to England from some other country, most probably France or the Low Countries; for there was the seat of the Hinsdale family, and in these localities the name was common. Furthermore, France had been torn up during the latter half of the sixteenth century and from twenty to fifty years before the birth of the emigrant Robert Hinsdale, by the persecutions of the Huguenots. Many of this sect fled to England for protection. The Pettibones and Bissells, mentioned elsewhere in this work, were among these Huguenot families, and there were many others who settled in Massachusetts and Connecticut. The town of New Rochelle, N. Y., was settled entirely by refugees from Rochelle, France, and the south is filled with descendants of the ancient Huguenots, some of the families emigrating first to England and later to America, and others coming here direct. That Robert Hinsdale's ancestors were among the Huguenots who fled from France to England after the massacre of St. Bartholomew seems quite possible. It is evident that they were descendants of the ancient French family, and their reason for leaving their native country was probably one of religion. It will be noticed that the

history of the French Hinsdale Family deals only with the lines of the eldest sons, no mention being made of the posterity in the younger branches. Thus there are numerous possibilities for Robert Hinsdale's ancestors to have come into the pedigree of this ancient family. The most important evidence we have for such a deduction is that Robert appears as a family name in the earliest branch of the Hinsdale family. The founder of the line was a ROBERTUS DE HINNISDAL living in 1174, and no less than five of his immediate descendants bore the name of Robert prior to 1600. Robert is a French baptismal name and is found comparatively seldom in England in the 16th and 17th centuries. The fact that our emigrant ancestor bore it, and that it occurs in nearly every family of the French Hinnisdals for several generations before the time he was born, is a striking confirmation of our supposition that Robert Hinsdale was of French origin, and descended from the founder of the family in the twelfth century. There are several places in the pedigree where his branch could have originated. No mention is made of the younger sons of Robertus de Hinnisdal, 1174, only "GILLES his oldest son." Similarly no mention is made of any of the children of this Gilles except his son HERMAN. Herman's second son GUILLAUME may have had descendants, as might HENRI DE HINNISDAL, son of the second HERMAN. Later we come to a ROBERT who was living in 1472 and died before 1488, and his nephew, another ROBERT, living in 1488. It is probable that one or both of these Roberts left descendants, and our emigrant ancestor may have derived his pedigree from one of them or else from one of their more remote relatives named above. It is to be regretted that the "Archives of the French Nobility" do not contain a more complete pedigree on the younger branches. This is accounted for by the fact that the estates and titles passed to the eldest son from generation to generation. Unless a younger son contracted an alliance with an heiress, or inherited part of the estates from a maternal ancestor, his posterity was not included in the peerages, as they would not rank among the nobility. What Macaulay says of the aristocracy of England applies equally to that of France: "It was constantly receiving members from the people, and constantly sending down members to mingle with the people. Any gentleman might become a peer. The younger son of a peer was but a gentleman." To sum up our argument we know that the name of Hinsdale, however spelt, is of French origin, and we think

that all of the name are descended from the ancient noble family settled in the Low Lands. Our emigrant ancestor bore a Christian name very common in the early branches of the French family. The surname is not found in England more than fifty years previous to his time, nor the Christian name very extensively. This points conclusively to his French origin. In addition we have the Huguenot persecutions and unsettled state of society in France as a motive for the emigration of his immediate ancestors to England. We may assume, therefore, until we have positive evidence to the contrary, that he came from a younger branch of the ancient and noble Hinnisdal family, settled in the Low Lands as early as the twelfth century; that this younger branch of the family was of the middle class; that one of the descendants was induced to leave France, probably on account of religious persecutions, during the latter part of the sixteenth century; that he settled in England probably in County Essex, or in the vicinity of London; that his descendant bearing the ancient family name of Robert, inspired by the feeling of unrest and love of religious liberty which had impelled his Huguenot ancestor to flee from the Continent, joined the Puritan exodus from England, came to Massachusetts, there helped in founding the colony, and became the ancestor of all of the name of Hinsdale in the United States.

Regarding the Coat of Arms of the family, our right to bear it is unquestioned in view of the evidences above. There is but one Hinsdale coat of arms on record, that granted to the earliest branch of the family, and the description of which heads the following article. Had it been granted to some peer contemporaneous with our emigrant ancestor our right could be questioned, but there is no doubt that our Robert was directly descended from that Knight of the twelfth century who first assumed the escutcheon. The description of the arms is found in the French armouries and peerages, and has been verified as that to which the ancient family of "de Hinnisdal" was entitled. In support of the right of the American family of Hinsdale to use these Arms we quote from F. Schuyler Mathews' "Writing Table of the Twentieth Century": "It does not matter in the least whether the London College of Arms recognizes his right to the relic or not. One thing he knows and rejoices in, the strange device he beholds is the same as that which commanded the respect and reverence of his ancestors. He naturally respects it also, and is not disposed to bury it because it happens to represent an ancient and decayed aristocracy."

## DE HINNISDAL.

Counts of Hinnisdal and of the Holy Roman Empire; Viscounts and Barons of Fumal; Lords, before the French Revolution of 1789, in the Low Lands, of Herne, Kerckum, Danicken, Gratzen, Hercken, Stralen, Zulebeke, Monstroul, Melin, Betho, Oleve, Grand Assch, Crainheim, Saint-Pierre-Woluwe, Tonglaer, etc., and in France, of Ferfay, Couchy-a-la-Tour, Omes, Monchy-Cayours, Montagne, Moncheaux, etc.

### COAT OF ARMS.

Armes: De sable, au chef d'argent, charge de trois merles de sable.\*

Couronne de Comte.

Supports: Deux levriers.

Devise: Moderata durant.

The house of de Hinnisdal† had its origin in the district of Loos, in the country of Liege. Its founders, feudatories and chiefs, were defenders of the Imperial Abbey of Saint-Tron, and figured among the nobility at about the end of the twelfth century. The distinction which their descendants acquired, and their possessions and family alliances, had rendered the name known throughout those countries for a long time before the period at which it made itself known in France by reason of its honorable services in behalf of that country. Moreover, the most ancient references found in the country of Liege when searches were made in order to establish court privileges, in compliance with the statute, never mention the name except by distinguishing it by the title of "Very noble and very ancient family of de Hinnisdal."

---

\*In the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, by reason of the alliance by marriage between Herman III. de Hinnisdal with Jeanne de Sepper, several generations superimposed the escutcheon of de Hinnisdal on that of de Sepper without any reason known therefor. Several authors have engraved and described this simple addition as if it were a part of the coat of arms of de Hinnisdal. This is an error which we think proper to have corrected here.

†The name of de Hinnisdal is written in different ways in the charters and chronicles, to-wit: Hinisdal, Hinisdael, Henisdael, Henisdal, Hinesdal, Henesdale, Hinisdale, Hinnisdale, Hynsdael, Hinsdael, and Hinnisdal. This last spelling is the one we have followed in all branches of this article on the Continental family.

Many French and Brabantine authors have spoken of this family, but all in a manner have been, if not inexact, at least very incomplete. The labor which we have given to the question will not add any weight to the opinion which those authors had of their antiquity, but it fills up the numerous omissions which their works leave.

**GAUTIER DE HINNISDAL** (Walter de Hinnisdal), born about the beginning of the twelfth century, is known through a charter, or letters patent, dated about 1170, by which Philippe d'Alsace, Count of Flanders, confirmed a gift or donation made to the church of Liege by the said Gautier de Hinnisdal and Marie his wife, of twenty measures of grain to be taken from the land of Vivier; the donation was afterwards indorsed or approved by Robert, the son of Gautier de Hinnisdal, and Marguerite his wife. (The original parchment still exists in the cabinet or library of the late M. d'Hozier, and is sealed with the seal of the Count of Flanders in yellow wax, hanging with a double pendant.)

**ROBERTUS DE HENISDAL** (Robert de Hinnisdal), Knight, probably brother of Gautier, authorized with Gilles, his oldest son, by charter in the month of May 1174, a donation made to the church of Liege on account of Aales (Alix), the wife of the aforementioned Robert, of the revenue to be derived from thirty pounds to be taken after his death, from the estate of Roseem, for the repose of his soul and to the blessed memory of Robert of Fayel, his father. The original parchment of this act is preserved in the same collection and sealed with the seals of Robert and Aales. Nothing but a fragment remains of that of Robert.

**GILLES DE HINNISDAL** (Gilbert de Hinnisdal), Knight, with castle at Fumal, the first of the name, born about the middle of the twelfth century, is the head of the descendants of this family, according to family titles and historians. The shield with his coat of arms was placed in the Crusader's Hall in the Museum at Versailles, as having taken part under the Count of Flanders in the Expedition of King Philippe-Auguste to Syria in 1190. The document which establishes this fact consists of the letters patent by which this monarch as suzerain and testamentary executor of Philippe d'Alsace, Count of Flanders (who died of the pestilence at the siege of Acre, June 1, 1191), substituted his guaranty to that

given by the aforesaid Count, for a loan of 700 silver marks made to Genoese merchants by several of his chevaliers, to-wit: Guill-aume (William) de Linden, Arnoul d'Estrees, Gautier de Ligne, Ricker de Wasquchol, Hugues de Lezennes, Gilles de Hinnisdal, Baudouin de Hennin, Roger de Landas and Gerard de Mude. The original parchment of these letters patent, dated "In camp, at Acre," in 1191, and sealed in green wax with the seal of Philippe-Auguste, exists today in the archives of the Prince de Ligne.

This is the tenor of the document (in Latin): "In the name of the Holy and undivided Trinity. Amen. Philipus, by the grace of God, King of the Franks: Let all those present know and those in the future hereafter to come, that as feudal officials and as executors of the last will of our once most dear Philippe, Count of Flanders.

(Then follows a page of Latin in the legal verbiage of that day, setting forth the transaction with the thanks of the King).

Gilles de Hinnisdal is mentioned in 1234, as being the father of Herman, who follows: (Butken's Supplement aux trophées de Brabant, tome I. livre 8, p. 443).

HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, the first of the name, Knight; still living in 1234. He married CATHERINE DE HEURNE, a lady of Heurne-Saint-Pierre, in the country or castlery of Audenard. He left two sons:

1. DANIEL, the first of the name, who succeeded him.
2. GUILLAUME DE HINNISDAL, who died in 1295.

DANIEL DE HINNISDAL, the first of the name, Knight banneret, Lord of Heurne, married MECHTILDE DE SASSEMBROUCK.\* He died on Saint Elizabeth's day, Nov. 19, 1298, and was buried in the church of Heurne-Saint-Pierre, near Wechmael, where his tomb was still to be seen in 1708.† He is represented on the

\*Henricourt, author of a work entitled "Miroir des Nobles de Hasbaye," written between 1353 and 1400, says on page 247, that the house of Sassembrouck was formerly so powerful that it was able to make war against the Counts de Loos and even ventured to demand from them an appeal to arms.

†This fact has been verified by the bailiffs of Namur and certified to in letters of M. de Cratiembagh, Marshal and Lieutenant of his Excellency, Count de Meghen, the Governor General and Chief Bailiff of the towns, countries and county of Namur, on March 17, 1667, and certified to Philippe-Herman de Hinnisdal.

tomb as being completely armed and clothed in a coat of mail. On each side of his head is a banner and on his left side is a great shield or buckler, showing a silver field bearing three black ravens.† He had sons:

WATHIEU DE HINNISDAL (Walter de Hinnisdal), the first of the name, Knight and Lord of Heurne in 1300, died in the month of June, 1353, according to a tablet in relief made by his eldest son in the Abbey of Saint-Tron. The registry of the fiefs of this Abbey sets forth that the Lord Wathieu de Hinnisdal, Knight, held in full fief a house with many other possessions near Kerckum, by reason of which fief he held four vassals. Wathieu is also recognized as the son of Daniel de Hinnisdal, Knight, and of the Lady Mechtilde de Sassembrouck, in the record of Reminiscere, 1354. He married MARGUERITE DE STEENHUY,\* by whom he had three sons. (Supplement aux trophées de Brabant pp. 443, 444, where the genealogical tablet or tree of the house of Hinnisdal will be found.)

GILLES DE HINNISDAL, Knight. It will be seen by the two registers of the fiefs of the Abbey of Saint-Tron, quoted in that record at E. A. fol. 84, S. fol. 303, that after the death of his father, he took back again the fief of the afore-mentioned Abbey, the fief of Kerckum, on June 10, 1353, in the presence of Arnoul de Dyck, Knight, and Wauthier de Gorsemé, Lambert Schouteek, Daniel de Zerckingen, etc., vassals of the Abbey of Saint-Tron; and that with the consent of the Abbot and in the presence of those same vassals transferred half of the said fief to Herman de Hinnisdal, his brother. (Copy of deed delivered Nov. 9, 1785,

---

†The title here indicated in this document has been certified to by two certificates of the King of Arms of the Emperor and provincial heralds of the district of Bas-Rhin, under date of Oct. 17, 1716 and 1718, and of January, 1726.

\*This was a house of ancient knighthood which took its name from a castle situated in the district d'Alost and was allied to the houses of Bethune, de Blondel-Pamele, de Snoy, de Croix, and de Gottignies. The lands of the Steenhuyse bear the title of a principality. (Bushing). Marguerite, the Princess of Steenhuyse, was heiress of the elder branch of this house and married about the year 1435, Jean de Bruges, Lord of la Gruthuse. (Histoire des Grands Officiers de la Couronne, t. II. p. 767.)

under seal of the feudal court of said Abbey. We suppose 1785 refers to the time when court privileges were established.) On May 23, 1356, Gilles de Hinnisdal transferred the other half of the fief of Kerckum to his niece Emilie, a daughter of the deceased Wathieu de Hinnisdal, and she received the investiture in the presence of Gerard van den Broeck, her guardian or administrator. (Copy of deed delivered Nov. 11, 1785, under the seal of the feudal court of said Abbey.) Gilles died without issue.

WATHIEU DE HINNISDAL, Knight, was substituted by the Abbot of Saint-Tron in 1355; he died before May 23, 1356. He had married EMILIE DE GUIGHOWEN (Supplement aux trophées de Brabant, p. 443), who afterwards married Gerard van den Broeck.† She had, by her first husband, two children:

1. HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, who died in his youth before the year 1356.
2. EMILIE DE HINNISDAL, who transferred to her uncle Herman on May 23, 1356, half of the fief of Kerckum, which her other uncle, Gilles de Hinnisdal, had presented to her on the same day.

HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, second of the name, Knight and Lord of Kerckum, received both halves of this fief in 1353 and 1356 by donation of his brother Gilles and his niece Emilie. On May 23, 1356, Herman was invested with the title to both sections of Kerckum from the Abbey of Saint-Tron and declared his obligation that he owed to the Monastery two fiefs by reason of the two parts of the fief which had formerly consisted of but one. This he declared in the presence of Gheymard de Specule, his guardian or administrator, and was to account for both of these fiefal rights which had heretofore been single. (Copy of paper delivered Nov. 11, 1785.) Herman was entrusted by Louis II. of Marle, Count of Flanders, with a mission to the Duke of Normandy, subsequently Charles V. of France. This latter Prince in letters dated at Hesdin, Sept. 27, 1363, ordered his treasurer, Aymar Bourgaise, to allow a credit from his treasury of the sum of 200 francs in gold: "Paid to our very dear and well beloved Messire Herman

---

†The titles mentioned in this document are referred to in extracts to be found in a document dated June 14, 1773, among the deeds and documents contained in the archives of the Abbey of Saint-Tron, referring to the family of the Hinnisdals.

de Hinnisdal, Knight, to whom we have made this gift because of the journey which he has taken to us at the command of our very dear and beloved cousin Count of Flanders." (The original parchment is found in the cabinet of M. d'Hozier.) Herman II. was still living on April 9, 1373. At that time, Gheymard de Specule being dead, Herman de Hinnisdal appointed in his place Eustache de Misen as administrator of his fiefs. (Registre E. A. des fiefs de Saint-Tron, fol. 350. C.) Herman married a lady of the noble house of GUIGHOWEN, according to the records of the Council of Namur, on March 17, 1367. From the records of the time, we judge that she must have been a sister of Emilie, who was the wife of Wathieu de Hinnisdal. Herman left two sons:

1. HERMAN III. description of whom follows.
2. HENRI DE HINNISDAL, to whom his father bequeathed one of the two fiefs of Kerckum according to the record of the Abbey of Saint-Tron. It is supposed in accordance with the date, that Henri de Hinnisdal had a son. Herman de Hinnisdal II. attached himself to Louis, Duke of Orleans, son of King Charles V. of France, to whom he became a vassal or liegeman, and received a pension of 100 pounds according to an order of this Prince, dated at Paris, Sept. 6, 1404; being an order to Jean le Flamert, his treasurer, to deliver to his very dear and well beloved Messire Herman de Hinnisdal, Knight, of the country of Flanders, the aforementioned sum of 100 pounds in consideration of which he had become his liegeman. (Copy of papers delivered Nov. 17, 1785, from Abbey Saint-Tron.)

HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, the third of the name, Esquire, Knight and Lord of the fiefs of Kerckum, married JEANNE DE SEPPER, who died in 1396 and was buried in the church at Kerckum. (A. B. Supplement aux trophées de Brabant). The escutcheon of his arms and that of Jeanne de Sepper, his wife, were to be seen in 1708, in the church at Wechmael on the tomb of Herman, their son.

HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, the fourth of the name, Esquire and Lord of Kerckum, master and protector of the town of Tongree, married CATHERINE DE GUTSCHOVEN. Both were buried in the choir of the parish church at Wechmael in the country of Loos. Their tombs bear their armorials with that of their father and mother and still existed in 1708; that of Herman de Hinnisdal records that he died March 8, 1418, and that of Catherine, that

she died February 19, 1421. They had two sons and one daughter.

1. HERMAN V., who succeeded.
2. GILLES II., founder of the branch of the Lords of Otrenge, Heurne, etc., an account of whose family is given in its proper place.
3. MARGUERITE DE HINNISDAL, Canoness of the Chapter at Munster-Bilsen. (Suppl. aux trophées de Brabant, p. 443.)

HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, the fifth of the name, Knight and Lord of Kerckum, gave away through Michel Schroots, his attorney, half of his ownership in Kerckum to the Abbey of Saint-Tron, June 22, 1419. He married, in 1431, ISSABELLE DE RICKEL.\* He is described as the Mayor or Chief Councilman of the town of Saint-Tron† in this deed. He made over in this act of remission, recorded in the feudal court of the Abbey of Saint-Tron, February 1, 1436, the two fiefs which the late Herman, his father, formerly possessed, and which formerly belonged to Wa-thieu de Hinnisdal, Knight; and the said quit deed was in the hands of Lord Jean de Beesde, Abbot, who was represented by Lambert de Werfengeys, in the presence of Laurent Hillen, Theodore de Heusden and several other fief holders. (Copy of papers delivered November 17, 1735). Herman V. was still living in 1454, and died previous to May 30, 1472. On November 20 and 21, 1609, the officers of justice at Saint-Tron and Roos and the Lord of Rickel attested that Herman de Hinnisdal and Issabelle de Rickel were represented on a window of the church of Stewordt as a knight with his lady. They had two sons:

1. HERMAN VI., of whom we speak further on.
2. ROBERT DE HINNISDAL, who was living in 1472, and died before the year 1488.

HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, sixth of the name, Lord of Kerc-

\*Bolle, Lord of Rickel and vassal of Saint-Tron, married about the year 1380 a daughter of Raes de Haccourt, Lord of Haverson, and Osegne of Liege. (Miroir des nobles de Hasbaye, pp. 218, 266.)

†The magistracy of this town was always one of high honor in the Low Countries, and was held in olden times only by the most noble families. The Burgomasters, as the heads of the city troops during the wars, were always chosen from among the noble families who followed the profession of arms, and ordinarily those who held those professions were invested with the rank of Knighthood. (Voyez le Recueil heraldique des échevins et bourgmestres de la noble cité de Liège.)

kum, Council and Chamberlain of Charles the Bold of France, Duke of Burgundy, paid homage with his brother Robert for the two fiefs of Kerckum by Arnold de Beringhen, Abbot of Saint-Tron, on May 30, 1472, in the presence of Herman de Mettecoven, Guillaume de Waelhoven, Guillaume de Gutschoven and several other vassals of this Abbey (record of the deed delivered Nov. 21, 1785, under the seal of the feudal court of said Abbey). Herman de Hinnisdal served under the Duke of Burgundy in the war which he waged against Rene II., Duke of Lorraine, leagued against him with King Louis XI. and Emperor Frederick III. This is to be seen by the letters of Duke Charles, written during the siege of Mimes on April 14, 1475, wherein he thus expresses himself: "Considering that the French, our enemies, have turned the lands and lordships which our beloved and loyal Councilor and Chamberlain, Herman de Hinnisdal holds and possesses by maternal inheritance in our said country of Haynau, and there carry on many warlike expeditions, and that if they still be carried on, we make known and authorize that for this purpose we have granted, consented and agreed with the said Herman de Hinnisdal that he may raise and hold all those who have anything in fief under him and compel them to serve under him or under his orders during these troubles and wars which we may have against the king or as long as it shall please us." (The original is on parchment in the library of M. d'Hozier.) Herman VI. had married MARGUERITE SCHROOTS, together with whom he founded an annual mass in the church at Kerckum. This lady afterwards married Guillaume Pollaer. By her first husband she had two sons:

1. HERMAN VII., who succeeded.
2. ROBERT DE HINNISDAL, who was living in 1488.

HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, seventh of the name, Master, afterwards Knight, Lord of Kerckum, Chamberlain of Charles, Archduke of Austria, and Prince of Spain (afterwards the Emperor Charles V.), and Governor of Mechlin, succeeded in his youth to his father-in-law, Guillaume Pollaer, as husband and security for Marguerite Schroots and released one of the two fiefs of Kerckum on April 4, 1480. On March 15, 1488, the said Guillaume Pollaer, in the name of his wife, passed over the two fiefs of Kerckum to Herman and Robert de Hinnisdal, his step-sons. (Record in Latin, sealed and signed.) On June 22, 1490, Herman de Hinnisdal,

Gentleman, made Michel Schroots his attorney to give away these two fiefs of Kerckum in the manner spoken of. By letters dated at Mechlin on April 27, 1509, the Emperor Maximilien and Charles, the Archduke of Austria and Prince of Spain, decreed: "In consideration of the grand, notable and loyal services which our dear and loyal Messire Herman de Hinnisdal, Knight, Lord of Querckum has rendered to us, both as a warrior and chamberlain to ourself, Charles, in which capacity he greatly, virtuously, and loyally acquitted himself and in many and different ways \* \* \* we have promised and do promise by these presents to provide him with the condition and authority of Governor of our city of Mechlin as soon as it shall become vacant, and we now do give, bestow and accord the said state and office." (The original, signed by Marguerite, daughter of the Emperor Maximilien, and with the seal of the Emperor in red wax with double pendant, is in the library of M. d'Hozier). He married ELIZABETH DE LANGHON, as appears by letters of Sept. 8, 1512, from the mayor's or councilmen's record of the town of Leeuw. His name appears again in an act of 1519. (Supplement aux trophées de Brabant, p. 443.) Other letters from the Emperor Charles V., dated Brussels, on Feb. 1, 1521, contain these words: "As our dear and loyal Knight, Herman de Hinnisdal, Lord of Kerckum, in order to support in the affairs which we have had to maintain and carry on by reason of the present war (the war against King Francis I.), and also to pay the men at arms of his following which he has been obliged on his own private account to spend 1000 livres of money in Flanders \* \* \* we make known that having considered all those things and in consideration thereof and the pleasure and the services which the said Herman de Hinnisdal has done for us, we have bestowed and promised, and we do bestow and create and grant and promise, in good faith, on the word of an Emperor by these presents, that the said sum of 1000 livres shall be reimbursed and satisfied by our treasurer at Brabant in the Louvain quarter." (The original is in the library of M. d'Hozier.) After the death of Michel Schroots, Herman de Hinnisdal had substituted for him as guardian or administrator for half of the fiefs of Kerckum, Jean Zelis, a son of Henry Zelis, who gave oath of fealty on Jan. 20, 1522. He had a son Herman VIII., who follows:

HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, the eighth of the name, Knight, Lord of Kerckum, married MARIE DE CORSWAREM,\* who became his widow and by act of Oct. 3, 1548, transferred the fief of Kerckum to Herman de Hinnisdal, her son. (Register E. D. of the fiefs of the Abbey of Saint-Tron, folio 224, both sides of page.) We find mention of them in several acts of later date, as having had the following issue:

1. ROBERT, who succeeded.
2. HERMAN IX., head of the branch of the Lords of Schabrouck referred to elsewhere.
3. MARIE DE HINNISDAL, who married Guillaume de Rickel and afterwards Gerard de Cortonbach.
4. ANNE DE HINNISDAL.

ROBERT DE HINNISDAL, Gentleman, Lord of Kerckum, surrendered his fief in the feudal court of the Abbey of Saint-Tron on Jan. 11, 1568. (The deed is signed, sealed and delivered on Feb. 24, 1785.) His wife was BARBE DE ROOST (alias de Rosut), a lady of Danicken in the country of Fauquemont. He and his wife died in 1567 of the pestilence which desolated the whole country of Liege at that time, and they were buried at Saint-Tron, in the cloister of the Brothers of Saint Alexis. They had four sons:

1. HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, who died without issue.
2. NICOLAS, the first of the name, who continued the elder branch.
3. DANIEL DE HINNISDAL, Gentleman, Lord of Kerckum, who surrendered in his own name, after the death of his brother Nicolas. (Reg. of fiefs in the Abbey of Saint-Tron fol. 291.) On Feb. 11, 1589, he sold part of this fief to Martin Robeyns. (*Ibid: Reg. E. F., fol. 173; Reg. F. G. fol. 205.*) On Nov. 10, 1612, Daniel de Hinnisdal made acknowledgment for both fiefs of Kerckum. He had married JUDITH DE BAELGE, who died on May 22, 1609. He surrendered his rights in favor of Louis, his son, on March 16,

\*This house is an illustrious one in the Netherlands, and the historians say that it originated with the Sovereign Counts of Loos, who were the younger sons of the Count of Hainault. It has successively risen from the rank of Counts of Loos-Corswarem and of the Holy Empire, and of Dukes and Princes of Loos, through the Emperor Charles VI. in 1734, to final or greater eminence through the Empress Marie Therese in 1778. In 1803 its principality, known as Rheina-Walbeck, gave it a vote in the Diet of the Empire. The act of the Federation of the Rhine placed it under the authority of the Grand Duchy of Berg. At the present time, its possessions are partly under the sovereignty of Prussia, and partly under that of Hanover. (*Nobiliaire des Pays-Bas*, in 18 Louvain 1760, t. II. p. 755; *Annuaire Genealogique et Historique*, p. 157.)

1619 (the original in Flemish), and died of the pestilence at Thiennes in Brabant, on Sept. 20, 1626. He had four sons and one daughter:

1. ROBERT DE HINNISDAL, born in 1582 and died in the twenty-sixth year of his age on March 31, 1608. He was never married.
2. LOUIS DE HINNISDAL DE KERCKUM, Gentleman, born in 1584. He acknowledged to the Abbey of Saint-Tron, on June 20, 1619, for the titles which had been ceded to him by his father. He obtained a confirmation of an order from the King on Oct. 13, 1637, from the Abbey of Saint-Tron, which gave him the privilege of disposing of the rights of Kerckum by will, or by donation while living. (Reg. of fiefs of Saint-Tron E. L. fol. 178.) It was in virtue of this permission that in his will of Feb. 5, 1650, the very honorable Lord, Louis de Hinnisdal de Kerckum ordered or willed that if his brother Jean should die without legitimate children, the rights to Kerckum and his patrimonial rights should pass to the eldest son of his nephew de Hinnisdal, Lord of Fumal. The Abbess de Herckenrode, who was his sister, was entitled to part of his personal estate. (Record of Jan. 19, 1786, under seal of the court of Saint-Tron.) He died without posterity on May 23, 1651, and was buried in the center of the choir of the church at Stewordt in front of the great altar.
3. JEAN DE HINNISDAL, the elder, born in 1592, Knight of Cannart; died without posterity previous to the year 1653.
4. JEAN DE HINNISDAL,\* the younger, Gentleman, Knight and Lord of Cannart, and afterwards of Kerckum, upon the death of his brother Louis. He is described in several acts of the Chapter of Munster-Bilsen, in the years 1639 and 1643, (Fol. 33 and 34 of the Reg.) as Captain and Governor of the forts of Spinola and Kildrecht near Antwerp. On July 1, 1651, Jean van den Creest, authorized by the noble Lord and Captain Jean de Hinnisdal de Kerckum, here described as Governor of the forts of Spinola, Kildrecht and others dependent thereon, made oath for service for the fief of Kerckum, held from the Abbey of Saint-Tron. (Reg. F. K. fol. 64 and extracts under seal of the same Abbey made by C. Rubens, notary public and secretary of the Most Rev. Abbot and Lord

---

\*Jean de Hinnisdal, in 1653, wrote a memoir in which he records the date of the death of Robert de Hinnisdal and Barbe de Roost, his ancestors; of Robert, his uncle; of Daniel, his father; of Judith de Baelge, his mother; of Barbe de Hinnisdal, the Abbess of Herckenrode; of Louis his brother, who had made a legacy to the church of Stewordt, for the support of a chaplain; of Jean his other brother, who was Lord of Cannart; of Marie de Baelge, his aunt, Prioress of Herckenrode, who died at the age of sixty-eight, and of Jean de Brunineck, Lord of Brusthem, his nephew, who died July 26, 1653.

of Saint-Tron.) Jean de Hinnisdal, Gentleman, obtained from the Abbot of Saint-Tron on Sept. 9, 1653, permission to dispose of some of the realty at Kerckum. There was a transfer of property in accordance therewith on July 27, 1657. (The original in Flemish.) His will, dated Oct. 2, 1658, found in the office of Saint-Tron on July 23, 1764, states that in conformity with the will of his brother, Louis, dated Feb. 5, 1650, he bequeathed to the eldest son of Philippe Herman de Hinnisdal, Gentleman, his nephew, Lord of Fumal, the property at Kerckum, reversible in case of his death without children to the nearest relative of the testator. The other leading points are as follows: A privilege of the tax at Kerckum which he had received from his cousin Henri d'Alsteren, Lord of Hamel, Gentleman, in favor of the said Henri. He bequeathed to Frances-Appoline de Hinnisdal de Fumal, a house which Jean van der Bosch, Gentleman, had sold to him, with the privilege of reversion in case of death without issue to the sisters or representatives of the said Frances-Appoline. Finally, he bequeathed a rental to Alexandre de Hinnisdal, Gentleman, who lived in the neighborhood of Cleves, a son of the late Raes de Hinnisdal. (According to the records signed "H. F. Gerardi, Surrogate.") Jean de Hinnisdal died without issue.

5. BARBE DE HINNISDAL, born in 1581. She made profession of religion (became a nun) in the Abbey of Herckenrode, under the Abbess Anne de Blocquerie, on Sept. 3, 1598, and was chosen Abbess of this monastery. She died in 1653.
4. ROBERT DE HINNISDAL, who married N..... DE BLOCQUERIE. He had from this marriage one child:
  1. MARIE DE HINNISDAL, who became the wife of Guillaume de Huesch.

#### VISCOUNTS AND BARONS OF FUMAL.

NICOLAS DE HINNISDAL DE KERCKUM, first of the name, Gentleman, later on, Knight, Lord of Danicken, married CHRISTINE DE DONCHIERFF, otherwise de Donceel. (Quartiers genealogiques of the noble families of Pays-Bas in-4 Cologne 1776.) On Dec. 1, 1578, Nicolas de Hinnisdal gave quit deed for himself and his heirs of the fief of Kerckum. (Copy of deed delivered under the Seal of the feudal court of the Abbey of Saint-Tron on Nov. 26, 1785.) Messire Nicolas de Hinnisdal and Christine de Donchierff are mentioned in a document of Mambourne on Mar. 12, 1580. It appears from several documents in which they are mentioned that they left but one son, called after his father.

NICOLAS DE HINNISDAL, second of the name, Gentleman, Lord of Fumal, of Danicken, of Gratzen, of Hercken, of Stralen, of Cannart, etc., served with distinction in the armies of the House of Austria. He married, according to the contract of marriage dated June 18, 1607, made in the presence of Malton, an Apostolic and Imperial notary, ANTOINETTE DE FUMAL, also called de Warnant, daughter of Jean de Fumal de Warnant and of Gertrude d'Anvin. (*Quartiers genealogiques of the Netherlands.*) Nicolas had as witnesses in making this contract, Herman de Mettecoven and Fostre de la Ruelle, both Gentlemen. Antionette de Fumal had as witnesses her mother, and Jean de Henricourt and Jacques de Woelmont, Esquires. (Original manuscript on file.) He gave proof of nobility in presence of the Count d'Egmont, Governor-General of the low countries, on Jan. 7, 1610; he made an agreement on Jan. 14, 1613, with Barbe Brechts, widow of Jean de Vos, who transferred to him the house and fortress of Molen-Bisoul, for which he gave release at the feudal court of Brabant on the 18th of the same month. According to his will, dated Sept. 25, 1641, he wished to be buried alongside of his wife in the chapel which he had built in the church of Fumal, and made a legacy to D. Philippe de Fumal, his brother-in-law, Prior of Grandpire, and another to the lady Catherine de Onceel, Donchierff, his cousin, a nun at Morche (Reg. of the parish of Fumal, fol. 6, 7 and 8). His children were:

1. PHILIPPE-HERMAN, who succeeded him.
2. ENGELBERT DE HINNISDAL, who died without issue in 1637.
3. JEAN DE HINNISDAL, who died after his mother's death and before his father, as appears from the will of the latter.
4. MARGUERITE-CHRISTINE DE HINNISDAL, a nun at Marcheles-Dames. Her father and mother settled upon her a legacy when she made her profession as a nun on Nov. 21, 1627.

PHILIPPE-HERMAN, Baron de Hinnisdal, Knight, Lord and Viscount of Fumal, Lord of Gratzen, of Cannart, of Stralen, of Danicken, etc., baptized May 1, 1613, in the parish church of Fumal in the county of Namur; was successively an officer in the Wallonne regiment of infantry, June 15, 1635; Captain of a Frank company, Feb. 12, 1640; and Colonel of a regiment of five companies of the Cuirassiers, May 26, 1651; finally, Lieutenant-General and Governor and Chief Bailiff of the towns and county of Namur, and first Councilman of the same town. (A. B. C. *Quartiers genealogiques of the noble families of the Netherlands-Pays-Bas* p. 191.) He

married in the presence of Gilles de Fiennes, Knight and Lord of Ranoville Hestrus, etc., under contract made before Rogier and Fernagus, Royal Notaries, at Aire, May 16, 1637, BARBE DE LIERES, daughter of Antoine de Lieres, Knight, Lord of Ferfay, of Couchy-a-la-Tour, of Wesemal, of Judrencq, Sessoie, Saint-Cornil, Montergon, Herenthal, etc., and of the noble Lady Jacqueline de Tacken, also called de Zillebeke, Lady of Zillebeke, of Montergon and other places. The bride had as witnesses the high and powerful Lord Gilles, Viscount de Lieres, Lord and Baron de Val and of Berneville, Lord of Saint-Venant, of Nedon, Auchel, Westrehem, Fouquenhem, Haulpreys, Noinville, Saint-Craست, la Riotte, Wisoco, etc., and Marshal of the camp, Governor and Grand-Bailiff of the towns, castle and district of Saint-Omer. Barbe de Lieres received as dower 16,000 florins. (An authenticated copy of this was given under the seal of the Grand-Bailiff of Lillers, dated Dec. 20, 1725.) Philippe-Herman de Hinnisdal received in fief Kerckum, after the death without heirs of his cousins Louis and Jean de Hinnisdal. He was recognized at the Abbey of Saint-Tron, May 12, 1660. On Nov. 2, 1662, the noble and illustrious Lord, Philippe-Herman de Hinnisdal, Baron de Fumal, and Adrien de Lieres, Lord of Ferfay, Marshal of the camp, of one-third of the Wallonne infantry, his brother-in-law, made an agreement in regard to the payment of the dower belonging to Barbe de Lieres, which Adrien de Lieres fulfilled by ceding his right at Polinchove, in the domain of the castle of Furnes, conformably with the will of Antoine de Lieres and Jacqueline de Zillebeke, father and mother of Barbe, Baroness of Fumal, dated Dec. 22, 1638. (Extracts collated from the original minutes by Desmarests and Couliers, notaries.) Philippe-Herman and Barbe de Lieres were living in 1680. Their children were:

1. PHILIPPE-HERMAN-DOMINIQUE, who succeeded him.
2. FLORENCE DE HINNISDAL, who was baptized in the parish church at Fumal, April 11, 1644.
3. YOLANDE DE HINNISDAL, born April 5, 1645.
4. ANNE-CHARLOTTE DE HINNISDAL, who married Gaspard,\* Count of Chavagnac, Lieutenant-General in the armies of the Emperor, of whom she was the third wife, son of Josue and Lord of Chavagnac, of Audredieu du Bousquet, Governor of the castle

---

\*This ancient family of d'Auvergne is well known since the time of Guillaume de Chavagnac, Gentleman, who lived about 1259, and it has proved itself by filiation down to the time of Pierre de Chavagnac, Lord of Chavagnac, in 1446. Its chief alliances were made with the houses Auzon de Bonnerocche,

of Montauban in 1628; afterwards Councilor and first Chamberlain to Gaston, the Duke of Orleans, Gillette, Calvisson, and Saint-Alban. Gaspard was the famous Count of Chavagnac, whose bravery and diplomatic transactions made him world renowned. He was Ambassador at Varsovie to secure the election as King of Poland, of the Duke of Lorraine, and Plenipotentiary in 1678, to negotiate the treaty which secured the restoration of Lorraine. Having become a widower by the death of Anne-Charlotte de Hinnisdal, he married again for the fourth time in France, in 1678, Marie-Therese d'Etampes and died at his castle of Bousquet, Feb. 11, 1695. (His Memoirs were published in 1699).

5. FRANCOISE-APPOLINE DE HINNISDAL, a nun.

PHILIPPE-HERMAN-DOMINIQUE, Baron de Hinnisdal, Knight, Lord and Viscount of Fumal, Lord of Gratzen, Kerckum, Cannart, etc., Captain in the regiment of High Dutch, under the Baron de Berlo in the service of Spain, by letters dated March 17, 1659. He married by contract in the presence of Sdrogen, notary public at Brussels, June 24, 1673, having as witnesses Messire Philippe-Herman, Baron de Hinnisdal, Lord and Viscount of Fumal, formerly Colonel of a regiment of cavalry, Lieutenant-General and Sovereign Bailiff of the towns and provinces of Namur, his father, and also Messire Jean-Charles-Chretien de Landas, a relative, Lord of Louvignies, Master of the camp of cavalry and General in the service of Spain, CATHERINE-CAROLINE, COUNTESS OF WALLENRODE, daughter of Messire Jean-Ernest, Baron, and later on, Count of Wallenrode and of the Holy Empire,\* Lord of Vrechem, of Bell, and of the

---

du Vhariol, d'Espinchal, d'Estaing, de Fronlay-Tesse, de Montboissier-Camilac, des Vos de Saillane, etc. Henri-Louis de Chavagnac, Captain in the navy, was nephew of the Count Gaspard and was granted the title of Marquis of Chavagnac, February, 1720. (Armorial general de France, II. registre.)

\*It was by diploma dated at Vienne, Feb. 14, 1676, that the Emperor Leopold I, granted to Jean Ernest, Baron de Wallenrode, Privy-Councilor, Major-General, and Chamberlain to the Elector of Saxe, and later on Privy-Councilor, and Grand-Master of the Elector of Brandebourg for himself and his heirs, male and female in perpetuity, the title of Counts and Countesses of the Holy Roman Empire with retro-action for three generations, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather; uncle, grand-uncle, and great-grand-uncle, and with the hereditary title of "Excellence" and of "Grandee," through the whole male and female line. Among the considerations mentioned in this concession, which was based on the high antiquity and illustrious deeds of the house of Wallenrode, the diploma recites that in 865, according to Tritelme and Bucelin, in their chronicles, Gunther de Wallenrode was Archbishop of Cologne; that the members of his house took part in the tourney at Ithal in Saxony, which had been ordered by the Emperor Henri III. in 1042; that in 1391, the Lord de Wallenrode was elected Grand-Master of the

Privy-Council of the Elector of Saxe and one of his Generals, Minister and Grand Marshal of the Duke of Saxe-Luxembourg, and the illustrious Lady Catherine-Charlotte, Countess of Wonsheim, and daughter of Messire Jean-Berthold, Count of Wonsheim. The bride had as witnesses, Messire Francois-Gaspard, Count de Schellardt-Obendorff, Baron of Muggenhausen and Gentleman of the Chamber to his Imperial Majesty and General in his army, Member of the council of war, and Colonel of a regiment of the High German, in the service of Spain. (Original in manuscript.) According to this contract, Philippe-Herman, Baron de Hinnisdal cedes to his son, the castle of Cannart, which he had held from the Bishop of Liege, Count de Loos, also the Imperial fief of Kerckum and lordships of Hercken and Borghershoff. The illustrious Lady Ermengarde de Guillenghien, Countess de Wonsheim, bestowed upon the bride, who was her grand-daughter, a marriage gift, and the Countess of Marck, sister of Catherine-Caroline de Wallenrode, signed the contract. Among other clauses, it was stipulated that the bride should during her life occupy the Fumal homestead at Huy and that it should be provided with 4,000 florins worth of furniture and a six-horse carriage. The Baron de Hinnisdal died before May 23, 1716. He is mentioned in a great number of documents, and is mentioned also in the will of the Countess de Furstenberg, his sister-in-law, dated June 10, 1717. (Recorded at Tours, April 6, 1726.) After having disposed of her property in favor of the Counts Louis-Pierre and Auguste de la Marck, her sons, she gave her nephew, the Count de Hinnisdal de Fumal, all that remained of her property, real and personal, to be divided between him and Francois-Marie and Knight de la Marck. (Engrossed on manuscript.) Philippe-

---

Teutonic Order (*Art de verifier les dates*, edit. in-8, t. XVI, p. 485); that in 1416, Jean de Wallenrode, his brother, became Bishop of Liege, after having been Archbishop of Riga in 1394 and one the Fathers of the General Council at Constance; an illustrious prelate by reason of his great learning and great virtues which he had displayed in the administration of his episcopate. (*Ibid.*, t. XIV, p. 221; XVII, p. 8.) Finally, alliances with the illustrious house of Wallenrode were sought at all times by the most distinguished families, and among others by the Counts de Papenheim, de Wittgenstein, de Leiningen (Linange), de Woedt, de Walbourg, de Koenigsegg, etc. The Emperor Leopold I. also makes mention in one singular document of a very high privilege granted in 1488, by the Emperor Frederick III., to Veidt de Wallenrode, granting him and his posterity in consideration of their warlike exploits, the right to seal their letters with red wax. (Manuscript in German and was collated from the original, which bears the bulla of Antoine-Corneille Frolich, Imperial Notary, and bearing his coat of arms.)

Herman-Dominique and Catherine-Caroline, the Countess of Wallenrode, had a son and a daughter.

1. JEAN-HERMAN, who follows.
2. MARIE-CHARLOTTE DE HINNISDAL DE FUMAL, a nun at the Annonciades convent de Venloo in 1697. The Dowager Countess de Furstenberg, her aunt, who was born Countess de Wallenrode, by deed of Dec. 30, 1700, at the castle de la Bourdaisiere near Tours, made a gift of 200 Spanish gold pieces which she had given to Marie-Charlotte de Hinnisdal, born Viscountess de Fumal, to the said monastery in case her niece should die before five years. (In manuscript.)

JEAN-HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, Knight, Viscount and Baron de Fumal, Lord of Kerckum, of Gratzen, of Zillebeke, of Cannart, of Ferfay, of Couchy-a-la-Tour, etc., Colonel-Lieutenant commanding the regiment of la Marck, in the German infantry, Brigadier-General in the army of the King, was born in 1674, and baptized in the castle of Fumal, April 18, 1680. He was intended from his early youth for the career of arms and became a Lieutenant in June, 1695, in the regiment of the Count de la Marck, his cousin-germain, of the German infantry in the service of the King of France; he passed through the different grades from Lieutenant to second in command in November, 1696; First Lieutenant in August, 1699; Captain in April, 1701; Captain of full grade in June, 1703, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, July 26, 1710; Sergeant-Major, Aug. 1, 1711, with the rank of Colonel, Aug. 5, 1712; Lieutenant-Colonel, full rank, Dec. 29, 1714. He served in Flanders in 1696 and 1697, and on June 10, 1702, took part in the battle of Nimegue under the Duke of Burgundy; afterwards at Echeren, under the Marshal de Villars May 10, 1703. The Baron de Fumal fought at Ramillies, May 23, 1706, under the Elector of Bavaria and Marshal de Villiroy; at the battle of Audenarde July 11, 1708, under the Duke de Vendome; afterwards at Malplaquet, under the Marshal de Villars, Sept. 11, 1709. On July 12, 1711, he took part in the brilliant affair at Arleux, where the Count de Grassion defeated a large body of the allies; and in the following year, he took part in the siege and capture of Douay, of Quesnoy and Bouchain, under Marshal de Villars. He then joined the army of Germany, after the treaty of Utrecht, and was still there under the Marshal de Besons at the siege of Landau, Aug. 20, 1713, and spent twenty-five days in the trenches. He afterwards was at Fridbourg, which surrendered

without discretion to the Marshal de Villars on Nov. 1, following. The peace declared with the Emperor was signed at Rastadt, March 6, 1714. The Baron de Fumal still kept command of the regiment of la Marck. He was made Brigadier of Infantry by brevet April 23, 1721, and received a letter of the King Aug. 8, 1727, ordering him to serve in the army of the Meuse under the Count de Belle-Isle, and Jan. 1, 1728, received a pension of 800 livres on account of the order of Saint-Louis, of which he had received the Cross. (Original document.) The Baron de Fumal died Oct. 16, of the same year.\* (*Chronologie historique militaire, par Pinard, t. VIII. p. 319; Etat de la France, annee 1722, t. III. p. 473.*) Jean-Herman was recognized as the Lord of Kerckum in the feudal court at the Abbey of Saint-Tron, May 23, 1716. Through dispensation from Rome on account of consanguinity in the fourth degree, he married on Oct. 22, 1714, according to a contract made before Rogez & Neaport, Royal Notaries at Arras, the noble and illustrious Lady MARIE-CLAIREE-EUGENIE DE CARNIN-LILLERS,† who was countess of the very illustrious Chapter at Maubeuge, eldest daughter of the late high and powerful Lord Maximilien-Francois de Carnin, Knight, Marquis of Lillers and Nedonchel, Count de Quernes, Deputy of the nobility of the estates of Artois, and of the high and powerful Lady Marie-Alexandrine-Charlotte de Bethune. There were present as witnesses to the contract on the part of the Viscount de Fumal, Marie-Catherine-Charlotte, born Countess of Wallenrode, Dowager Countess of Furstenburg; Pierre-Louis, Count de la Marck and de Schleiden, Marshal of the camp, Colonel of the German regiment of infantry, called after himself, his cousin germain, the son of her excellency, Madam, the Countess de Fursten-

---

\*By his will made three days before at the castle Lillers, he had ordered that he should be buried in the chapel at Ferfay, near the late Baroness de Fumal, his wife. He was fifty-four years of age at the time of his decease.

†This ancient family derived its name from a castle situated in French Flanders, about three miles from Lille. It has been known since the time of Jacques de Carnin, Knight, who lived in 1203. Besides the branch of Lillers, in whose favor Medonchel was erected into a Marquisate, in 1694, there was the branch known as Counts de Stades. This family has been long attached to the house of Burgundy. One of the brothers of the Baroness de Fumal was Lieutenant-General in the army of the King of Spain, and commanded a battalion of the Wallonnes guards. Jean de Carpentier in his history of Cambreses (III partie, p. 172) has confounded this house of de Carnin with that of de Carvin, an equally ancient house, and neighbors of the former. The principal alliances of the Carnin family were with Avion, Bauffremez, Berghes, Chateauvillain, Marckais, la Tour-Saint-Quentin, Weudim, etc. (Dict. de la noblesse in-4 t. III. p. 514.)

berg; and on the part of the bride, her aunt, Anne de Noyelles, widow of Charles-Jacques-Francois de Bethune, Marquis d'Hesdegneul; Marie-Gilles-Claude de Carnin, Dowager Countess of Thennes, her aunt; Jacques-Bonaventure de Carnin, Marquis of Lillers; Charles-Guislain-Francois de Carnin, Marquis of Nedonchel; Albert-Francois de Carnin, Abbot de Lillers, her brothers; Eugene-Francois de Bethune, Marquis d'Hesdegneul, Deputy in ordinary for the nobility of Artois and the Lady Camille de Pietra-Santa, his wife, the uncle and aunt of the bride, and Adrien-Joseph de Carnin, Canon of the Cathedral de Tournay, her cousin-germain. (Copie collationee par Duminil et Moinard notaires royaux a Arras, le deux Mars, 1726.) From this marriage there was issue as follows:

1. LOUIS-JOSEPH-HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, Baron de Fumal, born in the castle of Ferfay, July 2, 1715, officer in the regiment of la Marck, in which he served at the siege of Kehl and of Philisbourg in 1733 and 1734, and died at Casternau de Reggenis in Italy, April 22, 1735.† He was unmarried. (Certificat du Comte de Donell, Archipretre de Casternau.).
2. ADRIEN EUGENE-HERMAN, who continued the line.
3. FRANCOIS-MAXIMILIEN-HERMAN-DRUON DE HINNISDAL, known as the Abbot of Fumal, born April 2, 1721; Canon of the collegiate church of Lillers in 1740; afterwards Provost of the metropolitan church at Cambray, and Abbot in command for the abbacies of Beauport in Bretagne and d'Auberine, and was still living in 1780.
4. PHILIPPE-JOSEPH-HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, known as the Knight de Fumal, born Sept. 26, 1723; an officer in the regiment of the King (infantry); afterwards Captain in the corps of grenadiers of France; Knight of the Order of Saint-Louis; Colonel of the regiment d'Harion and Brigadier-General in the army of the King.\* He was not living in 1780.
5. LOUISE-CHARLOTTE-GILLIETTE DE HINNISDAL, born July 30, 1716.
6. MARIE-PHILIPPINE-ALDEGONDE DE HINNISDAL, born Aug. 16, 1717.

---

†He was at that time serving in the army of Italy under the Marquis of Maillesbois, commanding the corps of reserves with the Count Louis Engelbert de la Marck, cousin-germain of the Baron de Fumal. (Chronologie historique militaire, t. V. p. 331.)

\*The nobility des Pays-Bas (Netherlands t. II. p. 698), has mixed up the military grades held by Philippe-Joseph-Herman, with the ecclesiastical dignities and titles held by Francois-Maximilien-Herman-Druon, his brother; and under date of Nov. 21, 1780, they are incorrectly mentioned, the first as Louis-Maximilien-Herman-Druon and the second as Francois-Eugene-Herman.

7. DOROTHEE-CLAIRE-FRANCOISE DE HINNISDAL, born Aug. 11, 1722, Canoness of the Noble Chapter of the Reine at Bourbourg in 1740; died in 1786. (*La France chevaleresque et chapitrale, annee 1786*, p. 150.)

ADRIEN-EUGENE-HERMAN, Count de Hinnisdal, Baron de Fumal, Lord of Ferfay, d'Ames, de Wez, de Couchy-a-la-Tour, de Bruston, etc., born Aug. 30, 1718. Marie-Alexandrine-Charlotte de Bethune, Dowager Marchioness of Lillers, his grandmother and guardian, made homage to the King at the treasury in Lille in his own name and in the name of his brothers, for the lands and seigniory of Ames in connection with his ownership of the castle of Aire.\*

Adrien-Eugene-Herman, in concert with his brothers, made a provisional division of the property left by their father and mother as appears from an act certified by Collin, Royal Notary at Aire, July 18, 1771. By this petition, lands of Ferfay and ten of the Seigniories of the Nedenchol and Quernes fell to the lot of Louis-Joseph-Herman, Baron de Fumal, the eldest brother. (The original is in manuscript.) On Dec. 17, 1733, the Dowager Marchioness of Lillers and Pierre Caran, Curate of the village of Lieres, who had been substituted as tutor for Louis-Joseph-Herman de Hinnisdal, an officer of the regiment of la Marck, made homage to the King for the fief of Wez, situated at Marles, in the name of the minor children of Jean-Herman de Hinnisdal. (The original of this document is on parchment, sealed.) Adrien-Eugene-Herman de Hinnisdal, Baron de Fumal, Captain in the regiment of la Marck (infantry), Francois-Maximilien-Herman-Druon de Hinnisdal, Canon of the Collegiate church at Lillers, and Philippe-Joseph-Herman de Hinnisdal, an officer in the regiment of the King (infantry), made a new partition in the presence of Meuriche and his colleague, notaries at Aire, Oct. 13, 1740. (The original in manuscript, signed by the parties.) Adrien-Eugene-Herman, married by contract made in the presence of Gotschalck, the public notary of the town and castle of Ypres, on Dec. 9, 1747, the high and puissant demoiselle MARIE-PHILIPPINE DE BOURNEL, Lady de Monchy-Cayeux, de Souich, de Montagne, de Houvin, de Houvigneul, de Moncheaux and other places, daughter

---

\*The Baron de Fumal, his father, had made homage to the King for the seigniory of Ames, Feb. 16, 1714. This seigniory had belonged to Jacques de Lieres, Lord of Ferfay, Dean of the cathedral church of Saint-Omer, and to Marc-Pierre de la Haye, Lord of Werp, as appears from a document of homage dated Feb. 25, 1700. (The original is in parchment, sealed.)

of the deceased high and puissant Lord Jean-Charles de Bournel, Marquis de Monchy, Lieutenant-General in the armies of the King, Commander of the Order of Saint-Louis, and of the high and puissant Lady Marie-Catherine Forcadel, who had married the second time Claude, Marquis de Ceberet, Lieutenant-General and Commander of the Order of Saint-Louis, and Governor of Ypres. (Document signed by the notary.) Adrien-Eugene-Herman was received as a member of the estates of Artois on Oct. 29. 1750, he having been summoned to the assembly which took place on Nov. 8, 1751, by a letter from King Louis XV. dated Oct. 16, of the same year, and was there confirmed. (Original document.) Marie-Philippine de Bournel was the widow of the Count de Hinnisdal, at the time she made her will at the castle of Ferfay, on the 9th of April, 1759, in the presence of Teffart and Darse, Royal Notaries at Lillers. She bequeathed all her property to her eldest son, Marie-Eugene-Francois-Herman, Count de Hinnisdal. (Copie collationee par les memes notaires.) She divided her right to the succession on June 6, 1766, as appears by a document before Chartier, notary at Paris, with Louis de Bournel, Marquise of Monstier, her sister, to the succession of their deceased nephew Messire Marc-Charles de Bournel, who died at Paris Jan. 12, 1762. (Original on parchment.) She made a final will at the Castle of Monchy-Cayeux, in the presence of Detappl, Royal Notary of Saint-Pol, on Nov. 16, 1786, and died on the following day.\* She had by the Count de Hinnisdal, the following children:

---

\*The Countess de Hinnisdal was the last of an ancient and illustrious race. Her ancestors were ranked among the leading nobility of d' Artois, as far back as the year 1096. Hugues Bournel, Knight, Lord d' Equerchin, lived in about the year 1136. Hugues II., his son, born of his marriage with Alix de Crevecoeur, was living in 1172, and had a son Hugues III., who was Governor of Cambrai in 1215. (*Hist. de Cambresis*, III. partie, p. 297.) The Lords of these two great families, Thiembronne and Monchy, had extended their lands into the territory of Bournel. This latter house has always held high position at the court and in the army. Pierre Bournel was Provost-Marshal for the county of Clermont 1314; Hue Bournel, Chamberlain of King Charles VI., in 1417; Jean II., Governor of Saint-Menehould, under Louis XI.; Antoine, Knight of Rhodes, one of the defenders of the island, under the Grand-Master d'Aubusson and Commander d'Auxonne in 1482; Guillaume Bournel, Grand-Master of artillery in France in 1473; Hugues, Lord of Lamber-court, Knight of the Golden Fleece, Governor of Lille, of Douai, Orchies and Bapaume in 1578; one of the leading captains of his time, grandson of Guichard Bournel of Namps; Sovereign-Bailiff of the county of Guines, who had made his name a terror to the English, together with his brother Louis Bournel de Thiembronne. The alliances made by this family kept up the illustrious character of the house. As for instance with the house of de Craon, de Crequy, de Croy, de Dixmude, d'Estrees, de Longueval, de Melun, de Davense, de Roucy, de Seissons-Moreuil, de Villiers-d'Isle-Adam, de Wissocq, etc. (Voyez l'*Histoire des Grands-Officiers de la Couronne*, t. VIII. pp. 451 and 457.)

1. MARIE-EUGENE-FRANCOIS-HERMAN, who succeeded.
2. LOUIS-MAXIMILIEN-FRANCOIS-HERMAN, Baron de Hinnisdal, de Fumal, born May 2, 1751, was Captain in the regiment de la Marck in 1776. In 1785, he was Colonel of infantry in a German regiment in the service of France, and Governor of the town of Lillers in Artois. He was promoted to the rank of Colonel of the camp, Dec. 15, 1791, and later on appointed Governor of Saint-Domingo. He died in 182-, without issue.
3. ELEONORE-PHILIPPE-AUSTREBERTE DE HINNISDAL, born Feb. 11, 1753, and died in her youth.
4. MARIE-JOSEPHE-OMER DE HINNISDAL, born Dec. 6, 1756, and died in 1771.

MARIE-EUGENE-FRANCOIS-HERMAN, Count de Hinnisdal, Baron de Fumal and de Monchy, Lord of Ferfay, d'Ames, de Couchy-a-la-Tour, de Cannart, de Kerckum, d'Alest, de Brustem, Montagne, de Moncheaux, etc., was born Feb. 5, 1748. At the age of fifteen, he joined the corps of musketeers, and rose to the rank of Captain of dragoons of Conty in 1771. In this year he was appointed Councilor to the embassy at Lisbon, where, during a long absence of the Marquis de Clermont d'Amboise, Ambassador of France, and after the suppression of the Ambassadorial council, which took place in 1773, he remained alone as Charge d'Affaires even in matters relating to the navy and the ministerial correspondence. In 1776, he accompanied the Marquis de Clermont d'Amboise to Naples. He had three years previously received the appointment as Captain in the regiment de la Marck. \*He was Lieutenant-Colonel, when by deed of Nov. 21, 1780, made before Merchier, a notary at Arras, he shared with his brother, the Baron de Hinnisdal, who was also a Colonel in the German infantry in the service of France, the property belonging to his family. These deeds disposed of all rights which they had to the succession of their father, and their uncle, who was Metropolitan-Provost at Cambray, who held title on behalf of M. de Hinnisdal, Colonel in the regiment d'Horion, and Brigadier-General in the armies of the King, his brother. (Copy of original signed by Husson and Merchier.) The Count de Hinnisdal had displayed a great aptitude for business, but his health was not equal to the strain; he died at Paris on the 19th of May, 1786. He was at the time Colonel in

---

\* On Feb. 8, 1775, he gave a power of attorney to his mother for the sale of the lands of Zillebeke; it is dated at Lyons, when he was on his way to Italy (Pachot, notaire).

command of the regiment d'Alsace, and Knight of the Order of Saint-Louis. The King granted a pension of 2,000 livres to his widow and 1,000 to each of his children. (Letter of the Marshal de Segur, dated July 1, 1786.) He had married according to contract on March 10-11, 1776, in the presence of and in accordance with the wishes of the King and Queen and of the prince and princesses of the royal family and of all the princes of the blood of France, as appears from the contract made before Blacque and Boulard, Royal Notaries, at the chatelet in Paris, the high and very puissant demoiselle, CATHERINE-LOUISE-SILVINE DE SEIGLIERES, DE BELLEFORIERE, DE SOYECOURT,† the eldest daughter of the very high and very puissant Lord Joachim-Charles de Seiglieres, de Belleforiere, Count de Soyecourt, Marquis de Guerbigny, Baron d'Itres, Lord of Regniere-Ecluse, d'Eaucourt and other places, Master of the Camp for the cavalry, and of the very high and very puissant Lady Marie-Silvine de Berenger

---

†This family, which had its origin from de la Marche, has borne the surnames of "de Belleforiere," and "de Soyecourt," through inheritance and by substitution from two ancient houses. That of de Soyecourt (de Sectori Corte) was in existence in the country of Santerre, in which their original lands were situated, towards the middle of the twelfth century. Gilles I., Lord of Soyecourt, son of Jean, who lived in 1162, gave in 1191 to the Abbey of Honnecourt, the lands which it possessed at Villiers. (Hist. of Cambresis, III. partie, p. 1029.) In 1298, Huet, Lord of Soyecourt, was one of the Lords who accompanied the constable de Nesle (Raoul de Clermont) at the time that he brought the Count de Juliers to the court of Philippe-le-Bel. Gilles II., Lord of Soyecourt, his son, was Grand-Chancellor of France in 1328, and was killed at the battle of Crecy on Aug. 26, 1346. (Hist. des Grands Officiers de la Couronne t. VIII., p. 524.) The heiress of his noble family, Francoise de Soyecourt, married in 1586, Ponthus de Belleforiere, Governor of Corbie, at which place he was killed in a surprise made by Lord d'Humieres. Their grandson, Charles-Maximilien-Antoine de Belleforiere, who was head of a house that had been distinguished ever since 1250, was Marquis of Soyecourt and of Guerbigny, in the county of Tilloloy, etc., Knight of the Order of the King in 1661, and Grand-Hunstman to the king of France in 1669. He married Marie-Renee de Longueil, daughter of the Marquis de Maisons, Superintendent of the Treasury. Marie-Renee de Belleforiere born of this marriage, having survived the Marquis and the Knight de Soyecourt, her brothers, who were killed at Fleurus in 1690, assumed the title of Marquise de Belleforiere. She had five years previously married Thimoleon-Gilbert de Seiglieres, Lord of Boisfrance, Master of requests in ordinary at the King's palace, and Chancellor to the Duke d'Orleans, to whom she bequeathed all the property of the house of Soyecourt. Joachim-Adolphe de Seiglieres, de Belleforiere, Marquis of Soyecourt, Count of Tilloloy, issue of this marriage, was a Colonel in the regiment of Burgundy and Brigadier in the armies of the King, and left as heirs from his marriage with Pauline-Corysandre de Pas de Feuquieres, three sons, namely, the Marquis de Soyecourt; the Marquis de Feuquieres; and the Count of Soyecourt, who was father of this Countess de Hinnisdal. (Hist. des Grand Officiers de la Couronne, t. VIII. p. 757; Dict. de la noblesse, par la Chenaye-des-Bois, edit. in-12, t. II. p. 295.)

du Gua. (The original document on parchment.) The Countess de Hinnisdal was condemned to death by the revolutionary tribunal at Paris on July 24, 1794, and was executed two days before the fall of Robespierre. She had two sons:

1. JOACHIM-LOUIS-ERNEST, who succeeded.
2. JEAN-SILVAIN-HERMAN, Knight of Hinnisdal, born June, 24, 1781; knighted in his minority in the Order of Malta by a bull from Pope Pius VI., dated Nov. 25, following. He died in his youth, shortly before his mother's death.

JOACHIM-LOUIS-ERNEST, Count de Hinnisdal, Baron de Fumal, was baptized on Dec. 29, 1779; was placed under the guardianship of his mother and of the Count de Lannoy (Francois-Ferdinand), Marshal of the camp, May 27, 1786. In 1800, he married JOSEPHINE-MELANIE DE VILLENEUVE-TOURRETTES, daughter of the Count de Villeneuve-Tourrettes and of Mademoiselle de Villeneuve-Vence.\* He died in the month of March, 1814, leaving issue as follows:

1. RAYMOND-JOACHIM-AMBROISE-HERMAN, who succeeded.
2. MARIE-CHANTAL-OURSINE-CAMILLE DE HINNISDAL, who married the Count de Schulenburg.
3. MARIE-ORMANDE-ROZOLINE DE HINNISDAL.

RAYMOND-JOACHIM-AMBROISE-HERMAN, Count de Hinnisdal, born April 20, 1808, married in July, 1839, MARIE-FRANCOISE-GABRIELLE, Countess of Bryas, who died on Mar. 28, 1846. She was a daughter of Alexandre-Francois-Ferdinand-Guislain-Marie de Bryas, Marquis of Milinghem, Baron of Moriane and d'Hernicourt, Colonel in the cavalry, and an Officer of the Legion

---

\*The house of de Villeneuve has played a grand role in the history of Provence, to such an extent that we need merely mention its name in order to revive all the recollections of that country. Its wealth of possessions, the grandeur of its alliances, the brilliancy of its political as well as private distinctions, has secured for this family a unique distinction, and the house has kept its dignity during six centuries on the highest footing in a country that has been so rich in illustrious families. There were numerous branches about whom the reader need only consult any of the histories of the noble families of Provence. The branch de Vence was called to the peerage in 1815. The branch de Tourrettes presents this remarkable peculiarity, that owing to the continuity of its brilliant alliances, it has always found itself related to the crowned heads and princely houses of Europe. (Voyez l'abbe Robert, Atrefeuille, etc.)

of Honor, Knight of the Order of Saint-Louis, and of Marie-Therese-Louise de Hunelstein. From this marriage was issue as follows:

1. MARIE-JOSEPH-HENRI DE HINNISDAL, born in April, 1841.
2. MARIE-THERESE DE HINNISDAL, born in July, 1843.

### THE BRANCH DE SCHABROUCK.

HERMAN DE HINNISDAL, the ninth of the name, second son of Herman (VIII.) de Hinnisdal, Knight, and of Marie de Corswarem, was made by his mother on the death of Herman VIII., administrator of the fiefs and property of Schabrouck and Kerckum, Mervele, and Streden, and he took oath in such capacity as appears by an act of Nov. 3, 1548, executed in the portico of the Abbey of Saint-Tron, in the presence of Pre du Pre, Lieutenant in charge of the fiefs, and of Arnold van den Rouchout, of Nicolas de Herckenrode, of Arnold van Elder, of Gerard de Hautehm, etc., vassals of the Abbey. (Copy of deed dated Nov. 23, 1785, under seal of the feudal court of the Abbey of Saint-Tron.) Herman IX. had married MARGUERITE DE CORTESHEM, otherwise known as de Printaghenm, mentioned in a document dated 1566. (Supplement aux trophées de Brabant. t. I. p. 443.) They had a son:

RAES DE HINNISDAL, the first of the name, Gentleman, Lord of Schabrouck, who was living in 1566 and married ELIZABETH DE DONCHIERFF, also called de Donceel. (Supplement aux trophées de Brabant. t. I. p. 444.) He made homage for the fief of Schabrouck in the hands of the Lieutenant in the charge of Fiefs for the Abbey of Saint-Tron, on Dec. 31, 1581. It is stated in this document that the fief had formerly belonged to Olivier de Schabrouck. (Copy of paper executed on Nov. 28, 1785.) Elizabeth de Donceel, the widow, took back her title and established as administrator Herman van Mettecoven, Councilman of Saint-Tron, on Feb. 4, 1604. (Copy of deed delivered Nov. 30, 1785, and sealed.) Raes I. had by her a son and daughter:

1. RAES II., who succeeded.
2. ANNE-MARIE DE HINNISDAL, who married Hercule d'Erkentel, who took the fief of Schabrouck in 1619. She died in 1669.

RAES DE HINNISDAL, second of the name, was Governor of Wezel and Lord of Schabrouck, which he took in fief in 1619,

together with Hercule d'Erkenteel. He married ELIZABETH DE GOTTERSWYC, widow of the Baron d'Effersen. (Supplement aux trophées de Brabant t. I, p. 444; Cabinet de M. de Roovere.) It is mentioned that he was dead at the date of the will Oct. 2, 1658, made by the noble Lord Jean de Hinnisdal, Lord of Cannart, who bequeathed the property to his son Alexandre, who then lived in the country of Cleves. He had two sons and one daughter:

1. ALEXANDRE DE HINNISDAL, and Lord d'Akenenden, who died without issue.
2. AMBROISE DE HINNISDAL, who also died without issue. The branch de Fumal made a plea in 1716 against the Monastery of Duysbourg, in the country of Cleves, in a dispute about rents, which Jean de Hinnisdal, Lord of Cannart, had guaranteed to Ambroise, through his will dated Oct. 2, 1658; and on this occasion, the King at-Arms of the Emperor gave a genealogical certificate dated Oct. 17, 1716.
3. CLAIRE-JUDITH DE HINNISDAL, Abbess of the Val-Saint-Elizabeth at Duysbourg. (Suppl. aux trophées de Brabant p. 444.)

#### THE LORDS D'OTRENCE, DE HEURNE, ETC.

GILLES DE HINNISDAL, the second of the name, Esquire, second son of Herman IV, de Hinnisdal, Lord of Kerckum, Master and Protector of the town of Tongres, and of Catherine de Gutschoven, is mentioned in the charters of 1430 and 1431. (Supplement aux trophées de Brabant t. I, p. 443.) He left by his marriage with MARIE LYFSOENS one son, who follows.

ARNOUL DE HINNISDAL, Esquire, was living in 1470. (Supplement aux trophées de Brabant t. I, p. 443.) He married MARIE AVERWEYS and had two sons:

1. HENRI, who follows.
2. WATHIEU II., head of the branch of the Lords of Soumagne and Monstreul, Counts de Hinnisdal, referred to later on.

HENRI DE HINNISDAL, living in 1480, married JEANNE DE HINNISDAL, a relative, by whom he had Guillaume, who follows.

GUILLAUME DE HINNISDAL, Esquire, died in 1551, having had by his marriage with SOPHIE DE PRUNEN, who died in 1539, the following issue:

1. DENIS, the first of the name, who succeeded.
2. SOPHIE DE HINNISDAL, who married, in 1540, Henri de Jaymaert\* de Geneffe.

DENIS DE HINNISDAL, first of the name, Lord d'Otrenge, married, first, CATHERINE GOTHAUS, who died in 1558, and second, ANNE DE HULSBERG, also called de Schaloen. (*Recueil heraldique des bourgmestres de Liege*, pp. 343, 344, 492.) His children were:

By the first marriage:

1. GUILLAUME DE HINNISDAL, who died without issue.
  2. DENIS II., who continued the line.
  3. JEAN I. DE HINNISDAL, married MECHTILDE DE METTECOVEN, who was the daughter of Henri de Mettecoven and of Emerentione de Rickel, by whom he had two sons and two daughters:
    1. HERMAN V. DE HINNISDAL, who married MARGUERITE VAN ARNHEM, his cousin, who was a daughter of Hugues van Arnhem and Anne de Withem. From them descended:
 

LAURENT DE HINNISDAL, Lord of Nieuwerkerque, who left by his marriage with CHRISTINE DE HEERS only one daughter, namely:

ERMILINDE-MECHTILDE DE HINNISDAL, the wife of Jean-Maximilien de Troostemberg.
    2. HENRI II. DE HINNISDAL, who married JEANNE VAN DEN ABEEL, and left one child, namely:
- JEAN II. DE HINNISDAL, Lord d'Op-Linter. This son married CHRISTINE-MARIE DE WEZEREN, Lady of Schabrouck; they had the following children:
- JEAN-HENRI-GILBERT DE HINNISDAL, who died without issue.
- LUCIE-THERESE DE HINNISDAL, wife of Jacques Andre de Wezeren.
3. EMERENTIONE DE HINNISDAL, wife of Jean de Valpen, who was of an ancient knighted family from the country of Liege. (*Recueil heraldique des bourgmestres*, p. 434.)
  4. CATHERINE DE HINNISDAL, a nun at Vrouwe-Percq.
  4. CECILE DE HINNISDAL, who married in 1566, Wathieu de Mombeeck.
  5. JEANNE DE HINNISDAL, who married, first, Conrad van der Warden, Lord of Liers, and, second, Lambert van den Bosch de Melin.

\*Renard Jaymaert, Lord of Freloux, was a Colonel in the service of France and Burgomaster of Liege in 1646. (*Recueil heraldique des bourgmestres*, p. 414.)

6. CATHERINE DE HINNISDAL, a nun at Melin.
7. ANNE DE HINNISDAL, the wife of Amiel de Velroux.

By the second marriage:

8. SOPHIE DE HINNISDAL, Lady of Otrenge, who married, first, Birck Wechter, who qualified by right of his wife as Lord of Otrenge, and, second, Bernard de Tollet, Lord of Otrenge, Gutschoven and Beaufrripont, burgomaster of the city of Liege in 1589. They were both buried in the church of Saint-Nicolas au Trez, where their quarterings may be seen. (*Recueil heraldique des bourgmestres de Liege*, pp. 344, 345.)

DENIS DE HINNISDAL, second of the name, married MARGUERITE VAN DEN BOSCH DE MELIN. (*Supplement aux trophées de Brabant*, p. 444.) He had by this marriage, one son, Denis III., who succeeded.

DENIS DE HINNISDAL, third of the name, Lord of Heurne and de Wechmael, married FRANCOISE DE RICKEL. He died Aug. 23, 1633. His widow survived until May 22, 1637. They were buried in the choir of the church at Rickel, in one tomb, on which were traced their armorial bearings. From their marriage there came:

1. OTTON DE HINNISDAL, who died Aug. 18, 1676, and was buried in the church at Rickel, where the coat of arms of his family was placed. He left no issue.
2. JEAN II., mentioned later on.
3. ARNOUL DE HINNISDAL, Canon of Saint-Jean de Liege.
4. FRANCOISE DE HINNISDAL, a nun at Herkenrode.
5. ELIZABETH DE HINNISDAL, a nun at Vrouwe-Percq.

JEAN DE HINNISDAL, second of the name, Lord of Heurne, of Rickel, and other places, had for wife, JEANNE-AGNES-ELEONORE DE RHEEDE. She survived him and married M. de Bintink, de Obitch. By the Lord de Heurne, her first husband, she had as follows:

1. ADRIEN-FRANCOIS DE HINNISDAL, Lord de Heurne and de Rickel, who died without issue.
2. CONSTANCE-MARGUERITE DE HINNISDAL, a nun at Herkenrode, who died in 1693.

### THE LORDS DE SOUMAGNE, DE MONSTREUL, ETC.

WATHIEU DE HINNISDAL, second of the name, living in 1477, was the second son of Arnoul de Hinnisdal and of Marie Avermeys, and married MARGUERITE DE KEERSBECK. (*Voyez sur cette famille, le Miroir des nobles de Hasbaye*, pp. 22, 23.) They had one son:

MELCHIOR I. DE HINNISDAL, who was living in 1541. (*Supplement aux trophees de Brabant*, p. 443.) He married MARIE VAN DEN CRUYCE.\* They had two sons:

1. JEAN DE HINNISDAL, who died without issue.
2. LEON, who succeeded.

LEON DE HINNISDAL married MARIE VAN DER HULST, also called de Taxis, who died in 1600. He survived her twelve years. (*Supplement aux trophees de Brabant*, p. 444.) They had two children:

1. MELCHIOR II., who continued the line.
2. MARIE DE HINNISDAL, who married Martin Emerix.

MELCHIOR DE HINNISDAL, second of the name, Commisary at Maestricht, who died in 1634, married JEANNE DE MEERS, who died in 1634. They had:

1. BERNARD DE HINNISDAL, Canon of the Metropolitan church at Cambray and of the Cathedral at Liege, and Arch-Deacon of Valenciennes, who died in 1663.
2. FRANCOIS, first of the name who continued the line.
3. LEON DE HINNISDAL, who died in the service of the Emperor.
4. JEANNE DE HINNISDAL,
5. ADRIENNE DE HINNISDAL, both nuns at Robertmont.

FRANCOIS DE HINNISDAL, first of the name, Lord of Monstreul, died in 1675. CATHERINE-DOROTHEE DE BEECKMAN, his wife, survived him eleven years. They had three sons and five

\*The alliances with this family were de Boote, de Camarena, de Deckere, de Heetveerde, des Mares de Walle, de Meyers, de Shellinck, etc. (*Nobiliaire des Pays-Bas*, t. I. pp. 220, 305, t. II. p. 394; *Quartiers genealogiques des families nobles des Pays-Bas*, p. 251.)

daughters. (The Beeckmans were a very distinguished family in the history of the city of Liege.)

(Recueil heraldique des bourgmestres de la noble cite de Liege, pp. 358, 359, 360, 385, 429, 450, 451.)

1. MELCHIOR DE HINNISDAL, who died without issue.
2. GUILLAUME DE HINNISDAL, Lord of Soumagne and of Melin, Canon, Grand-Chanter, Co-Administrator and Vicar-General of the Bishopric of Liege, Provost of Saint-Croix, who died in 1709. (*Ibid.* p. 205.)
3. WATHIEU-LAMBERT DE HINNISDAL, who continued the line.
4. MARIE DE HINNISDAL, a nun at Val-Benoit.
5. JEANNE DE HINNISDAL,
6. DOROTHEE DE HINNISDAL, both nuns at Vivegnies.
7. MARGUERITE DE HINNISDAL, Abbess at Robertmont.
8. TIEODORE DE HINNISDAL, Ursuline nun at Liege.

WATHIEU-LAMBERT DE HINNISDAL, Knight, Lord of Monstreul, was chosen Councilman of the noble city of Liege in 1685, and died in 1693. (Recueil heraldique des bourgmestres de Liege, p. 205.) By his marriage with JEANNE-MARIE DE SIMONY, who died in 1672, he had the following issue:

1. FRANCOIS II., who succeeded.
2. DOROTHEE DE HINNISDAL, Lady of Gutschoven, who married in 1691, Charles, Baron de Mean, Councilor of the city of Liege, who died Oct. 12, 1693.

FRANCOIS, Count de Hinnisdal, second of the name, Knight, Lord of Soumagne, de Betho, d'Oleye, du Grand-Assch, de Melin, etc., married by contract dated Nov. 14, 1694, the noble and illustrious demoiselle, MARIE-ANNE-FLORENCE-THERESE DE BERCHEM, Lady of Tonglaier, de Saint-Pierre-Woluwe, etc., who died Dec. 31, 1697, and was buried in the church of Saint-James, at Tongres. She was the daughter of the noble and illustrious Lord Henri-Antoine Berchem, Knight, Lord of Tonglaer, Crainheim, de Saint-Pierre-Waluwe, de Stockel, etc., and d'Agathe-Clemence Kieffel, Lady of Crainheim. Francois II. after the loss of his wife joined the church and was chosen Canon of the Cathedral of Liege and Provost of Tongres. He is thus spoken of in a diploma dated Feb. 10, 1733, by virtue of which the Emperor Charles VI. raised him to the rank of Count, with title transmissible to all his posterity, male and female. He made his will March 17, 1723, and by

virtue of the authority which he had obtained on May 28, 1712, allowing him to dispose of his property, he bequeathed to the Count de Hinnisdal, de Crainheim, his son, the castle of Micheroux, with the seigniories of de Soumagne and Melin, and what belonged to him of the titles of d'Oleye and de Grand-Assch, to possess them in perpetuity. Among the prescriptions of this document, he requires of his descendants that the possessor who succeeds to the title shall marry only a demoiselle of ancient extraction and of military nobility, and in case of failure to do so, he shall be incapacitated from holding the title, which in this case shall pass to the nearest relative who shall have contracted such an alliance. The Baroness de Romerwale, his daughter, received as her legacy the castle of Bothe. The Count Francois II. died of apoplexy at Mechlin July 6, 1728. (*Nobiliaire des Pays-Bas*, t. II. p. 698.) He had only two children:

1. JOSEPH-GUILLAUME-WATHIEU DE HINNISDAL, who continued the line.
2. DOROTHEE-FRANCOISE DE HINNISDAL, Lady of Tonglaer, who married, in 1715, Adrien-Joseph van der Gracht,\* Baron de Romerwale and Vermde, Lord of Leddick, d'Yrsse, de Bathenbrand, etc., Member of the Nobility of the Dutch of Brabant, and died without posterity at Mechlin on Feb. 25, 1745. (*Dict. de la noblesse in-4*, 1774, t. VII. p. 587.) He died at Liege Jan. 25, 1747.

JOSEPH-GUILLAUME-WATHIEU, Count de Hinnisdal and of Crainheim, married in 1723, ISABELLE-CHARLOTTE, who was born Countess de Hoensbroeck, de Guell, daughter of the Count de Hoensbroeck, de Geull, in the country of Gueldres. He had one son:

HENRI-ANTOINE-BERNARD, Count de Hinnisdal and of Crainheim, born May 23, 1725; married Aug. 28, 1753, THERESE-MARGUERITE-PHILIBERTE DE METTECOVEN, daughter of Wathieu-Everard-Andre-Francois de Mettecoven, and of Marie-Madeline de Geloes. From this marriage there issued:

\*The family of Van der Gracht was an illustrious one, connected with the principal families of Brabant, and had also made alliances with other German and French families of renown, such as d' Argenteau, de Berghes, de Berlo, de Croix, de Ghislelles, d'Hallwin, de Lichtervelde, de Ligne, Batbancon, de Metternich, d'Oyembrugge-Duras, de Stavele, de Thiennes de la Woestine, etc. (*Voyez Dict. de la noblesse, in-4*, t. VII. pp. 584, 587.)

1. FRANCOIS-BERNARD-HENRI, Count de Hinnisdal and of Crainheim, Lord of Betho, of Tonglaer, D'Oleye, de Woluwe-Saint-Pierre, Woluwe-Saint-Etienne and Woluwe-Saint-Lambert, was born July 20, 1759. He made homage for the lordships on Aug. 12, 1765. He died without issue in 182-.
2. MARIE - ISABELLE - CHARLOTTE - ERNESTINE - ANTOINETTE, Countess de Hinnisdal and of Crainheim, baptized June 5, 1755; was received as Canoness at d'Anderne May 12, 1771, and then became Lady of Croix Etoilee de Marie-Therese, and married Count de Coppis.
3. THERESE - FERDINANDE - ISABELLE DE HINNISDAL, baptized on April 3, 1758; married, Nov. 20, 1781, Charles-Ignace-Philippe, Count of Thiennes, son of Pierre-Francois-Joseph, Count of Thiennes, Lord of Lombise, member of the Nobility of Hainault, and of Marie-Josephe-Charlotte-Gathonius de Holsbecke.

## HINSDALE TRAITS OF CHARACTER.

By MRS. MARY E. TRUAX.

Some ten years ago, learning that Judge Sanford C. Hinsdale, of Denver, Colo., was investigating the Hinsdale family with a view to the publication of a "History of the Hinsdale Family in America," the writer of this article began to look up her mother's branch, primarily to learn more of her immediate ancestors; also, to render some assistance to Judge Hinsdale, and incidentally to obtain proof of eligibility to become a Daughter of the American Revolution. She failed in the latter object, as record showed her grandfather was too young to be a Revolutionary soldier; three of his older brothers were, and the lady who in after years became her grandmother, near the close of the war was but a little girl of seven years. Her Hinsdale search has brought results of far more value to her than membership in the D. A. R., though that was greatly desired. It has by no means been confined to looking up descendants of her own branch. When entering upon genealogical research one has no conception of the amount of interest and enthusiasm that will be aroused and grow, and what lifelong friendships will be formed. From books printed and written, historical records of various kinds, correspondence with numerous descendants, photographs of those still living, and photographs of portraits of those long since gone from the stage of action, the pedigree hunter finds resemblance not only in traits of character but in features.

The Hinsdales are a family of strongly marked characteristics. Among these are independence, originality, perseverance, patriotism. Some branches have wit and humor well developed; others were and are noted for wonderful memories. They are a family of strong attachments for each other, clannish, have vigorous, manly natures, are self-reliant in thought and action, great readers and energetic workers.

The first (Robert) who came to America, about 1630, early identified himself with educational, church and town enterprises in Dedham, Medfield and Deerfield, Mass. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 10, Page 49, gives "Med-

field's Contributions to Harvard College in 1678." It says: "This is a true Copye of the subscription of the inhabitance of Medfield towards the building of the new Collidge at Cambridg." Then follow seventy-four names; the fortieth is that of Gamaliell Hinsdell. Some of these subscriptions were paid in money, but most of them in "wheat and Endian Corne" yet to be raised. In the meantime as "God hath seen it meet to turne the wheels of his good Providence toward us in letting loose ye Barbarous natives upon us that much of our Towne hath been consumed, many lives and estates lost," Gamaliell Hinsdale and others "praye" for longer time in which to meet their obligations to Harvard College.

One of the early Hinsdales was a signer to a petition for the first free school in Massachusetts.

The opinion of the Hinsdale Family, as given by two disinterested authors is quoted. Dr. John Lord, LL.D., in his life of Emma Willard, published in 1873, page 18, says: "The mother of Mrs. Willard, who belonged to the Hinsdale Family, a second wife, and ten years younger than her husband, was practical, economical, industrious, sagacious, charitable, an admirable manager, a helpmeet, a type of those old-fashioned New England wives who believe in duties rather than rights, and who kept alive the fire on her domestic hearth by her loyalty and love. Amid her other labors, like the heroines of Homer, she sorted and carded wool, and the distaff was one source of family prosperity. She was the mother of ten children and the stepmother of seven, all of whom lived together in harmony, dispensing a simple hospitality and shedding the radiance of contentment and joy upon the whole neighborhood."

David W. Bartlett in his "American Agitators & Reformers," published in 1855, in giving briefly a sketch of Elihu Burritt, says: "The mother, Elizabeth Hinsdale, was remarkable for her many virtues. She was a woman of fine intellect, lofty courage, ardent piety, and brought up her children most admirably."

Of his grandfather, the author says, "His maternal grandfather Hinsdale was a remarkable man, intrusted with town affairs, a great reader, and with only ordinary advantages possessed himself of an extraordinary fund of knowledge. Burritt's brother inherits an insatiable thirst after knowledge and facility in acquiring it, besides being extremely erudite. A sister and maternal nephew are also endowed with a similar power of memory and pas-

sion for reading, as well as capability of storing their minds with knowledge. One of this learned family, I think it was Elihu's brother, literally killed himself by study, in which he progressed with astonishing rapidity. This wonderful love of learning and capability of retaining it will be found to have been handed down to the Hinsdales, and throughout the various branches as far as can be traced."

The pioneer spirit, to some extent probably the outgrowth of Puritan restlessness, is a Hinsdale characteristic. Robert's descendants emigrated from Massachusetts to New Hampshire, Connecticut, Vermont and New York; later to Michigan, Indiana, and Illinois, and later still to Kansas, Nebraska, Idaho, California, and the South. One of the first to subscribe for two copies of this History for years has been a resident of Lewiston, Idaho, going to that new country from Southern Indiana.

During the past ten years the writer has corresponded with descendants residing in almost every State in the Union, and personally is well acquainted with many of her grandfather's family. Early in the nineteenth century, two sisters and two brothers, children of her grandparents, came from Vermont to Michigan and Indiana, when the country was as much a wilderness as when the first Robert and his sons were establishing themselves in Massachusetts. The oldest son, Mitchell, came with four daughters and five sons, a sixth son being born in Michigan, and the younger, Myron, with four little daughters. One sister came to Indiana as a bride, and, a year later, the other as a teacher. The journey of the sons' families was made by boat through the Erie Canal from Buffalo to Detroit, and thence by teams, one of which was brought from Vermont. Most of the towns on the way were mere stopping places. At what is now the State's University town, Ann Arbor, as the "tavern keeper" lifted four little girls, one after the other, from the emigrant's wagon, he turned to the father and, using very emphatic language, asked, "What did you bring these four little girls to this country for?"

The two brothers located on adjoining farms near Richland. Mitchell removed to Kalamazoo about 1838; Myron to Grand Rapids in 1835 or 1836.

They were surrounded by Indians; wolves made music by night, and fever and ague shook them by day. Quinine was as much in daily use as were salt and pepper. Two sons were added to

Myron's family, the second being the second white child born in Grand Rapids.

One of those four little girls had her first wrestle with Webster's spelling book in a school-house in Grand Rapids, built for a barn, the boards set up endwise, with boards for a floor laid down without matching, benches without backs, and so high from the floor that the little feet would dangle. The subject of ventilation did not vex school committees in that day.

For three score years and more she has resided in that city, an intelligent and influential woman in church (Congregational) and benevolent work. She is a charter member of the first Woman's Club, some thirty years old, which club aided greatly in making of her a fine historian; and a charter member of what is now the "Union Benevolent Association Hospital and Training School for Nurses," with its valuable buildings and grounds. This institution is the outgrowth of a woman's society of years ago, organized to work for the needy poor of the city.

Because of her good judgment and practical common-sense, when the new buildings were erected she was appointed one of the building committee. Through the entire Civil War she was indefatigable in her work for the soldiers. The writer is indebted to her for many facts herein narrated. Few pieces of furniture were brought from Vermont, but among her priceless treasures are an old-fashioned combination bureau and sideboard and a small rocking chair, that would be coveted by any hunter of Colonial relics. She has a portrait of her maternal grandmother.

When her father came from Vermont he brought with him an excellent set of surveyors' instruments, whose use he well understood, and his services as surveyor were in frequent demand among the early settlers, to run the quarter lines between the sections and mark the boundaries of the new farms.

After coming to Grand Rapids, Myron Hinsdale identified himself with many interests for the good of the community. His home, being a large house, which subsequently became a hotel, not only sheltered his own family, but its large dining-room served for Sabbath services, Sunday and day schools, singing schools, debating societies, masquerade parties, indeed, moral and religious entertainments of all kinds. The public meetings of the Grand Rapids Lyceum were held in this dining-room for years, and here was brought out the latent intellectual force and forensic ability

that became conspicuous on the platform, the stump, and the bar, years after, by that little coterie of young men. This Lyceum had a valuable library for that time, some of whose books are still in service in the city's present library, where now can be found many histories which tell of the Michigan Hinsdales and their influence for good. The First Congregational Church was organized in this dining room, first as a Presbyterian Church, but the Congregational element prevailing, it was soon changed to the Congregational form of government. At the celebration of the Lord's Supper, common plates served for the bread, and pitcher and tumblers for the wine.

The summer of 1836 was an eventful one. The arrival of strangers, the rapid changes, the hurry to get comfortably housed before winter, the feverish excitement of speculation can be better understood by quoting from a letter from Mr. Hinsdale to a brother-in-law, dated April 23rd, 1836: "I have applied for five lots of pine land up Grand River, but there is such a press of business in the Land Office one cannot know under six or eight days whether or not he can get it, and if two men ask for the same land the same day, they must agree which shall have it, or it is set up at auction. There have been four hundred or five hundred people at Bronson for a week past, all waiting to get land. If I get the pine land it will cost about \$2.25 per acre, and a great bargain at that. If land buyers increase when navigation opens, there will not be a good lot in the territory at Congress prices, and then I see no reason why land will not be worth \$10.00 per acre."

To show that the higher interests of education, morals and religion were not neglected, quotation is made from another letter, dated Feb. 25th, 1837: "We have two schools in our house, the teacher of one being my sister, Mary Ann, who came from Vermont last fall. We have had from eight to ten boarders all winter, on the temperance plan in full, and have most of the good custom. Strangers from almost all parts of the union visit our place, and are much pleased.

"Property has advanced one-third or more since you was here, so much I think people are crazy. Society has improved very much. A Presbyterian church was formed last October with 22 members and 10 added since, and we have as talented a society of young men as can be found in your state. Provision is very high. Cash plenty, most of it paid out for land. I have had more silver and gold in my house this winter than a pair of horses could draw."

The experience of the families of the two brothers was very similar. Indeed, the hardships and privations of all pioneers in settling a new country, are very much the same; the clearing of the forest, the struggle for a living, the enforced contentment with the bare necessities of life, all make men and women hardy and healthy, and really prepare them to enjoy life.

But a few years elapsed before the majority of the twelve children of Aaron and Lucinda Mitchell Hinsdale were located in the west. Many instances could be given to show the absolute fearlessness of the little girl, Lucinda Mitchell, who in later years became the mother of these four Hinsdale emigrants from Vermont, but one only will be given. A great-grandchild, Mrs. Wm. Hawley Smith of Peoria, Ill., tells a good Revolutionary story of her great-grandmother. "After Gov. Jonas Galusha of Bennington, Vt., was stricken with paralysis and bed-ridden, his son, Jonas Jr., with his family, came to live with and care for the afflicted Governor. The youngest of Jonas Jr.'s family was my father, O. B. Galusha, and he often described the following scene which took place in his grandfather's room, when he was a young boy. Among those present was a visiting neighbor, my mother's grandmother, Lucinda Mitchell Hinsdale. The conversation turned to reminiscences of the Revolutionary War, and great-grandmother Hinsdale said— "My father had Quaker proclivities and was conscientiously opposed to fighting, and went to Canada to avoid being conscripted into the army. Under these circumstances he naturally gained the reputation, which he did not deserve, of being a Tory." "I well remember when I was a little girl of seven," she continued, "that I was at home alone for a short time while mother went to a neighbor's, and that a squad of Federal cavalry came to raid our premises, because, as I found when I was older, my father was said to be a Tory. They started to drive away our little herd of cattle, and among them was one that had been given to me when a calf, and was my special pet and pride. When I saw her driven away with the rest, I ran to the big mortar where the rock salt was pounded to feed to the cattle, and begun to pound with all my might. The cattle became completely unmanageable and came back, expecting to be fed some salt. The soldiers came after them and scolded and stormed, and ordered me to stop, which I refused to do unless they would let me have my heifer. This they refused to do; so as soon as they were fairly started again, I began to pound, and the cattle

came back as before; but still the angry soldiers refused to let me keep my heifer. The third time I waited till the cattle were in the middle of a small river that ran close to our house, and then I began to pound with might and main. The cattle wheeled in the water and swam back. By this time the captain was furious, and, pointing his gun at me, said, "If you don't stop that pounding, I'll shoot you," and I said, "Shoot away, I won't stop till you let me have my heifer."

At this point of her story, my father said the old Governor raised himself in bed, something that he had not done in years and said, "Were you that little—devil I was going to say? I was that Captain; I've often wondered what you thought when I said I'd shoot you. What did you?" "Why, I just said to myself, He'll never shoot a little girl like me, and you know you wouldn't. You just let me pick out my heifer and then I let the rest go." "You got all the herd back the next day, didn't you?" Governor Galusha asked. "Yes, all but two that had been eaten," she replied. "My mother went over to the camp the next day and explained that father was not a Tory, and the officers returned all the cattle that were left."

The writer with commendable pride does not hesitate to affirm that the Hinsdale female descendants are not one whit inferior to the men who bear the name, for all grace, refinement of character, intelligence and accomplishments of head and heart, though they bear other than the Hinsdale name. The educators of both sexes can be counted by the hundred, and rank from the kindergarten teacher to the professor in colleges and state universities. Such early educators as Emma Willard, Almira Phelps, and Nancy Hinsdale were pioneers in the higher education of women in New York and Massachusetts. Nancy Hinsdale established the first young ladies' school in Massachusetts, at Pittsfield, and was a teacher for years in connection with her cousin, Emma Willard, at Troy, N. Y. Another pen than mine will endorse the above statement. Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, in an address delivered at the dedication of Russell Sage Hall of the Emma Willard Female Seminary at Troy, N. Y., 1895, said of Mrs. Willard: "She was an apostle, an evangel of the higher education of women. She had the courage to undertake the task, and the genius to secure success. When there was naught but ridicule and denunciation for an enterprise which it was predicted would break up the family and destroy the fireside, she set

out to educate the girls who should dignify, adorn and elevate the home. She struggled for a quarter of a century before her efforts received recognition, and the country was aroused to the importance of her mission, and the sentiment she propagated had materialized into the great seminaries for women, which are now the ornament and hope of the period. Her influence did not stop here, it crossed the ocean; it broke down the prejudices and the conditions of the most conservative of nations; it created Girton and Newnham Colleges under the shadows of Oxford and Cambridge, and it earned for them and their students equal advantages in the curriculum of these historic seats of learning."

Mrs. Lucinda Hinsdale Stone of Kalamazoo, Mich., a teacher from the age of eighteen until near the close of her life, aged eighty-six, was always an advocate for co-education, and for the higher education of woman, as well as for her elevation and advancement in every respect. It was largely through her influence, exerted for years before successful, that women were admitted into Michigan State University. For a more extended account of her life-work see a 400-page volume published in 1902, entitled "Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Reminiscences." An excellent picture of Nancy Hinsdale occupies a place in the Pittsfield Athenæum. One of Mrs. L. H. Stone can be seen in one of the halls at the Michigan University.

There is another Hinsdale woman whose early life gave little promise of literary attainment or poetical development, but Phebe Hinsdale Brown will live as long as "I love to steal awhile away" is sung in our churches. The original nine stanzas differ materially from those found in our church hymnals. Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D. D., in a book on hymnology, "Poets of the Church," published in 1861, gives a very interesting sketch of her life, and says that she left a MS. autobiography that would make a book of probably 400 pages, and also a MS. collection of her poems that would make a similar volume. Her son, Samuel Robbins Brown, was one of the first missionaries to Japan.

Every business and profession has been and is represented by these Hinsdales, from that of the "Learned Blacksmith" and agriculturalist to the gowned minister and lawyer in the pulpit and on the bench. The family are most happy to own as a descendant, an ex-Vice President of the United States.

In politics they have affiliated usually with the Whig and Re-

publican parties, and conspicuous among them have been many abolitionists, both men and women.

In religious belief the family largely represent the Congregational, Presbyterian, Baptist and Episcopalian denominations.

Honesty and generosity are Hinsdale traits. Not many have amassed great wealth, and yet most are land-owners and are home-loving enough to abide for years, and often for generations, under their own "vine and fig tree."

Pages should be given to Soldier Hinsdales. This pen cannot do the subject justice. Had not the brain and hand of Samuel Burritt Hinsdale of Woodbridge, N. J., been stilled in death in December, 1903, his would have been the one to give the long list of Hinsdales whose patriotism found them in every war in which our country has been engaged. The first Robert was a member of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, and with three sons was killed at the battle of Bloody Brook. The various patriotic societies are well represented, or can be, by male and female descendants of Revolutionary soldiers.

The Civil War brought forth the younger generations. Samuel Burritt Hinsdale was but fourteen years old at the beginning of the war, and his patriotism prompted him to enlist as drummer boy, but because of his youth he was refused. At the age of seventeen, not being robust and strong, he failed to pass the proper examinations, and was again refused. His persistence and the influence of friends finally succeeded, and May 16, 1864, he became a member of Company H, 151st Regt. Ill. Vols., with rank of Corporal, and he served one and one-half years. Though never wounded, that year and a half of exposure and hardship enfeebled his constitution for all the years that followed, and in 1903 he died, as much a martyr to his country as though slain in battle. He was a loyal member of the G. A. R., joining the organization in 1886, and holding important positions till death. Among his friends he was regarded as an ardent patriot.

One son of Mitchell Hinsdale lies in an unknown grave, having fallen at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain.

One of the Myron Hinsdales served from 1861-65, being honorably discharged with the rank of Lieut.-Colonel.

Three brothers belonging to an Indiana Regiment were in battle after battle, and went with Sherman on his memorable march to the sea. A volume could easily be written giving thrilling experi-

ences and hair-breadth escapes of these three brothers, who still live, residents respectively of Kansas, Nebraska, and Idaho. A story of one illustrates the clannish spirit. Neither brother had ever been to Vermont, but from parents had heard much of the New England Hinsdales. At Fayetteville, N. C., as the Union army was weakening the strength of the Confederates by destroying property by fire on the right and left, Col F. saw the sign "Hinsdale Bros." over a store door. The order was given not to fire that building. He entered: the conversation with the brothers convinced him that he and they were New England Hinsdale descendants, and that building was spared. Thirty years later there was a reunion in New York City of the Colonel and one of that North Carolina firm, and right royally was the Colonel entertained.

In this connection the wife of a Hinsdale deserves mention. Some years ago a newspaper item that came under the writer's notice said that a Jane Hinsdale served as soldier's nurse through the Civil War, and received a pension. The clipping was sent to Judge Hinsdale, who wrote to the pension agent at Washington, D. C., for her record. Here it is: "Jane Hinsdale, Nurse, Medical Department U. S. Vols. is now a pensioner at the rate of twelve dollars per month, payable at the United States Pension Agency, Detroit, Michigan. The pension was granted for service rendered as nurse in Second Mich. Vol. Infantry, of which her husband, Hiram H. Hinsdale, was a member, serving in Company D. Her services extended through the entire Civil War." Her name was Jane Sutton. Hiram H. Hinsdale was the son of Stephen and Maria Baker Hinsdale, who lived in Niagara County, N. Y. Mrs. Hinsdale lived to an advanced age and died in Detroit, Mich.\*

Genealogical research is both history and biography combined; history of the times and biography of the people who made the times. It is fascinating work, but rarely remunerative to those most interested. The books that must be consulted would make

---

DETROIT, MICH., Nov. 23, 1900.

\*Mrs. Hiram Hinsdale, who distinguished herself by her heroism during the civil war, and who rendered valuable services to the government as a spy, died to-day at St. Mary's hospital, aged 94 years. Mrs. Hinsdale's war record is a remarkable one. It was by her aid that Mumsey's irregulars were captured and the robbers of the Connecticut mail run down.

For a whole night she tended the wounded after the battle of Blue Ridge; she was with the Fourteenth New York when they charged the Black Horse at the same battle and drove them off. The government gave her \$12 a month pension. She died a charge upon charity. Mrs. Hinsdale was born

a good sized library, to say nothing of the correspondence, the pleasant surprises, the odd revelations, the quaint old wills resurrected, the ancient family bibles that must be hunted up, the tombstone epitaphs copied; but it pays to learn from whence you come and who you are.

---

in Steuben County, New York, in 1806; was married at the age of 14 and went to Michigan with her husband in 1840. Her husband, Hiram Hinsdale, enlisted in the Second Michigan Infantry, and when he marched off she followed him. They became separated, but were reunited later. Her husband died in 1894.

DETROIT, MICH., Nov. 24, 1900.

Mrs. Hiram Hinsdale, who in the civil war rendered valuable service to the Government as a spy, died yesterday at St. Mary's Hospital, at the age of ninety-four. She was born in Steuben County, New York, in 1806, and came to Michigan with her husband in 1840.



# **HINSDALE GENEALOGY**



## HINSDALE GENEALOGY.

1. DEACON ROBERT HINSDALE<sup>1</sup>, the emigrant and founder of the family in America, came to Dedham, Mass., probably from Dedham, County Essex, England, and was a proprietor of that town in 1637. He was made a member of the Board of Selectmen, July 18, 1637. His home was "on the Easternmost playne." On July 28, 1638, the town granted to him "six acres of meadowland besides the hill." He was one of the eight founders of Dedham first church, November 8, 1638. On March 13, 1639, he was admitted freeman of Massachusetts Colony. On May 17, 1639, he, with six others, was given "full power to contrive, execute and perform all the business and affairs of this, our whole town." On June 21, 1639, he, with four others, was given full power to apportion to each settler his share of meadowland, and the "townsmen say they will stand fully satisfied without complaining or disquiet howsoever the said men shall order their said parcels of meadow." On December 31, 1639, he and seven others were chosen "for the ordering of the town affairs" for one year and were given full power. On July 6, 1640, he was granted "one parcel of upland lying upon the backside of his furthermost parcel of meadow and betwixt the said meadow and one parcel of coarse meadow lying on the other side thereof." On September 28, 1640, he was deputed to measure land for Francis Chickering. On October 22, 1640, he and two others were deputed "to set out to John Allin, our Pastor 120 acres of upland for a farm." On December 29, 1640, he was chosen, with two others, surveyor of highways for the following year. On January 1, 1645, he, with others, signed the petition for a free school at Dedham to be supported by tax. They agreed to raise the sum of twenty pounds per annum in support of the school. This is supposed to have been the first school in this country supported in this manner.

On January 1, 1645, he was chosen one of the seven Selectmen for the following year. On February 4, 1645, he was granted five acres and three roods of woodland. The records show that he was a faithful attendant on town meetings, and he appears to have been a valuable and public-spirited member of the community.

In 1645, he was chosen a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, the oldest military organization in this country, founded March 13, 1638, and which still proudly maintains its existence. Upon the rolls of its members are to be seen the names of men who in their day, through the entire history of Massachusetts, were foremost in peace and war, and who occupied the highest place in science, art and literature, and in social, political and military life. At no time could any but a distinguished citizen have become a member of this society. On November 14, 1649 he was appointed one of a committee of Dedham citizens to organize a new town which afterwards came to be Medfield, Mass. In 1651 the General Court of Massachusetts Colony incorporated the town, the 41st in the colony, and named it Medfield. Robert Hinsdale was chosen one of its first Board of Selectmen and served six years. He was among the first thirteen who took up houselots at Medfield, and his homestead there was on what is now North Street. The original well is still in use. He built his house in Medfield in 1652. In 1659 he "purchased a bell and brought it up for the use of the town." Soon after, the town granted him forty-six acres of land near what is now Collin's Mill. He built a mill there which was burned by the Indians in 1676. He was active in organizing the first Medfield church.

He had mortgaged his land in Medfield in 1656. On August 20, 1663, he and his wife Ann conveyed lands in Medfield to Jeremiah Tauke, citizen and clothworker of London, as security for the payment of certain sums. About 1667 he removed with his family to the Connecticut Valley, settling first at Hadley, Mass., where in 1672 he was released from military duty "on account of age and a sore leg." He was an original proprietor in the eight thousand acre grant made by the Dedham people at Deer-

field, Mass., then known as Pocumtuck, where he drew by lot in 1671, lot 31, the present site of the Willard House. He and his four sons were inhabitants of Deerfield, November 13, 1673. He was there deacon of the first church and one of the principal and most active citizens. He and his son Samuel, Sampson Frary, John Farrington, and Samuel Daniel were the only men of the original thirty-two Dedham proprietors of Pocumtuck who became actual settlers of Deerfield. The others sold out their rights.

Deacon Robert Hinsdale and his three sons, Samuel, Barnabas and John, were slain in the ever memorable fight with the Indians at Muddy (afterwards called Bloody) Brook, near Deerfield, where from ambush some seven hundred Indians under King Philip attacked and killed nearly every one of the little band of whites, led by Captain Thomas Lathrop, about one hundred in number, September 18, 1675. By this slaughter eight women of Deerfield were made widows, one, the wife of the Captain, and four, the wives of Robert and his three sons. All the slain were "buried in one dreadful grave." A corner-stone of a marble monument, twenty-six feet in height, was laid in memory of the slain, September 30, 1835, on which occasion the Hon. Edward Everett delivered an impressive discourse, found among his published orations. The monument was completed in August, 1838. The following is the inscription upon the tablet of the Monument:

"On this ground, Capt. Thomas Lathrop and eighty men under his command, including eighteen teamsters from Deerfield, conveying stores from that town to Hadley, were ambushed by about seven hundred Indians and the Captain and seventy-six men slain, September 18th, 1675. (Old style.)"

The inventory of Robert Hinsdale's estate was taken October 22, 1676. His son Ephraim was surety for the widow Elizabeth. Deacon Robert Hinsdale married as his first wife, probably in England, ANN WOODWARD, daughter of Peter Woodward of Dedham, by whom he had six sons and two daughters, probably all born in Dedham. She was a sensitive and timid woman, and fainted away on making profession of her faith before the church at Ded-

ham June 2, 1639. The Puritan method of admission to church membership was by public profession of faith and confession of sin before the congregation, an ordeal trying to the timid and now fortunately obsolete. The church records relate: "The wife of our brother Hinsdale being fearful and not able to speak in publike, but fainting away ther, coming to church in private gave good satisfaction; which being publickly testified and declared, and she confirming the same relation to be so, was received." She died June 4, 1666, and he married, second, about 1668, ELIZABETH, widow of John Hawks of Hadley, by whom he had no issue. She was a woman of different mold from Ann. The union did not prove a happy one and they soon parted. At the court held March 30, 1674, they were "presented for living assunder contrary to law," also charged "with lacivious and wanton carriage;" on the examination she refused to answer and appears to have got off clear; he said he "did it as being her head and having the rule of her in the Pointe and that he did it for her correction of her disorder towards him." The court held he had "broken the Perfect rule of divine law Mal. 2: 16; Matt. 19: 6; and 1 Peter 3: 7 & the law of the Colony in the intent if not in the letter in the first living assunder" and ordered him "whipped ten stripes on the naked body" and imposed a fine for which his sons became responsible and which the court refused to remit after his tragic death. On June 25, 1683, his widow Elizabeth married Thomas Dibble of Windsor, Conn., and died September 25, 1689.

Children:

By his first wife, ANN WOODWARD.

2. i. ELIZABETH, married James Rising.
  3. ii. BARNABAS, born Nov. 13, 1639; married Sarah White.
  4. iii. SAMUEL, born about 1641-2; married Mehitabel Johnson.
  5. iv. GAMALIEL, born Mar. 5, 1642-3; married Rachel Martin.
  6. v. MARY, born Feb. 14, 1644; married Daniel Weld.
  7. vi. EXPERIENCE, born Jan. 23, 1646; married Mary Hawks.
  8. vii. JOHN, born Jan. 27, 1647-8; married.
  9. viii. EPHRAIM, born Sept. 26, 1650; married Mehitabel Plympton.
2. ELIZABETH HINSDALE<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon Robert Hinsdale and his first wife, Ann Woodward, was

married at Boston, Mass., July 7, 1657, by Governor Endicott, to JAMES RISING, of Boston, who at the age of eighteen years, and in the year 1635, sailed for the Bermudas from London, Eng.; was at Harvard College in 1646; removed to the Bermudas; returned to Salem, Mass.; and in a few years removed to Windsor, Conn., where he was admitted an inhabitant March 11, 1668. Elizabeth died at Windsor, August 11, 1669. He married, second, August 13, 1673, widow Martha Bartlett. He kept the Rivulet Ferry at Windsor. In 1679 he removed to Suffield, Mass., where he died September 11, 1688. He was the only one of that name among the early New England settlers, and probably ancestor of all of that name in this country. He had two children by his first wife, perhaps others.

Children:

10. i. JAMES, died 1690, without issue.
11. ii. JOHN, married 1684; died 1720.

3. BARNABAS HINSDALE<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Robert Hinsdale and his first wife, Ann Woodward, born November 13, 1639, probably at Dedham, Mass.; baptized November 17, 1639; married, October 15, 1666, SARAH WHITE, daughter of Elder John White of Hartford, Conn., and widow of Stephen Taylor of Hatfield, Mass. He went with his father to Hadley, Mass., and lived for several years at Hatfield. He was of Deerfield, Mass., March 27, 1674, when he sold out his Hadley homestead. He lived on lot nine in Deerfield, and also owned lot fifteen which was sold by his heirs in 1707 to Samuel Carter. On May 3, 1667, he, with twenty-four other citizens of Hatfield joined in a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts Colony to have a church established at Hatfield, "on the west side of the river, commonly called by the name of the Connecticut River, where we, for the most part, have lived about six years, and have attended on God's ordinances on the other side of the river at the appointed seasons that we could or durst to pass over the river, the passing being very difficult and dangerous, both in summer and winter, which thing hath proved, and is, an oppressive burden for us to bear, which if by any lawful means, it may be avoided, we should be glad and thankful to this Honored Court to

ease us therein, conceiving it to be a palpable breach of the Sabbath," etc. This petition was granted and they were allowed a church. Barnabas Hinsdale was killed with Lathrop at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675. His widow Sarah married, third, February 3, 1679, Walter Hickson, and died August 10, 1702.

Children:

12. i. BARNABAS, born Feb. 20, 1668; married Martha Smith.
13. ii. SARAH, married Deacon Samuel Hall.
14. iii. ELIZABETH, born Oct. 29, 1671; died Mar. 8, 1672.
15. iv. ISAAC, born Sept. 15, 1673; married Lydia Loomis.
16. v. MARY, born Mar. 27, 1676; posthumous child; married Thomas Hayward.

4. SAMUEL HINSDALE <sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Robert Hinsdale and his first wife, Ann Woodward, born about 1641-2 in Dedham, married October 31, 1660, MEHITABEL JOHNSON, born 1644; baptized March 29, 1646; died August 4, 1689; daughter of Humphrey Johnson of Roxbury, Mass., and Ellen Cheney, his wife. Samuel Hinsdale was killed with Lathrop at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675. He removed with his father from Dedham to Medfield; married at seventeen, and soon after becoming of age, joined the settlers at Hadley. In 1664, he, with forty-four other citizens of Medfield, signed the now famous Medfield Memorial, of which the following is a copy: "To the Honored General Court of Massachusetts Colonie assembled on the 19th day of the 8th month 1664, the humble Representation of the inhabitants of Medfield. Forasmuch as we have heard that there have been Representations made unto his Majestie concerning the dissensions among us & dissatisfaction about the present Government of this Colonie. Wee whose names are Underwritten the Inhabitants & householders of the Towne above mentioned, do Hereby testify our unanimous Satisfaction in adhering to the present Government, so long & orderly established & our earnest of the Continuance thereof, and of all the Liberties pertaininge thereunto whch are contained in the Charter Graunted by King James and King Charles the First of famous Memorie. Under the Encouragement & Security of which Charter, wee or our Fathers ventured over the Ocean

into this Wilderness through great Hazzards, Charges & Difficulties. And we humblie desire that our Honored Generall Court would addresse themselves by humble Petition to his Majestie for his Royall favor in the continance of the present establishment, and of all the Priviledges thereof; and that wee may not be subjected to the Arbitrary power of any who are not Chosen by the People accordinge to there Patent; so earnestly begging ye sweete presence and blessing of God on all your faithful endeavors Wee shall rest full obedience to support the present Government with our persons and estates.

Yours in all humble & faith."

He invested largely in the Dedham grant of 8,000 acres at Pocumtuck, where he was the first settler. The town records of Dedham, under date of May 18, 1669, contain the following:

"Samuel Hinsdale of Hadley in the County of Hamshier having purchased some property in Pocumtuck in the land granted and laid out to the inhabitants of Dedham, and made improvement by ploughing land there, came this day to the selectmen and gave account of the reasons of his so doing and demanded the laying out of the rights he had so purchased of one of the inhabitants of Dedham, that he might settle himself upon it, and proceed in improvement thereof for his own supply, or if it could not be yet laid out, that then some small parcel of upland might be granted and laid out to build a house upon. To which we answer that we see not cause to forbid him, seeing himself is content to bear the venture of the place where he make improvement; but it not being in our power to do what he demands herein, we think meet to do what in us lies to move the proprietors to promote the laying out each inhabitant's right there, and to that end, that the lots may be prepared and drawn, that some better rule may be had for every proprietor to know where about his own interest lies, and that in the first opportunity."

In the spring of 1669, his plowshare first turned up the virgin soil of Pocumtuck. The town was surveyed and the land divided in 1671. In 1672 he petitioned the town of Dedham to appoint a Committee of suitable persons to

regulate the affairs of the new settlement, and in 1673 the General Court, "in answer to the petition of Samuel Hinsdale and others, allow the petitioners the liberty of a township," and granted such an addition "as that the whole shall be seven miles square," and "do further empower Samuel Hinsdale with five men of Hatfield and Hadley, a committee to admit inhabitants, grant lands and order all their prudential affairs, until they shall be in a capacity to manage their own affairs."

During the two ensuing years the committee was not idle. Lands were granted, claims adjusted, a church founded, and, in execution of one of the provisions of the General Court in its grant, "an able orthodox minister" in the person of Rev. Samuel Mather was settled in the infant town, now known as Deerfield. Immediately preceding his death in 1675, he lived on lot 14 in Deerfield. In 1677, on petition of his widow, the Court gave her this lot for her own. This same year she married, second, John Root, who was killed by the Indians September 19, 1677, while preparing a house for his new wife on this lot. After his death it was again confirmed to her. She married, third, Deacon John Coleman of Hatfield, Mass. She died August 4, 1689. Samuel Hinsdale also owned lots 35, 36, 40, 42 and 43 in Deerfield. In 1670, he owned one-twelfth part of the entire 8,000 acre grant. His personal estate of 45 pounds was "given his widow to bring up their children." Samuel Hinsdale was one of the most prominent and energetic citizens of Deerfield. His son Mehuman was the first white child born in the territory of Pocumtuck.

Children:

17. i. MEHITABEL, born Oct. 18, 1663; married Sergeant Obadiah Dickinson.
  18. ii. MARY, born July 22, 1665; married Deacon Thomas Sheldon.
  19. iii. ANN, born Feb. 22, 1666-7; married Martin Kellogg.
  20. iv. SARAH, born at Hadley; married Samuel Janes.
  21. v. SAMUEL, born at Hadley; married Susannah Rockwood.
  22. vi. MEHUMAN, born 1673; married Mary Rider.
  23. vii. JOHN, died unmarried in 1705.
5. GAMALIEL HINSDALE<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Robert Hinsdale and his first wife, Ann Woodward, born in Dedham, March 5, 1642-3; baptized March 13, 1642-3; married

in 1672, RACHEL MARTIN, who died in 1679. He died at Medfield, Mass., in 1689. In Medfield's Contribution to Harvard College in 1678, a portion of the original manuscript reads as follows:—"This is a true copye of the subscription of the inhabitanee of Med Field towards building of the new Collidg at Cambridg: Gamaliell Hinsdale, 2 Bushells of Endien Corne." There were sixty-three contributors and the entire contribution was "17 Bushells of Endien Corne and 1 Bushell of Wheat."

Child:

24. i. JOHN, died young.

6. MARY HINSDALE<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon Robert Hinsdale and his first wife, Ann Woodward, born in Dedham, February 14, 1644; baptized February 25, 1644; married June 8, 1664; DANIEL WELD, born September 25, 1642, died December 16, 1699. He was the first church recorder of Medfield; afterwards removed to the Connecticut Valley; was of Deerfield in 1673; settled there on lot 23. He was called "Mr." and may have been a ruling elder before the advent of Mr. Mather.

Children:

25. i. JOHN, born Nov. 29, 1665.  
26. ii. MARY, born Mar. 30, 1667; married, first, July 3, 1701, David Alexander; he was killed 1704; she was captured, but redeemed; she married, second, Apr. 18, 1707, Samuel Smead; third, Nov. 28, 1734, Joseph Younglove.  
27. iii. MEHITABEL, born May 19, 1669.  
28. iv. ANNA, born May 17, 1672; married Nov. 22, 1699, John Smead.  
29. v. DANIEL, born 1680; married about 1712, Mary Warriner, and had four children.
7. EXPERIENCE HINSDALE<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Robert Hinsdale and his first wife, Ann Woodward, born January 23, 1646; baptized February 8, 1646; married October 10, 1672, MARY HAWKS, daughter of John Hawks. He was a settler in Deerfield in 1673; was a guide for Captain Turner, and was killed by the Indians in the attack on Peskeompskut, May 19, 1676. This was known as the "Falls Fight," and occurred at what was afterwards known as "Turner's Falls." or Bernardstown, Mass. In

the settlement of his estate, June 6, 1676, "2 daughters," are mentioned; only one is certainly known. His personal estate was 39 pounds 6 shillings and 6 pence, land not inventoried. His widow married, second, about 1678, John Evans, who settled in Deerfield.

Children:

30. i. ELIZABETH, married John Cornwall.
31. ii. Daughter.

8. JOHN HINSDALE<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Robert Hinsdale and his first wife, Ann Woodward, born January 27, 1647-8; baptized April 16, 1648; was killed with Lathrop at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675. He left a family of which little is known. "The heirs of John Hinsdale" are mentioned in land grants, 1687-93. Among them John Hinsdale, who died without issue in 1705, left "1 Brother and 4 Sisters." These may have been the children of John. Thomas Sheldon was administrator.

9. EPHRAIM HINSDALE<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Robert Hinsdale and his first wife, Ann Woodward, born September 26, 1650; baptized October 27, 1650; married, September 28, 1676, MEHITABEL PLYMPTON, daughter of Sergeant John Plympton. Ephraim died Aug. 20, 1681. He was a settler in Deerfield in 1673, but did not return after King Philip's war, but settled in Hatfield, Mass. His widow Mehitable, married, second, July 21, 1691, Joseph Cheney of Medfield, born in Roxbury, Mass., June 6, 1647; died September 16, 1704. She married, third, December 12, 1717, Jonathan Adams of Medway. Sergeant John Plympton, the father of Mehitable, was burned at the stake by the Indians in 1677. His wife was Jane Dummer. Ephraim Hinsdale with fifty-nine others took the oath of allegiance at Hatfield, February 8, 1678. He alone of all the sons of Robert, survived King Philip's War.

Children:

32. i. JOHN, born Aug. 7, 1677.
33. ii. EXPERIENCE, born July, 1679; married 1704, Nathaniel Clark of Medfield.
34. iii. MEHITABEL, born 1681; married Dec. 30, 1706, Nathaniel Wight of Medfield.

11. JOHN RISING<sup>3</sup> (Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), second son of James Rising and his first wife, Elizabeth Hinsdale, married in 1684, and died in 1720. He had seven sons and four daughters. The names of the daughters are unknown.

Children:

35. i. JOHN.
36. ii. JAMES.
37. iii. JOSIAH.
38. iv. JONATHAN.
39. v. JOSEPH.
40. vi. AARON.
41. vii. MOSES.

12. BARNABAS HINSDALE, JR.<sup>3</sup> (Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Barnabas Hinsdale and Sarah White, his wife, born at Hatfield, Mass., February 20, 1668, married November 9, 1693, MARTHA SMITH, daughter of Joseph Smith of Hartford, Conn. He was admitted an inhabitant of Hartford in 1693, and died there of the "great sickness," January 25, 1725, aged 56. His widow died December, 1738, aged 68. Barnabas Hinsdale, Jr., was an original proprietor of lands at Harwinton in western Connecticut. His grave is in the Centre Cemetery, back of the First Church, Hartford. A stone marks the date of his death and age.

Children:

42. i. BARNABAS, born Aug. 28, 1694; married June 17, 1725, Hannah Skinner; settled in Tolland, Conn.; on May 11, 1719, the trustees of the town of Tolland conveyed by deed the north part of Tolland to fifty-one persons, of whom Barnabas Hinsdale was one; he died at Tolland Jan. 24, 1728, aged 33 years.
43. ii. MARTHA, born Feb. 17, 1696; baptized at South Church, Hartford, Feb. 23, 1696; died Apr. 15, 1761; married Nov. 9, 1736, Thomas Bull of Harwinton, Conn.
44. iii. JACOB, born July 4, 1698; married Hannah Seymour.
45. iv. SARAH, born July 22, 1700; married her second cousin, Nathaniel White.
46. v. ELIZABETH, born Jan. 9, 1702; married Apr. 4, 1728, Jacob Benton of Harwinton, Conn.
47. vi. MARY, born July 13, 1704; married Mar. 30, 1738, James Skinner, Jr.
48. vii. JOHN, (CAPTAIN), born Aug. 13, 1706; married Elizabeth Cole.

49. viii. DANIEL, (DEACON), born May 15, 1708; married Catherine Curtis.
50. ix. AMOS, born at Hartford, Aug. 24, 1710; married Experience.
13. SARAH HINSDALE<sup>3</sup> (Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Barnabas Hinsdale and Sarah White, his wife, married January 8, 1691, DEACON SAMUEL HALL, of East Middletown, Conn. He died March 6, 1740, aged 76 years. She died between 1716 and 1722. They lived at what is now Chat-ham, Conn.

Children:

51. i. SARAH, born May 16, 1692; died Dec. 16, 1712.
52. ii. ELIZABETH, born Aug. 26, 1694; married Steven Stocking.
53. iii. SAMUEL, born Mar. 28, 1697; died Feb. 22, 1713.
54. iv. JOHN, born Aug. 19, 1699; died Jan. 3, 1767.
55. v. MERCY, born Nov. 13, 1704; died Nov. 10, 1712.
56. vi. THOMAS, born Oct. 15, 1707; married Margaret Hurlburt.
57. vii. ISAAC, born May 2, 1709.
15. ISAAC HINSDALE<sup>3</sup> (Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Barnabas Hinsdale and Sarah White, his wife, born September 15, 1673; died at West Hartford, Conn., March 1, 1739, aged 65. He married, January 6, 1714-5, LYDIA LOOMIS, born February 17, 1687-8, daughter of Joseph Loomis of East Windsor, Conn., and Lydia Drake, his wife.\* Isaac Hinsdale settled in West Hartford, Conn., in 1697, and died there.

\*JOSEPH LOOMIS,<sup>1</sup> probably born about 1590, was a woolen-draper in Braintree, Essex County, England, and sailed from London, England, April 11, 1638, in the ship "Susan and Ellen." He married at Shalford, County Essex (Parish Register of Shalford), June 30, 1614, MARY WHITE, who was baptized at Shalford (Parish Register of Shalford), August 24, 1590, daughter of Robert White and Bridgett Allgar, his wife, who were married (Parish Register of Shalford), June 24, 1585. Bridgett Allgar was the daughter of William Allgar, and was baptized (Parish Register of Shalford), May 11, 1562. Joseph Loomis died at Windsor, Connecticut, November 25, 1658, his wife having already died, August 23, 1652. (N. E. His. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 55, pp. 22-31.). Their son

F JOSEPH LOOMIS,<sup>2</sup> born in England about 1616, died at Windsor, Conn., June 26, 1687. He married SARAH HILL, who died Aug. 23, 1653. He was a member of the Windsor Troop of Horse in 1676 in King Philip's War. (Bodge, p. 468; Stiles' Windsor, I., 221, II., 436; Loomis Family, 27, 30.). They had

JOSEPH LOOMIS,<sup>3</sup> who was born July 15, 1649, and died Feb. 26, 1715. He married, April 10, 1681, LYDIA DRAKE, who was born January 26, 1662, and died May 7, 1702, daughter of John Drake of Windsor. He removed to East Windsor, Conn., in 1700, where he died. Their fourth child was

LYDIA LOOMIS,<sup>4</sup> who married ISAAC HINSDALE.

## Children:

58. i. LYDIA, born Dec. 6, 1717; baptized at South Church, Hartford, Dec. 8, 1717.
59. ii. ISAAC, born June 8, 1719; married.
60. iii. JOSEPH, born Aug. 9, 1720; married Elizabeth Kellogg.
61. iv. JONATHAN, born Mar. 17, 1724; married Sarah Bernard.

16. MARY HINSDALE<sup>3</sup> (Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), posthumous child of Barnabas Hinsdale and Sarah White, his wife, born March 27, 1676; married June 29, 1699, THOMAS HAYWARD.

## Child:

62. i. EXPERIENCE, born June 14, 1700.

17. MEHITABEL HINSDALE<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Hinsdale and Mehitabel Johnson, his wife, born at Medfield, October 18, 1663; married SERGEANT OBADIAH DICKINSON, born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 15, 1641, and died there June 10, 1698; the sixth child of Nathaniel and Anna Dickinson. His house was burned by the Indians September 19, 1677, his wife wounded, and he and one child were captured and taken to Canada, whence he returned the next year. Their home was at Hatfield, Mass. The renowned Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, the First President of Princeton College, was a nephew of Obadiah Dickinson.

## Children:

63. i. SARAH.
64. ii. NOADIAH, born at Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 2, 1694.
65. iii. MEHITABEL, born at Wethersfield, June 16, 1696; married Nathaniel Frary.

18. MARY HINSDALE<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Hinsdale and Mehitabel Johnson, his wife, born at Medfield, July 22, 1665; died at Northampton, September, 1738; married 1685, DEACON THOMAS SHELDON, the fourth child of Isaac Sheldon and Mary Woodward, his wife, born at Northampton, August 6, 1661; died there, June 7, 1725. He was deacon of the church at Northampton from 1702 until his death. He presented the church with a communion service of massive silver, still in use.

Children, all born at Northampton, Mass.:

66. i. THOMAS, born June, 1688; settled in Suffield.
  67. ii. MARY, born July 26, 1690; married June 19, 1708, Samuel Parsons.
  68. iii. REBECCA, born 1693; died 1703.
  69. iv. JOSIAH, born December, 1695; married Anne Stanley.
  70. v. BENJAMIN, born 1697; married Mary Strong.
  71. vi. RACHEL, born Feb. 22, 1701; married, May 19, 1718, John Pomeroy.
  72. vii. JEMIMA, born May 31, 1702; married, Nov. 3, 1720, Samuel Williams.
  73. viii. ELISHA, born Sept. 2, 1709; graduated at Yale College, 1730; married Elizabeth Ely.
19. ANN HINSDALE<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Hinsdale and Mehitable Johnson, his wife, born at Hadley, February 22, 1666-7; married, December 10, 1684, MARTIN KELLOGG, born 1658, son of Lieutenant Joseph and Joanna Kellogg, of Hadley.\* Ann Hinsdale died July 19, 1689, aged 23 years. Martin Kellogg settled at Deerfield. On Feb. 29, 1704, he and his five children were captured by the French and Indians and taken to Canada. All returned except his daughter Joanna, who married an Indian chief. The others became noted official interpreters of the French and Indian languages in the old French War. After his return from Canada, he went to Suffield, Conn., where he died. Martin and Ann had two children, of whom the eldest, Martin, became a very famous interpreter and scout in the service of the Government. In 1715, Martin, Sr., relates in a petition to the General Court the "hardships of a long captivity, from which by a dangerous adventure he escaped and has since been in the service," and the Court voted him ten pounds "in consideration of his uncommon bravery and suffering in the service."

Children:

74. i. MARTIN, born Oct. 26, 1686; married Dorothy Chester.
75. ii. ANNA, born July 14, 1689; married Lieutenant Joseph Severance.

\*LIEUTENANT JOSEPH KELLOGG,<sup>1</sup> weaver, of Farmington, Conn., in 1651, joined the church there, October 9, 1653. He removed to Boston, Mass., in 1659, and there purchased a homestead. He was a weaver by trade. He removed to Hadley, Mass., in 1661, where he settled permanently. He was a famous Indian fighter, and a man of much prominence in Hadley. In 1661 the town of Hadley made an agreement with Joseph Kellogg to keep a ferry

20. SARAH HINSDALE<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Hinsdale and Mehitabel Johnson, his wife, born at Hadley, date unknown; married, 1692, SAMUEL JANES, of Northampton. She with her husband and three children were murdered by the French and Indians in their attack on Pascommok, an outlying hamlet of Northampton, May 13, 1704. The children killed were Obadiah, aged five years; Ebenezer, aged three years; and Sarah, aged one year. In this attack thirty-seven persons were captured, and all, save five or six, inhumanly slaughtered, being knocked in the head by the Indians.
21. SAMUEL HINSDALE, JR.<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Hinsdale and Mehitabel Johnson, his wife, born at Hadley, was a tanner at Medford. He married SUSANNAH ROCKWOOD, daughter of Deacon Samuel Rockwood. He died at Shelburne in 1694.
22. LIEUTENANT MEHUMAN HINSDALE<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Hinsdale and Mehitabel Johnson, his wife, born at Pocumtuck, afterwards Deerfield, Mass., in 1673, the first white child born there; married MARY RIDER, born May 28, 1680, the daughter of William and Hannah Rider of Shelburne. He died May 9, 1736, aged 63 years. His grave is in the old cemetery at Deerfield, and the inscription on the stone is as follows: — “Here lies buried the body

---

between Hadley and Northampton, and this was renewed in 1675 and 1687; and he was authorized to entertain strangers. He built a house on a lot which the town had reserved as a “ferry lot.” Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg was succeeded as ferryman successively by his son John and grandson James; in 1758 a daughter of the latter married Stephen Goodman, who succeeded to the business, and from whom the ferry received the name “Goodman’s Ferry.” Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg served in King Philip’s War. At the “Falls Fight,” May 18, 1676, at Turner’s Falls, three miles above Greenfield, Mass., he was sergeant in Captain William Turner’s Company. In 1678 he was elected ensign, and in 1679 lieutenant. He married, first, in 1650, JOANNA, by whom he had Elizabeth, Joseph, Nathaniel, John, Martin, Edward, Samuel, Joanna and Sarah. His wife Joanna died September 14, 1666. On May 9, 1667, he married Abigail Terry, daughter of Stephen Terry of Windsor and Simsbury, Conn., who was living as late as 1714. By her he had Stephen, Nathaniel, Abigail, Eliza, Prudence, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Daniel, Joseph, Daniel and Ephraim. He died at Hadley about 1707. His will was dated 1707. He lies buried about five miles from Amherst.

MARTIN KELLOGG,<sup>2</sup> son of Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg, and his first wife, Joanna, born 1658, married ANN HINSDALE.<sup>3</sup>

of Lieut. Mahuman Hinsdale, died May ye 9 — 1736, in the 63rd year of his age — who was the first male child born in this place, and was twice captivated by the Indian Salvages. Matt. 5 : 7. Blessed are the merciful for they shall obtain mercy." He settled on lot 14 in Deerfield. He, with his wife Mary, were captured, February 29, 1704, and their only child killed. They were taken to Canada whence they returned in August, 1706. April 11, 1709, while driving his ox-team, loaded with apple-trees from Northampton, he was surprised by the Indians and captured. His team was not molested, but left standing in the road. The Indians took him to Chambler, Canada, in eleven days and a half. He suffered much from imprisonment, being obliged to run the gauntlet, etc. At last he was taken from the Indians, sent to France, and after an absence of three and a half years, found his way back to his family, October 12, 1712. He was a prominent man in town affairs, and left a large landed property. He owned four lots on the street in Deerfield; 175 acres of meadow land; 750 acres on East Mountain; 650 acres at Long Hill; 1,194 acres mainly in what is now Gill, and 2,700 acres in what is now Shelburne, being about 5,600 acres in all. He owned in addition more than one-eighth of all the undivided land which belonged to the "Proprietors of Pocumtuck." His widow Mary married, second, George Beal, and died a widow at Hinsdale, N. H., January 7, 1763, aged 83 years.

#### Children:

76. i. MARY, born Sept. 22, 1699; died Nov. 20, 1699.
77. ii. SAMUEL, born Nov. 12, 1702; killed by the Indians, Feb. 29, 1704.
78. iii. EBENEZER, (COLONEL), born between May 30 and Aug. 4, 1706, at sea; married Abigail Williams.
79. iv. SAMUEL, born Apr. 24, 1708; married three times.
80. v. JOHN, born Oct. 9, 1713; married Hannah Arms.
  
30. ELIZABETH HINSDALE<sup>3</sup> (Experience<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Experience Hinsdale and Mary Hawks, his wife, married September 19, 1695, JOHN CORNWALL, of Middletown, Conn. She died March 2, 1698.

#### Child:

81. i. ELIZABETH, born Aug. 21, 1696; married Jacob Dowd.

44. CAPTAIN JACOB HINSDALE<sup>4</sup> (Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Barnabas Hinsdale, Jr. and Martha Smith, his wife, born July 4, 1698; baptized at South Church, Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1698; joined the Church at Hartford in 1725. He married, July 8, 1731, HANNAH SEYMOUR. They settled in Harwinton, Conn., on lands inherited from his father. He was a Captain and served in the French war. He was a prominent and useful man, serving as selectman, and as a member of the Legislature.

Children:

82. i. JACOB, born 1734, probably at Hartford; married twice.
83. ii. HANNAH, born at Harwinton, Feb. 27, 1736; married William Cook.
84. iii. LOIS, born Feb. 27, 1737.
85. iv. STEPHEN, born Nov. 16, 1738; died Nov. 7, 1741.
86. v. EZRA, (SERGEANT), born Jan. 5, 1741; married Sarah Hopkins.
87. vi. STEPHEN, born Mar. 22, 1743; married Rhoda Judd.
88. vii. SAMUEL, born Mar. 22, 1743.
89. viii. GEORGE, born Apr. 15, 1745; married Phebe Allen.
90. ix. SARAH, born Mar. 1, 1747.

45. SARAH HINSDALE<sup>4</sup> (Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Barnabas Hinsdale, Jr. and Martha Smith, his wife, born July 22, 1700; baptized at South Church, Hartford, July 28, 1700; married July 29, 1725, NATHANIEL WHITE, her second cousin. Nathaniel White died in 1747, aged 53.

Children:

91. i. ELIZABETH, born Aug. 28, 1726; married, May 13, 1756, Amos Benton of Harwinton, Conn.; and died Aug. 17, 1757, aged 31. She had Amos, born Mar. 27, 1757.
92. ii. MARTHA, born Apr. 24, 1729.
93. iii. SARAH, born July 4, 1731.
94. iv. ANN, born Dec. 30, 1733.
95. v. ABIGAIL, born Jan. 29, 1736.

48. CAPTAIN JOHN HINSDALE<sup>4</sup> (Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Barnabas Hinsdale, Jr. and Martha Smith, his wife, born August 13, 1706; baptized at South Church, Hartford, Aug. 18, 1706; married, Nov. 8, 1733, ELIZABETH COLE, who was born March 18, 1711, and died July 5, 1784, daughter of Nathaniel Cole, Jr., of Hartford. Captain John

Hinsdale settled in Berlin, Conn. He owned a farm there and he and his wife were received into Kensington church soon after their marriage. In May, 1749, he was appointed Ensign of the 15th Company or train-band in the 6th Regiment; made Lieutenant in May, 1752; and Captain in May, 1759. In 1766 he was one of the standing committee of the church; in 1775 a constituent member; and was moderator of the second church meeting in their new meeting house. About 1780 he went to New Britain, Conn., to live, and united with the First church. In 1781 he bought of John Richards his homestead for £900. John Richards and his son Amos signed the deed, March 3, 1781, of seventy acres, with house, formerly the Skinner house, and other buildings to Captain John Hinsdale. This was formerly the Deacon Josiah Lee farm. Captain John Hinsdale was a blacksmith, and had his shop near his house, opposite the Methodist Church in Berlin Street, New Britain. He sold to Doctor Smalley in 1788, ten acres and sixty-two rods of land. His will is dated July 26, 1792, and he died December 2, 1792, aged 86. He made his son-in-law, Samuel Hart, executor of his will. He was known as "Captain John Hinsdale," and was a man of rare military and literary ability. He was the grandfather of the well-known teachers and authors, Mrs. Emma Hart Willard of Troy, N. Y., and her sister, Mrs. Almira Lincoln Phelps, and also great-grandfather of Elihu Burritt, the "Learned Blacksmith."

Children:

96. i. JOHN, born Aug. 19, 1734; died Oct. 13, 1743.
  97. ii. ELIZABETH, born June 29, 1736; married Apr. 28, 1758,  
David Atkins of Middletown, Conn.; she died 1772.
  98. iii. THEODORE, (REVEREND), born Nov. 25, 1738; mar-  
ried Anna Bissell.
  99. iv. LUCY, born July 16, 1741; married Samuel Plumb.
  100. v. ELIJAH, born Apr. 1, 1744; married twice.
  101. vi. LYDIA, born Aug. 11, 1747; married Samuel Hart.
  102. vii. JOHN, born Aug. 21, 1749; married Philomela Hurlbut.
49. DEACON DANIEL HINSDALE<sup>4</sup> (Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Barnabas Hinsdale, Jr. and Martha Smith, his wife, born May 15, 1708; baptized at South Church Hartford, May 17, 1708; was a weaver by trade; lived at

Hartford; married, August 21, 1737, CATHERINE CURTIS, of Wethersfield, Conn., who died April 12, 1778, aged 68 years. He died September 13, 1781, aged 73 years. They are buried in the Centre Church Cemetery, Hartford. He was a deacon. His will is dated December 11, 1780; probated Mar. 22, 1782. His son Barnabas is named executor. His will is as follows:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Hinsdale of Hartford in the County of Hartford, and state of Connecticut, being through the abundant Mercy and Goodness of God, tho weak in body, yet of a sound and Perfect understanding and memory, Do constitute this my Last will and testament and Desire it may be Received by all as such —

Imprimis, I most humbly bequeath my soul to God my Maker Beseeching his most Gracious Acceptance of it thro the Alsufficient merit and mediation of my most Compassionate Redeemer Jesus Christ, who Gave himself to be an atonement for my sins and is able to save to the uttermost all that Come unto God by him, and who I trust will not Reject me, a Returning Penitent Sinner when I come to him for Mercy — in this Hope and Confidence I Render up my soule with Comfort, humbly Beseeching the most Merciful and Gracious to Prepare me for the time of my Dissolution and then take to me to himself into that Peace and Rest which he has prepared for all that Love and fear his name. Amen.

Imprimis, I give my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken in full assurance of the Resurrection at the Last Day, And as to my worldly Estate, I will and Positively order that all my Debts be Paid, and that it shall be Disposed of after my Decease in the following manner, viz.

Item, I give to my son Barnabas Hinsdale Seven Acres of Land in my Homelott to Lye on the South side of sd lott running from East to West the whole length of the Lott. Including the Orchard and gardens at the East end and to Extend so far north as to make the sd Seven Acres, and the Dwelling house and Barn and all the other Buildings standing on sd Land; Also a Lott I have in Newington which I purchased of William Wells Containing four acres.

Item, I give to my son Daniel the One half of the Land

Between the Line dividing Between New Hartford and Harwington and Ezra Hinsdale's Land the South Half of sd Lott to be One Half in Quantity — and one acre in my Homelott to Lye next North to that I have given to Barnabas, and to Lye the whole Length of the Lott from East to West.

Item, I will that my Daughter Martha Burnham shall have after my decease one cow and as much more of my moveable estate including sd cow as is worth ten pounds.

Item, I give to my son Hezekiah Hinsdale six acres of land on the North Side of my Homelott to Lye the whole Length of sd Lott from East to West and to Extend from the North side so far South as to make sd six acres.

Item, I give to my son James Hinsdale the North Half of my Lott in Harwinton which is to be Divided according to the Quantity by a strait Line Running thro the Middle East and West as the Side Lines run, Danl to have the South Half and James the North Half.

Item, I give to my son William Hinsdale the whole of a Lott of Land I have in New Hartford Bounding South on the Dividing Line Between New Hartford and Harwinton West on Land Belonging to the Heirs of Solomon Yale, North on Land Belonging to Danl Phelps containing about thirty-two acres, be the same More or Less, and also my Loom and Reeds and all other Implements Belonging to the Weaving Business that Belong to me.

Item, I will that after my Daughter Martha Burnham hath Received what I have Given to her Out of the Moveable Estate the Remainder to be Equally Divided among my Children.

I do hereby make and appoint Barnabas to be executor of this my last will and testament, Declaring this and this only to be my Last will and testament. In confirmation whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this 11th day of December 1780. Pronounced Published and Declared to be my Last will and testament.

DANIEL HINSDALE.

In Presence  
of Daniel Seymour  
Josiah Clark  
Ashbel Barnard

Daniel Hinsdale's Will

Exhibited in Court by Barnabas Hinsdale Ext. named  
in sd will.

Will proved in court by the evidences thereto is proved  
and ordered to be recorded and kept on file. Jonth Bull.  
March 22, 1782.

Children:

- 103. i. BARNABAS, (CAPTAIN), born Feb. 23, 1738; married Magdalen Seymour.
- 104. ii. DANIEL, born about 1740; married Elizabeth.
- 105. iii. MARTHA, married a Mr. Burnham.
- 106. iv. HEZEKIAH.
- 107. v. JAMES, born in [1752; died at Hartford, Conn., in 1819,  
aged 67.
- 108. vi. WILLIAM, born about 1755; died Apr. 25, 1802, aged 47;  
buried at Centre Church Cemetery, Hartford.

50. AMOS HINSDALE<sup>4</sup> (Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Barnabas Hinsdale, Jr. and Martha Smith, his wife, born at Hartford, August 24, 1710; baptized at South Church, Hartford, August 27, 1710; married EXPERIENCE, who died May 4, 1781, aged 61 years. Her grave is in the Centre Cemetery back of First Church, Hartford. He was buried at Hartford, January 1, 1792, aged 81.

52. ELIZABETH HALL<sup>4</sup> (Sarah Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon Samuel Hall and Sarah Hinsdale, his wife, born August 26, 1694; died August 1, 1756. She married, July 5, 1722, STEVEN STOCKING. They lived in Chatham, Conn.

Children:

- 109. i. JOSEPH, born June 28, 1723; married, Nov. 1, 1753, Sarah Shepard, widow of a Mr. Cornwall; and had six children.
- 110. ii. STEVEN, born Aug. 15, 1724; died May 2, 1775; married, July 14, 1752, Mary Andrews; and had five children.
- 111. iii. ELIZABETH, born June 1, 1726.
- 112. iv. SARAH, born Jan. 24, 1728; married Apr. 17, 1746, Deacon David Gage of Chatham.

113. v. DAVID, born Sept. 20, 1730; died Mar. 3, 1807; married July 14, 1753, Abigail Spencer; lived in East Haddam; had five children.  
 114. vi. LOIS, born July 15, 1733; died young.  
 115. vii. AMOS, born Aug. 7, 1736; died Sept. 15, 1762.

56. THOMAS HALL<sup>4</sup> (Sarah Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Samuel Hall and Sarah Hinsdale, his wife, born October 15, 1707; married MARGARET HURLBURT, daughter of Ebenezer Hurlburt of East Middletown, Conn.

Child:

116. i. SAMUEL, born Sept. 25, 1742; died 1827; married, Nov. 15, 1764, in Lebanon, Conn., Mary Pratt, who died in 1833; they lived in East Haddam, Conn., where he died aged 85 years.

59. ISAAC HINSDALE, JR.<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Isaac Hinsdale and Lydia Loomis, his wife, born June 8, 1719, baptized at South Church, Hartford, June 14, 1719. He married, and died about November, 1789. His will is dated October 20, 1789, and proved in Court February 5, 1790. The will is as follows:

In the name of God, Amen I, Isaac Hinsdale of Hartford in the County of Hartford and State of Connecticut — Being weak of Body but of sound memory (Blessed be God) do this day the 20th of October 1789 — Make and Publish this my last will and Testament in manner following (that is to say) First, I give to my beloved wife four acres of Land buting and bounding as follows — South on land Deeded to my wife — West on land of David Butler's — North on my own Land — East on my own land extending as far East as the North-west corner of Martin Kellogg's Land. Also one Cow and one two years old steer and one steer calf — also one half of my House the North Part — also the whole of my Household Furniture except a pair of Cob irons which I give to my Grand Daughter, Rachel and I make and ordain my son Zadock sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament to take care and see the same Performed according to my true intent and Meaning. In witness whereof I the said Isaac Hinsdale have to this my Last Will and Testament set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

ISAAC HINSDALE.

Signed sealed and Delivered  
in Presence of  
Charles Seymour  
Ebenz Faxon  
Lucy Seymour

Hartford, County of Hartford, Dec. 5, 1789, Personally appeared Capt. Charles Seymour, Mr. Ebenezer Faxon and Lucy Seymour witnesses to the within will and made Oathe that they See the Testator of the within will and Testament Isaac Hinsdale, by name, sign and seal the same and Judged him to be of sound mind and memory when he made and executed the same and heard him pronounce and publish it to be his Last Will and Testament and that they signed the within will and testament in the presence of the said Isaac Hinsdale the testator sworn before me.

Certified by Noah Webster  
Justice of the Peace.

Last Will and Testament of Isaac Hinsdale late of Hartford. Exhibited by Zadoc Hinsdale Executor named therein who accepted the Trust thereof, said will being proved. Feby 5, 1790.

Children:

117. i. ISAAC, baptized Dec. 27, 1752; died at West Hartford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1777.
118. ii. ZADOC, baptized Jan. 8, 1758; died Sept. 26, 1761.
119. iii. ZADOC, baptized Apr. 17, 1763; married Elizabeth, who died Feb. 28, 1814.

60. JOSEPH HINSDALE<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Isaac Hinsdale and Lydia Loomis, his wife, born August 9, 1720; baptized at South Church, Hartford, Aug. 14, 1720; lived at Wethersfield and Canaan Conn. He married, November 6, 1746, ELIZABETH KELLOGG of Hartford, who was born in 1726, and died October 24, 1789, in the 63rd year of her age. About 1790 he removed from Canaan to Hinesburg, Vt., where he lived with his son Aaron until his death December 30, 1800, aged 81 years. He was an original proprietor of land grants at Caanan 1738-40. His grave is in the old Cemetery at Hinesburg, and the following lines are inscribed on the stone:

“Stop, traveller, as you pass by,  
As you are now, so once was I,  
As I am now, soon you will be,  
Prepare for death and follow me.”

*Children:*

120. i. JOSEPH, born Sept. 14, 1747; married Hannah Bingham.
121. ii. LYDIA, born Mar. 12, 1749; married Ozias Boardman.
122. iii. MARY, born Mar. 12, 1749; married Edmund Grandey.
123. iv. ABEL, born at Wethersfield, Conn., June 20, 1750; died unmarried.
124. v. WILLIAM, born Feb. 16, 1752; married Sarah Strong.
125. vi. MOSES, born May 22, 1754; married Ruth Lord.
126. vii. ELIZABETH, born at Canaan, Dec. 15, 1756.
127. viii. LUCY, born Aug. 2, 1759; married Reverend Justus Byington.
128. ix. AARON, born Mar. 25, 1764; married Lucinda Mitchell.
129. x. JACOB, born Mar. 23, 1766; married Hannah Cook.
130. xi. CHLOE, born Dec. 17, 1769; married Jeremiah Hurlburt
  
61. JONATHAN HINSDALE<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Isaac Hinsdale and Lydia Loomis, his wife, was born March 17, 1724, probably at Hartford. In 1750 he settled in Lenox, Mass., being the first English inhabitant of that town. He built his house about fifty rods south of Court House Hill, on the east side of the county road running through the village of Lenox. He with, a few other families, who had settled near him, were obliged to flee from the town some five years afterwards from fear of the Indians. (See Holland's History of Western Massachusetts. Vol. 2, page 522.) He married, December, 1749, SARAH BERNARD, born September 17, 1727.

*Children:*

131. i. RHODA, born Nov. 28, 1751; married Elihu Parsons, Jr.
132. ii. DAVID, born June 30, 1754; married Farazina Bemis.
133. iii. SARAH, born at Lenox, Mass., Oct. 16, 1756.
134. iv. HULDAH, born at Lenox, Dec. 8, 1758; died Dec. 4, 1762.
135. v. LYDIA, born at Lenox, Oct. 7, 1761; died Dec. 4, 1762.
136. vi. LYDIA, born at Lenox, Aug. 12, 1763.
137. vii. ELIZABETH, born at Lenox, June 12, 1765.
138. viii. JOSEPH BERNARD, born at Lenox, May 27, 1769.
  
65. MEHITABEL DICKINSON<sup>4</sup> (Mehitabel Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Sergeant Obadiah Dickinson and Mehitabel Hinsdale, his wife, born at Wethersfield, June 16,

1696, died after 1752. She married, January 26, 1715, NATHANIEL FRARY, born November 29, 1675; died April 30, 1737.

Children, born at Deerfield, Mass.:

139. i. OBADIAH, born 1717.
140. ii. NATHAN, (CAPTAIN), married twice.
141. iii. EUNICE, born Nov. 30, 1721; married, May 26, 1743, Aaron Field of Bernardston.
142. iv. AMOS, born Aug. 17, 1726; died Apr. 23, 1728.

69. JOSIAH SHELDON<sup>4</sup> (Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Thomas Sheldon and Mary Hinsdale, his wife, born December, 1695, married, May 30, 1721, ANNE STANLEY.

Children:

143. i. CALEB, born July 27, 1722.
144. ii. DAN, born Feb. 22, 1726.
145. iii. ASHER, born Nov. 16, 1728.
146. iv. ANN, born June 28, 1732.
147. v. RUTH, born 1734.

70. BENJAMIN SHELDON<sup>4</sup> (Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Thomas Sheldon and Mary Hinsdale, his wife, born 1697, died August 28, 1772. He married, June 12, 1723, MARY STRONG, born January 16, 1701; died May 26, 1770, daughter of Ebenezer Strong, Jr. and Mary Holton, his wife.

Children, born at Northampton:

148. i. WILLIAM, born Apr. 12, 1724; died Feb. 19, 1741.
149. ii. JEMIMA, born Nov. 29, 1725; married about 1750, Captain William Lyman.
150. iii. BENJAMIN, (ENSIGN), born 1728; married Elizabeth Hunt, daughter of Ebenezer Hunt, of Northampton.
151. iv. REBECCA, born 1730; died at Hadley, April, 1811; married, 1746, Benjamin Parsons. They had ten children, of whom the Rev. Justin Parsons was the grandfather of Hon. Levi P. Morton, Ex-Vice-President of the United States.
152. v. MERCY, born 1732; married, 1756, Joseph Lyman, Jr. of Northampton.
153. vi. PHEBE, baptized Aug. 10, 1735; died May 30, 1776; married, Nov. 4, 1762, Quartus Pomeroy, son of Colonel Seth Pomeroy of Northampton.
154. vii. JERUSAHA, born Feb. 28, 1737; died about 1801; married, Nov. 28, 1757, Rev. Richard Ely of Guilford, Conn.
155. viii. MARTHA, born June 3, 1739; died unmarried.

74. MARTIN KELLOGG, JR.<sup>4</sup> (Ann Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Martin Kellogg and Ann Hinsdale, his wife, born Oct. 26, 1686; died Nov. 15, 1753. He lived at Newington, Conn., and married DOROTHY CHESTER, daughter of Stephen Chester of Wethersfield, Conn. She was born September 5, 1692. In the attack on Deerfield on the night of February 29, 1703, by the French and Indians, Martin with his father and two brothers and two sisters were captured and taken to Canada. All returned but his sister Joanna, who married an Indian Chief. Martin Kellogg became a noted official interpreter of the French and Indian tongues, and at the time of his death had charge of an Indian school at Stockbridge, Mass.
75. ANNA KELLOGG<sup>4</sup> (Ann Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Martin Kellogg and Ann Hinsdale, his wife, born July 14, 1689, married LIEUTENANT JOSEPH SEVERANCE. He was active in the old French War of 1747-8. In 1710, he bought of Martin Kellogg lot 36 at Deerfield, and he was living there in 1756.
78. COLONEL EBENEZER HINSDALE<sup>4</sup> (Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Lieutenant Mehuman Hinsdale and Mary Rider, his wife, born between May 30, and August 4, 1706, at sea, during the return of his parents from captivity in Canada. On landing at Boston, he was baptized in the old Old South Church by the Pastor, the Rev. Samuel Willard. He was graduated at Harvard College, 1727; was ordained a missionary to the Indians at the Old South Church, Boston, December 12, 1733, and stationed at Fort Dummer, near the present town of Hinsdale, N. H., which place was founded by, and named for him. He remained as Chaplain at the Fort until 1740. He was not a great success as a missionary, but succeeded in civil and military life. In 1743, he built, at his own cost, Fort Hinsdale, located where the town of that name now is. He owned two mulato slaves, Mesheck and Jockton. The former was an important member of his master's family. The Colonel did a large mercantile business at Hinsdale and also at Deerfield. Mesheck seems to have conducted the business at one place while his master was at the other. The Colonel

had his residence in Deerfield on lot 42. He was active in the French and Indian Wars, and events of importance centered about Fort Hinsdale; was influential with the Colonial officers and useful in the Commissary Department. He fell somewhat from grace, left the ministry, was accused of intemperance, and in 1750, "he offered a Confession before the Church" for the "sin of Intemperate Drinking" and "no objection was made against its being accepted." He married about 1730 ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, daughter of Reverend John Williams. After the death of Colonel Ebenezer Hinsdale, which occurred January 6, 1763, at Hinsdale, she married, second, October 18, 1764, Colonel Benjamin Hall of Wallingford, Conn., who died, when she married, third, between June 15, and October 23, 1773, Honorable Ebenezer Silliman, of Fairfield, Conn., who died October 11, 1775, and she returned to her old home, where she died December 3, 1783, and was buried by the side of her first husband, Ebenezer, at Hinsdale. She was a woman of great energy and executive ability, literally a daughter of "The Redeemed Captive," for she was born after his return from captivity in Canada, and inherited much of his brave spirit. Being a woman she could not bear arms, but she could command those who did. During her residence at the Fort, there was indeed no war, but Indians were constantly at the Fort for trading and other purposes, and she came to know the race well. In a Diary of "A Tour to the Connecticut River through the Colony of Massachusetts from Wells by Paul Coffin," occurs the following:

"July 25, 1760, Rode alone to Deerfield, dined with Rev. Ashley; then waited on Col. Hinsdale. This man, with Joseph Secombe and Mr. Parker, was ordained a missionary in Boston. Hinsdale was sent westward. The other two went East. All this must have been done long before the War of 1755. Hinsdale did not preach long. The town near Fort Dummer is now called Hinsdale, after the said Hinsdale. The fort he built at his own cost.

"July 27. Went to Hinsdale yesterday, and here lodged last night. Madam Hinsdale went with me in a Row-Boat 3 miles to hear a Mr. Strong, afterwards, Judge Strong, preach. His texts were Tit. 2:11, 12, and 1 John 3:2.

"July 28. I rode this day about 36 miles. There are about 20 families in Hinsdale, 62 in Northfield. Col. Hinsdale has 30 acres of English grain fit for the sickel."

The inscription on the granite slab over his grave, which his widow Abigail caused to be erected, has been so obliterated by time, that it is now impossible to decipher all the words. From other sources, we learn that this is what was once discernable:

"Underneath deposited is the body of Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale, who for his supernatural endowments, extensive learning and usefulness, not only in his private life, but in various important public offices he sustained, was far Known and admired. After a long illness, he died January 6, 1763. Here also lies the body of Mrs. Mary Beal, the mother of Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale, who was born on her return from captivity in Canada, with whom she lived a widow at the time of his death, which is thought to have brought on hers, the morning after when she died ANNO AETATIS 83. Her husbands were Lieut. Mehuman Hinsdale and Mr. George Beal. By the first she had two sons, Samuel and John after this, whose only child, Abigail Hinsdale, died at Hinsdale August 10, 1739, anno aetatis 6, was interred at Deerfield. His still surviving partner, Mrs. Abigail Hinsdale, daughter of the Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, and worthy relic of Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale, now mourning the absence of her dear deceased relations, has caused their names and destinies to be recorded together on this stone June 2, 1764."

Abigail, the widow of Ebenezer, left a will, the provisions of which are as follows; "To my niece, Sarah Williams, a silver cup with Coat of Arms of Hinsdale Family engraved upon it. To the Church in Hinsdale my great silver tankard with Hinsdale Coat of Arms.

"To Abigail Norton, my niece, my chaise, gold necklace, and gold earrings.

"To my grand-daughter Abigail Hall my silk gown and gold necklace.

"To my grand-daughter Frances Silliman gold locket.

"To my niece Martha Reynolds, dark padaroy gown.

"To Anna Cushing, my looking-glass. To the wife of

Esq. John Williams, my crimson cloak. Chloe, my negrow, to be free at my death; to have a bible, a cow, a feather bed, a brass Kettle, a pot, 2 tramels, Chests, hand-irons, chairs and pewter things. Jockton, a mulatto of Col. Hinsdale's to have the avails of 100 acres of land in New Hampshire."

The "cup" and "tankard" mentioned as having the Family Coat of Arms engraven thereon, have not yet been found, though much search has been made for them. Unless one of these is found, the device of the Hinsdale Coat of Arms in this country will probably not be known. There is in the possession of Miss M. J. Marshall of Weston, Mass., a fine silver cup or Cann, as it is called, presented as a wedding gift in 1752 by Col. Ebenezer and his wife Abigail, to their niece Mrs. Abigail Williams. It has been handed down through several generations, and at different times the several donors have engraved upon it the following: "This Cann is presented to Mrs. Abigail Williams by her Uncle and Aunt Hinsdale 1752. In 1847, Presented by Miss Sarah Woodward, the daughter of Abigail Williams to her niece Mrs. Sophia Marshall. In 1876, presented by Mrs. Sophia Marshall to her daughter, Maria J. Marshall." The device engraven on this cup is a wreath with a stag in the center and the head and neck of a stag on the crest. This is evidently not the "cup" mentioned in the will of Abigail Hinsdale, nor is it likely that the device upon it represents the Hinsdale Coat of Arms, but was probably engraven upon it before its purchase, to add to its beauty.

The original commission dated 1740, from Gov. Belcher to Ebenezer Hinsdale to be Chaplain at Fort Dummer is preserved in Memorial Hall, Deerfield. (No. 87 Library). Also autograph receipt for money from Gov. Thos. Hutchinson to Ebenezer Hinsdale dated 1749. (No. 155 Library). Also receipt for legacy from estate of Madam Silliman (Abigail Hinsdale) by Bunker Gay, 1791. (No. 156 Library).

79. SAMUEL HINSDALE<sup>4</sup> (Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Lieutenant Mehuman Hinsdale and Mary Rider, his wife, born April 24, 1708; died November 23, 1786; select-

man and prominent in town affairs; settled in Greenfield Meadows. He married, first, November 28, 1734, REBECCA LEONARD; she died August 16, 1760, aged 47. He married, second, December 2, 1763, EUNICE, widow of Rev. Alexander McDowell of Colerain; she died May 29, 1779. He married, third, SARAH ———; she died January 28, 1799, aged 83. He owned lot No. 43 in Deerfield.

Children:

By his first wife, REBECCA LEONARD.

156. i. Child, born Oct. 23, 1738.
157. ii. SAMUEL, born Aug. 22, 1741; married Mary Stebbins.
158. iii. REBECCA, born July 8, 1743; married Jonathan Arms.
159. iv. MARY, born Oct. 23, 1745; married, Nov. 23, 1768, Gideon Stebbins of Belchertown.
160. v. DARIUS, born May 10, 1748; died Apr. 13, 1768; his education at Harvard College was provided for by the will of his uncle Ebenezer.
161. vi. ARIEL, (CORPORAL), born Sept. 11, 1750; married Thankful Severance.
162. vii. DIANA, born Oct. 9, 1752; married twice.
163. viii. JOSEPH, born July 3, 1757; died Aug. 16, 1757.
164. ix. BENJAMIN, born Sept. 10, 1758; died Oct. 10, 1758.

By his second wife, EUNICE.

165. x. EBENEZER, born Oct. 30, 1766; was living in 1774.
166. xi. ABIGAIL, born June 11, 1769; probably died young.

80. JOHN HINSDALE<sup>4</sup> (Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Lieutenant Mehuman Hinsdale and Mary Rider, his wife, born October 9, 1713; lived on the old homestead at Deerfield; died September 4, 1746; left an estate of 5586 pounds, 11 shillings and 6 pence; he married, November 14, 1735, HANNAH ARMS, daughter of John Arms; she married, second, May 30, 1763, Captain Zaccheus Crocker of Shutesbury; she died at Shelburne, February 3, 1780, aged 69.

Children:

167. i. HANNAH, born Aug. 27, 1736; died Sept. 6, 1736.
168. ii. JOHN, born Jan. 18, 1738; married Eleanor.
169. iii. ELISHA, born June 30, 1741; married three times.
170. iv. HANNAH, born June 10, 1743; married Simeon Stebbins.
171. v. ABIGAIL, born Dec. 6, 1745; married Elias Norton.

81. ELIZABETH CORNWALL<sup>4</sup> (Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Experience<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), only child of John Cornwall and Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife, born August 21, 1696, married, June 8,

1716, JACOB DOWD. Their son John drew his great-grandfather Hinsdale's share in the "Falls Fight" township in 1737.

82. CAPTAIN JACOB HINSDALE, JR.<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Jacob Hinsdale and Hannah Seymour, his wife, born probably at Hartford, Conn., in 1734, died November 22, 1815, aged 81. He married, first, May 11, 1758, MARY BRACE of Harwinton, Conn., who died December 22, 1793, aged 52. He married, second, April 3, 1802, RACHEL, widow of Jesse Goodwin, who died September 15, 1818, aged 76. He removed with his family to Canaan, Conn., probably soon after 1773, and is said to have had ten children, though only six are recorded in Harwinton. He was Captain of the 4th Company, 17th Regiment, October, 1778, in the War of the Revolution. He was made Deacon of the Church at Canaan in 1800.

Children:

By his first wife, MARY BRACE.

172. i. JACOB, born Apr. 18, 1759; married Sally Barber.  
173. ii. ELISHA, (CAPTAIN), born at Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 28, 1761; married twice.  
174. iii. ELIAS, born Apr. 20, 1763; removed to New York State about 1814; married, Dec. 2, 1784, Thankful Farnum; both of Litchfield, Conn.  
175. iv. ABEL, born at Canaan, Conn., July 19, 1765; married Mary Knapp.  
176. v. RHODA, born Feb. 27, 1770.  
177. vi. WHITING, born Oct. 17, 1773; married twice.  
178. vii. SHERMAN, went to sea, and died in New York.  
179. viii. ELIZUR, born at Canaan, 1783; married three times.

83. HANNAH HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Jacob Hinsdale and Hannah Seymour, his wife, born February 27, 1736, at Harwinton, married March 7, 1759, WILLIAM COOK. She died March 28, 1775.

Children:

180. i. HANNAH, born June 19, 1760.  
181. ii. WILLIAM, born Jan. 2, 1762.

86. SERGEANT EZRA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Jacob Hinsdale and Hannah Seymour, his wife, born January 5, 1741, died June 1, 1804. He married, November 15, 1764, SARAH HOPKINS, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah Hopkins of Harwinton, Conn. He was Sergeant in Captain Foote's Company of Connecticut Militia; discharged May 20, 1777.

Children:

- 182. i. EZRA, born Feb. 3, 1766; married twice.
- 183. ii. SARAH, born Mar. 8, 1768; died in early life; unmarried.
- 184. iii. HANNAH, born Dec. 8, 1769; married three times.
- 185. iv. ROSWELL, born Aug. 26, 1772; married Sybel Winchell.
- 186. v. MARTIN, born Oct. 30, 1774; died Feb. 14, 1809; unmarried.
- 187. vi. LYDIA, born Apr. 13, 1777; married Benajah Hopkins.
- 188. vii. HULDAH, born June 15, 1779; married Norman Barber.
- 189. viii. ERASTUS, born Jan. 7, 1782; moved to New York State.
- 190. ix. MARILLA, married twice.
- 191. x. ISAAC, born Feb. 26, 1788; married Emilia Frisbie.

87. STEPHEN HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Jacob Hinsdale and Hannah Seymour, his wife, born March 22, 1743, died September 25, 1772. He married, November 14, 1771, RHODA JUDD, of Farmington, Conn. She married, second, Joel Gillett of Harwinton, Conn.

Child:

- 192. i. STEPHEN, born Dec. 28, 1772; died Sept., 1777.

89. GEORGE HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jacob Hinsdale and Hannah Seymour, his wife, born at Harwinton, Conn., April 15, 1745; married at Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., November 25, 1767, PHEBE ALLEN, daughter of Thomas Allen and Martha Hall, his wife, of Norwich, Conn.

George died at Canaan, N. Y., March 20, 1784. Phebe died at Canaan, April 17, 1791. She was the adopted daughter of William Bradford Whiting and Amy, his wife, and at the age of nine years went with the Whitings to Canaan; where at nineteen years of age she married George Hinsdale. Both are buried at Canaan, N. Y.

## Children:

193. i. CHLOE, married at Canaan, N. Y., William Noyes, Jr.  
She died July 15, 1798.
  194. ii. ANNA, died Feb. 5, 1776.
  195. iii. PHILARA.
  196. iv. NANCY.
  197. v. GEORGE, died at sea.
  198. vi. LURA, married a Mr. Deane; died Dec. 15, 1799.
  199. vii. LYDIA.
  200. viii. PHEBE, born May 1, 1783; married Timothy Brown.
98. REVEREND THEODORE HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain John Hinsdale and Elizabeth Cole, his wife, born at Berlin, Conn., November 25, 1738, was graduated at Yale College in 1762. He was ordained minister at North Windsor, Conn., April 30, 1766, and dismissed March 4, 1795. He married, July 14, 1768, ANNA BISSELL, who was born March 11, 1748, and died at Hinsdale, Mass., March 14, 1817. He removed to what is now Hinsdale, Mass.,\* in April, 1795, where, December 17, 1795, he organized a Church with twenty-three members. This town was named for him. It was incorporated June 21, 1804. He was 58 years of age when he entered upon his ministry at what was afterwards Hinsdale. He served the Church at North Windsor twenty-eight years; was a man of marked ability and strong will and an active man of affairs. He died at Hinsdale, December 29, 1818, aged 80 years. Near the gate of the Cemetery at Hinsdale, upon the left, as you

---

\* "The town of Hinsdale, Mass., is situated on the western slope of the Green Mountain range in the basin of the eastern branch of the Housatonic — contains 17000 acres — fertile soil — rich pastures. A portion of the meadow on the "Leffingwell grant" were brought into cultivation as early as 1780. In 1795 the territory was incorporated as a parish by the name of the West Parish of Partridgfield (now Peru) named for one of the subsequent proprietors, Oliver Partridge of Hatfield. The first settlement of the town commenced about 1763 by the arrival of David, Thomas and Frances Miller from Middlebury. From 1775 to 1800 a large number of families settled here, mostly from Connecticut. Two of the persons from that state, Rev. Theodore Hinsdale and Richard Starr, were instrumental in organizing the Congregational Church in Dec., 1795 with a membership of 23 persons. In 1800 the parish was so far out of debt that it proceeded to settle a minister. In 1801 the church invited Rev. Caleb Knight to become their pastor, — ordained 1802. June 21, 1804 the parish was incorporated into a town with the name of Hinsdale in honor of Rev. Theodore Hinsdale, one of the first settlers. In 1807 the first bell was purchased for the church, Theodore Hinsdale, Jr., giving \$100.00 towards it." *Holland's "History of Western Massachusetts."*"

enter, is a handsome monument to his memory. The inscription upon it was doubtless a sincere tribute. "A lover of hospitality, a lover of good men, sober, just, holy, temperate, holding fast the faithful word as he hath been taught, that he may be able by sound doctrine, both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers."

From "*History of Berkshire County*," Edited by D. D. Field.

"The Rev. Mr. Hinsdale in honor of whom the town was named, was the son of Mr. John Hinsdale of Berlin, Conn. He was born November 25, 1738, O. S., and in the 20th year of his age was admitted a member of Yale College where he sustained a very respectable standing as scholar and Christian. After he was graduated he was employed several years in teaching and at the same time engaged in preparing for the ministry to which he was ordained in the 29th year of his age as pastor of a church in Windsor, Conn. In a *concio* delivered at Yale College he defended ably the divinity of the Scriptures, in an argument from prophecy. After 28 years happily spent with his people he was induced to consent to a dismission, by a union of his parish with the other Congregational parish in the town. Being somewhat advanced in age and having a numerous family of sons he came to this town and settled on a farm. It was still his intention to have continued stately in the ministry, but in providence a door never seemed opened for his re-settlement. He therefore spent his days in the town, occasionally preaching in different places. In town he exerted a very happy influence; was the principal agent in gathering the church and in establishing religious order. For a number of years he officiated as justice of the peace, and in the various conditions of life maintained a dignity of character and soundness which few possess. He was a lover of learning and though in a measure retired from the duties of the ministry, kept up an habitual acquaintance with the intelligence appropriately ministered, associated with his brethren and was not unfrequently called to sit in ecclesiastical councils. He preserved till his death a knowledge of his youthful studies, read the classics with perfect ease and could quote them readily when occasion called.

He died in the house of his family suddenly on the 28th of December 1818, not having lived a day beyond his usefulness."

Children:

201. i. ANNE, (OR NANCY), born at Windsor, Conn., Apr. 16, 1769; baptized Apr. 23, 1769; died at Troy, N. Y., May 16, 1851; aged 82 years; unmarried; she established the first young ladies' school in Pittsfield, Mass., and was a long time a teacher in connection with her cousin, Mrs. Emma Willard, in the Willard Female Seminary at Troy, N. Y.; an excellent picture of her is in the Pittsfield Library.\*
202. ii. LUCY, born at Windsor, Dec. 31, 1770; baptized Jan. 6, 1771; died Mar. 21, 1792, aged 22 years.
203. iii. THEODORE, born at Windsor, Nov. 12, 1772; married Fanny Pomeroy.
204. iv. JOSIAH BISSELL, born at Windsor, Nov. 15, 1774; married Temperance Pitkin.
205. v. JAMES, born Sept. 28, 1776; baptized Oct. 27, 1776; died Sept. 28, 1777.
206. vi. JOHN, born Nov. 10, 1778; married twice.
207. vii. LEVI, born Nov. 29, 1780; died Feb. 19, 1830.
208. viii. ALTAMIRA, (OR ALTEMIRA), born Nov. 8, 1782; baptized Dec. 13, 1782; died at Princeton, N. J., Nov. 11, 1836; married Sylvester Emmons, of Princeton.

\*Copy of a card attached to the portrait of Miss Nancy Hinsdale, presented to the Pittsfield, Mass., Library by John H. Willard of Troy, N. Y.

"Nancy Hinsdale, born April 16, 1769, died May 16, 1851 aged 82 years. She was the eldest daughter of Rev. Theodore Hinsdale. The Pittsfield Female Academy under her direction was founded and became distinguished as being the mother of all Pittsfield seminaries. The writer was the pupil of her cousin, Miss Hinsdale, in the year 1812, whom she ever regarded with love and veneration often viewing her as the Hannah More of America. Like that venerable woman she was courteous, benevolent, learned, discreet and pious, and like her spent a long life in maiden meditation fancy free. "If she did not write scores of books" she preached sermons to the young, trained them in the way they should go and always exercised great influence in the sphere in which she moved. She had lived in retirement several years when in 1830 the writer being Principal of the Troy Seminary in the absence of her sister Mrs. Willard (then in Europe) urged her cousin to come to her help, or as she said "to teach her how to teach." Mrs. Hinsdale, (for we adopted the English custom of address to a single lady past middle age), remained at Troy till removed by death from this mortal life. Here she was ever devoted to good works, counseling the teachers, instructing the pupils and often filling the place of Chaplain. She was faithful to her church and clergymen looked up to her as a wise friend and adviser. The writer in her own advanced age esteems it a privilege that she is permitted to offer this tribute to the blessed memory of a saint like woman whose portrait may well be entitled to a place among the benefactors of a past age."

ALMIRA LINCOLN PHELPS.  
Youngest of the family of Lydia Hinsdale Hart.

209. ix. DANIEL, born Mar. 22, 1785; baptized May 1, 1785; died May 4, 1837, at Rising Sun, Iowa; married and had two children, perhaps more.
210. x. HORATIO, born Nov. 3, 1787; baptized Dec. 16, 1787; died Apr. 9, 1813.
211. xi. WILLIAM, (DEACON), born at Windsor, Conn., Mar. 5, 1790; married twice.
99. LUCY HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain John Hinsdale and Elizabeth Cole, his wife, born July 16, 1741; died December 11, 1790 (or February, 1791); married, January 13, (or 27), 1763, SAMUEL PLUMB, of Middletown, Conn., born January 9, 1737; died April 20, 1826.
- Children:
212. i. LYDIA, born Dec. 22, 1763; died in Ohio; married Bethuel Hurlburt.
213. ii. SAMUEL, born June 22, 1765; died June 25, 1765.
214. iii. CLARISSA, born Nov. 23, 1768; died young.
215. iv. SARAH, born May 9, 1770; married 1793, Lemuel Scovil, who died in 1863.
216. v. SAMUEL, born Feb. 25, 1772; married Hannah Scovil.
217. vi. LUCY, born Jan. 2, 1779; married, first, Amasa Waters; second, a Mr. Ellis.
218. vii. JOHN, born May 14, 1782; married Elizabeth Clark.
100. ELIJAH HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain John Hinsdale and Elizabeth Cole, his wife, born April 1, 1744, at Farmington, Conn., married RUTH BIDWELL, daughter of James Bidwell, Jr., of Hartford. They lived at Stepney, now Rocky Hill, Conn., on the Connecticut River, and their children were born there. Elijah Hinsdale was a blacksmith. On February 12, 1777, he bought of Stephen Lee, the old homestead of his grandfather, Captain Stephen Lee, called later the Hinsdale house, at the north corner of East and Smalley streets in New Britain. For £208, except the incumbrance of his father, he purchased his home-lot of two acres, and house, his barn-lot of twenty-four acres, and his lot next east of the meeting house containing eight acres. He occupied also the smith shop formerly built and occupied by John Richards. His place extended west to the meeting house yard, except the "burying ground." He had a mulberry orchard and silk house, and received a silk bounty from the

State. His wife died in 1803, and he married, second, SARAH DANIELS. His daughter Elizabeth Hinsdale married Elihu Burritt of New Britain and was mother of Elihu Burritt, the "Learned Blacksmith," and Elijah Burritt, the astromoner. Elijah Hinsdale died of consumption June 26, 1797. Mr. James Freeman Clark in his Memorial and Biographical Sketches speaks thus of Elijah Hinsdale: "He was a remarkable man, intrusted with town offices, a great reader, and with only ordinary advantages, possessed himself of an extraordinary fund of knowledge. His wonderful love of learning and a capability of retaining it will undoubtedly be found to have been handed down to the Hinsdales and throughout the various branches of their descendants as far as it can be traced."

Children:

219. i. ELIZABETH, born Feb. 6, 1775; married Elihu Burritt.
220. ii. ROXANA, born June 10, 1778; married Captain Ezekiel Andrews.

101. LYDIA HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain John Hinsdale and Elizabeth Cole, his wife, born August 11, 1747; married, October 4, 1770, CAPTAIN SAMUEL HART, of Berlin, Conn., born 1738, son of Samuel Hart, born 1692, who married Mary Hooker. Samuel and Lydia Hart had ten children, one of whom was Emma, married John Willard; and another was Almira (Mrs. Phelps), both known widely as instruc-tresses and authoresses. Dr. John Lord, in his "Life of Emma Willard," thus speaks of her mother: "She was practical, economical, industrious, sagacious, charitable, an admirable manager, a help-meet — a type of those old-fashioned New England wives who believe in duties rather than rights, and who kept alive the fire of her domestic hearth by her loyalty and love."

Children:

221. i. MARY, born Sept. 23, 1771; married John Lee.
222. ii. JOHN born Jan. 23, 1773; died Sept. 13, 1816, aged 44 years.
223. iii. JAMES, born Dec. 26, 1774; died Dec. 25, 1796, at Staun-ton, Del., aged 22 years.
224. iv. THEODORE, born Aug. 30, 1776; died at Petersburg, Va., Nov. 1, 1815, aged 39 years.

225. v. LYDIA, born Sept. 18, 1778; married Elisha Treat.
226. vi. BETSEY, born Sept. 21, 1781; died aged 11 years.
227. vii. HULDAH, born July 12, 1783; died Jan. 1, 1784.
228. viii. NANCY, born Mar. 8, 1785; married Joshua Simmons.
229. ix. EMMA, born Feb. 23, 1787; married Doctor John Willard.
230. x. ALMIRA, born July 13, 1793; married, first, Simeon Lincoln; second, John Phelps.

102. JOHN HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain John Hinsdale and Elizabeth Cole, his wife, born Aug. 21, 1749, died at Berlin, Conn., Dec. 9, 1795, aged 46, and was buried there. He married PHILOMELA HURLBUT, daughter of Doctor James Harvey Hurlbut and —— Hart, his wife.

Children:

231. i. HOSEA, (COLONEL), born Feb. 15, 1775; married Elizabeth Shepard.
232. ii. ABIGAIL, born 1777; married William Benham; settled in West Hartford, Conn.
233. iii. ESTHER, born 1779; married Amos Hill of Farmington, Conn.; she died at Cabot, Vt.
234. iv. AMELIA, born Nov. 5, 1780; married Anson Cook.
235. v. NANCY, born 1789; married Norman Spencer; lived in Winsted, Conn., and in Ypsilanti, Mich.; they had seven children.

103. CAPTAIN BARNABAS HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Daniel Hinsdale and Catherine Curtis, his wife, born at Hartford, Conn., February 23, 1737-8; died at Hartford, April 29, 1790, aged 52 years. He married, about 1761, MAGDALEN SEYMOUR, daughter of Captain Jonathan Seymour and Mary Bull, his wife. She died at Hartford, October 17, 1782, aged 42 years. A stone marks her grave in Centre Cemetery, back of First Church, Hartford. In October, 1764, he was appointed by the General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut, Surveyor for the County of Hartford. He surveyed the land given to South Church, Hartford, by the Buckingham heirs. The History of this Church contains a fac-simile of his autograph and date of survey, December 23, 1774. He served in the War of the Revolution; was made Ensign, December, 1776, and was Lieutenant of 2nd Company, 1st Regiment, May, 1777. He was afterwards called Captain. During the Revolutionary

War two French officers of Court Rochambeau's army entered the house of Barnabas Hinsdale in Hartford, and one of them attempted to kiss his daughter. She struggled away from him, knocking off his chapeau into a kettle of water. She was very much frightened, expecting that he would kill her at once, but he good naturedly brushed off the water and left the house. The above was told to Reverend Daniel Butler by his mother, Chloe Hinsdale, who saw the occurrence.

Children:

236. i. Son; born 1762; died Aug. 25, 1776, aged 14; buried in Centre Cemetery, Hartford.
237. ii. CHLOE, born 1768; married Henry Butler.
238. iii EPAPHRAS, born 1769; married twice.
239. iv. Daughter, married a Mr. Manley, of Sheldon, Vt.
240. v. MARTHA, born 1773; died at Oyster Bay, N. Y., in 1857; unmarried; lived with her brother Horace almost from the time of his marriage until her death; a person of strongly marked character, very intelligent, and highly educated for that time.
241. vi. CATHERINE, born December, 1775; married Ichabod Plumb.
242. vii. WILLIAM, died of yellow fever in New York in 1798.
243. viii. HORACE SEYMOUR, born Oct. 7, 1782; married twice.

104. DANIEL HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Daniel Hinsdale and Catherine Curtis, his wife, born about 1740 at Hartford, married ELIZABETH, who died May 31, 1819, aged 65. He was a member of the first Council of Hartford held June 1, 1784, under its first Charter, when General Lafayette was granted the freedom of the city. He was living at Hartford September 3, 1824, when the General revisited Hartford, but from age and infirmity was unable to attend the festivities in honor of the General. He was among those paying the largest rates for the support of the South Church, Hartford. He was a merchant, and became a stockholder in the first woolen mill in America, established at Hartford, and of which he was made agent. In January, 1789, the first cloth was placed in the New York market. The 4th of the next March was the meeting of the Federal Congress. Colonel Wadsworth, one of the Delegates from Connecticut, took with him an open letter from Daniel Hinsdale to the Presi-

dent, accompanied with a piece of cloth for him, and also one for his wife, each thirty yards, color, dark brown. Of this was made the suit of the President for his inauguration. All the members of Congress wore the Hartford cloth. As early as 1783, Daniel Hinsdale established a woolen factory at or near Hartford. The capital was £1,250 in £10 shares. It is asserted that 5,000 yards of cloth was made there from September, 1788, to September, 1789. Some of this sold at five dollars per yard. Washington was much interested in this affair so closely connected with the future progress of the country. He ordered a suit of broadcloth for himself and a whole piece of "everlasting" to make breeches for his servants. When he received the suit he wrote to General Knox that "it exceeds my expectations." The Hartford grey was a celebrated cloth.

Daniel Hinsdale was in the West India trade at Middletown, Conn., and became quite wealthy.

Children, baptized at South Church, Hartford, Conn.: :

- 244. i. DANIEL, born Nov. 1, 1781; married twice.
- 245. ii. AMELIA, baptized Dec. 9, 1792.
- 246. iii. MARIA, baptized July 5, 1795; married Sept. 15, 1817, Eleazer Huntington of New York City.
- 247. iv. SARAH, born 1796; died Nov. 23, 1820.
- 248. v. SALLY, baptized Sept. 7, 1800.

120. ENSIGN JOSEPH HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph Hinsdale and Elizabeth Kellogg, his wife, born at Canaan, Conn., September 14, 1747, died August 18, 1800. He married, October 15, 1772, HANNAH BINGHAM,\* who was born November 8, 1748, and died July 18, 1822, a daughter of Daniel Bingham and Hannah Conant, his wife. They lived at Bennington, Vt. He was in the War of the Revolution; a member of Captain

\*DEACON THOMAS BINGHAM,<sup>1</sup> baptized in Sheffield, England, June 5, 1642, died in Windham, Conn., Jan. 16, 1729-30, aged 88 years, and is buried there. He married, Dec. 12, 1666, ANNA RUDD, daughter of Lieutenant Jonathan Rudd of Saybrook, Conn. She was born in 1648, and died Aug. 4, or 5, 1726. They had eleven children, one of whom was

THOMAS BINGHAM, JR.,<sup>2</sup> born at Norwich, Conn., Dec., 11, 1667, died April 5, 1710. He married, Feb. 17, 1691-2, HANNAH BACKUS, daughter of Lieutenant William Backus. Their sixth child was

JABEZ BINGHAM,<sup>3</sup> born at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 20, 1701, died at Sal-

Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia in Colonel Samuel Herrick's Regiment. His name appears on the pay roll for service done the State of Vermont on the alarm which commenced October 11, 1780. He was also Ensign in the Bennington Company of the 2nd Regiment of Militia, May 28, 1778. In 1786, he was joint proprietor with General Ebenezer Walbridge of the first paper mill erected in the State of Vermont. It is supposed that he went to Bennington from Hardwick, Mass.

Children:

249. i. JOSEPH, born Oct. 27, 1773; married Joanna Nichols.  
250. ii. HANNAH, born at Bennington, Vt., March 21, 1775; died October, 1776.  
251. iii. DANIEL, born March 9, 1777; married Polly Briggs.  
252. iv. HANNAH, born March 17, 1779; married Nathaniel Tracy.  
253. v. NORMAN, born Sept. 4, 1780; married twice.  
254. vi. BINGHAM, born at Bennington, June 8, 1783; died Oct. 23, 1807; unmarried.  
255. vii. STEPHEN, (DEACON), born Feb. 12, 1787; married Hannah Edgerton.  
256. viii. HIRAM, born Dec. 12, 1788; married Roxalany Walbridge.  
257. ix. ELECTA, born Feb. 13, 1791; married Jonas Galusha, Jr.  
  
121. LYDIA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph Hinsdale and Elizabeth Kellogg, his wife, and twin sister of Mary Hinsdale, born at Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn., March 12, 1749, died at Morris-town, Vt., April 7, 1825, aged 75. She married, at Canaan, April 23, 1772, OZIAS BOARDMAN, who was born at Wethers-field, Conn., April 16, 1749, and died of small pox in a pest house within sight of his home at Canaan, April 11, 1785, aged 36.  
He had a short time before his death bought of his brother-in-law, Joseph Hinsdale, for \$100, a right of land in Morris-town, Vt. Mr. Hinsdale, who was a surveyor, having surveyed the northern part of Vermont, had selected land of

---

isbury, Conn., Jan. 30, 1785. He married BETHIA WOOD, Feb. 8, 1721, and had twelve children. Their fourth child was

DANIEL BINGHAM,<sup>4</sup> probably born at Norwich, Conn., July 24, 1728, married HANNAH CONANT, Jan. 13, 1745. They were parents of

HANNAH BINGHAM,<sup>5</sup> born at Windham, Conn., Nov. 8, 1748, who married ENSIGN JOSEPH HINSDALE.

excellent quality. The wife, Lydia, was now left at the age of 35, a widow with four sons, besides one who was born 57 days after his father's death, and who lived but 19 days. Her brother, Mr. Hinsdale, assisted her and aided her in educating her boys, especially Elisha, the oldest. In the Spring of 1793, the second son, Ozias, then nineteen years old, went up alone to the land in Morristown. Only three families had wintered there. He hired out to a Mr. Heard, about four miles away, but during the summer went on the land and girdled the large trees. He returned to Canaan in November, and the next spring, with his brother William, then less than nineteen, returned to Morristown, and built a shanty on the land. In the spring of 1795, Elisha, with his mother and Alfred, the youngest brother, moved to Morristown. After the three oldest brothers were married, they let their mother decide with which of them she would live. She said Elisha had too much public business, and could not attend well to his home affairs; William was a good son, but was careless and would leave the bars down, exposing the crops; but Ozias always put up the bars and so she decided to live with him. She was strictly Puritan in her habits; regarding the evening and morning as the first day, she would always leave off working at sundown on Saturday and resume it at sundown on Sunday. She died at the age of 75 at the house of her son Ozias in Morristown. She lies buried with her four sons in the old cemetery in that town.

Children, all born at Canaan, Conn.:

258. i. ELISHA, (CAPTAIN), born Jan. 23, 1773; married Hannah Pratt.
  259. ii. OZIAS, born June 4, 1774; married Lydia Whitney.
  260. iii. WILLIAM, born June 16, 1776; married Anna Town.
  261. iv. ALFRED, born May 11, 1782; married Lydia Little.
  262. v. Posthumous son, died in infancy.
122. MARY HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph Hinsdale and Elizabeth Kellogg, his wife, and twin sister of Lydia Hinsdale, born at Canaan, Conn., March 12, 1749, died in 1815. She married EDMUND GRANDEY, who died in August, 1826. They were among the first settlers in Panton, Vt., in 1784, and were obliged to endure many hardships from the native Indians. They

were also among the first members of the Baptist Church there, and were well to do. Their granddaughter, Mrs. Sarah A. Grandey Converse, writes of him: "I can remember my Grandfather Grandey. His head was very bald. I well recollect his naming brother Truman's eldest daughter Mary Hinsdale. He died very suddenly; was found dead in his bed in the morning by his son, Uncle Luther, with whom he lived. Grandmother died 11 years before." One of their great-grandchildren, a daughter of Truman Grandey, now owns the old homestead where they first settled.

Children, probably all born at Canaan, Conn.:

- 263. i. POLLY, married Joel Farr of Panton, Vt.; had five children, three sons and two daughters. They settled in western New York.
- 264. ii. LYDIA, married David Holcomb of Panton; moved to Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; had seven children, four sons and three daughters.
- 265. iii. RACHEL, married Samuel Shepard of Panton; they lived and died in Panton; had three children, two sons and one daughter.
- 266. iv. JESSE, born Jan. 28, 1778; married twice.
- 267. v. LYMAN, married Rebecca Farrand of Bridport, Vt.; had five children, one son and four daughters; he was a Congregationalist.
- 268. vi. ELIZABETH, married Abel Shepard, brother of Samuel Shepard; they lived and died in Panton; had five children, two sons and three daughters.
- 269. vii. ELIJAH, born Aug. 25, 1781; married Abigail Chamberlain.
- 270. viii. LUTHER, married Mary Wheelock of Bridport, Vt.; no children; he was a Congregationalist.
- 271. ix. CHLOE, married James Bacheller.
  
- 124. WILLIAM HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph Hinsdale and Elizabeth Kellogg, his wife, born at Wethersfield, Conn., February 16, 1752, married, June 14, 1781, SARAH STRONG, who died November 9, 1799.  
Children:
  - 272. i. STRONG, born July 31, 1783.
  - 273. ii. HENRY, born May 9, 1785.
  
- 125. MOSES HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph Hinsdale and Elizabeth Kellogg, his wife,

born at Canaan, Conn., May 22, 1754, married, September 16, 1779, RUTH LORD, of Salisbury, Conn. He lived and died at Salisbury.

Children, born at Salisbury, Conn.:

274. i. MOSES, born June 14, 1780; died Aug. 6, 1783.
275. ii. BETSEY, born June 10, 1782; died Sept. 26, 1785.
276. iii. OLIVIA, born Sept. 19, 1784; married Jeremiah Dexter.
277. iv. AMANDA, born Jan. 15, 1787; died at Salisbury, Oct. 1, 1820, aged 33; unmarried; buried at Salisbury.
278. v. TRUMAN, born Oct. 10, 1789; probably died young, as the oldest inhabitant of Salisbury, who was aged 88 in 1897, had no recollection of such a person.

127. LUCY HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph Hinsdale and Elizabeth Kellogg, his wife, born at Canaan, Conn., August 2, 1759, died at Morley, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., November 11, 1852, aged 93. She married, December 23, 1786, REV-EREND JUSTUS BYINGTON, who was born at Great Barrington, Mass., April 7, 1763, and died at Morley, April 22, 1839. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, serving in the Connecticut Militia under three enlistments, the first being the "New Haven Alarm." He was a citizen of Connecticut, Vermont, and New York. He became a Methodist minister, and moved to Bennington, Vt., in October, 1787; thence to Hinesburg, Vt., February 14, 1791; thence to Charlotte, Vt., February 24, 1807, and afterwards settled in Morley, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where he died. He and his wife Lucy both lie buried in the village cemetery at Morley. He was a pensioner of the Federal Government for services rendered in the Revolution and his widow also received a pension during her life time.

Children:

279. i. ANSON, born Jan. 6, 1788; married twice.
280. ii. LUCY, born Dec. 16, 1790; died in Madrid, N. Y., 1854; married a Mr. Hilliard; had there children, all sons.
281. iii. ARCHIBALD, born Sept. 7, 1792; died young.
282. iv. MILO, born Aug. 7, 1794; lived and died near Ogden, N. Y.
283. v. ORILLA, born Sept. 7, 1796; married William F. Wicker.
284. vi. JOHN, (REVEREND), born Oct. 8, 1798; married twice.
285. vii. BETSEY, born Sept. 13, 1800; died at Cerisco, Mich., April 23, 1885; she was twice married; the name of her second husband was Waite.

286. viii. LORAIN, born July 10, 1803; died 1808.
287. ix. JUSTUS, born July 10, 1805; died Aug. 31, 1823.
288. x. WESLEY, born Dec. 28, 1807; married.

128. AARON HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph Hinsdale and Elizabeth Kellogg, his wife, born at Canaan, Conn., March 25, 1764; settled at Hinesburg, Vt., where he died, May 29, 1816, aged 52. He married at Arlington, Vt., February 2, 1790, LUCINDA MITCHELL, who was born at Arlington September 4, 1770, and died at Kalamazoo, Mich., March 28, 1851, aged 81.

His daughter, Mrs. Lucinda Hinsdale Stone, in 1895, writes of him as follows: "My father was a great lover of animals, and a most humane man about their treatment. One pet dog, which I can remember as far back as I can remember anything, was named Ponto. He was one of the family, and he came to us in a way that illustrates my father's character and I think is a trait in all the Hinsdales. My father owned mills, and going down to his mill one morning, a dog came and pulled at his trousers in a very earnest and excited way, then ran down stream, looked into the stream, and came back repeating all these signs of distress, until he made my father follow him, when he saw a child who had fallen into the stream lodged against a stone in the middle that prevented his being swept down. As soon as he had made my father see the child, he ran into the stream and dragged him out through the water. The child was not so far gone, but that my father, with the help of persons whom he called, resuscitated him and restored him to his father, who was a man in my father's employ. A few days after, my father heard of this man trying to sell this dog, and my father bought the dog and he was my earliest playmate; but he immediately dismissed the man from his employ; he said he would not have a man in his employ who would do so inhuman a thing as that — sell a dog that had saved his child." Speaking further of her father's religious sentiment, Mrs. Stone writes; "He could not receive or tolerate the old orthodoxy; he said, whatever be the consequences, he could not worship or go to church pretending to worship, a God who would be less good on the other side of the grave than on this side; he did not believe he would

send his creatures to hell, and he would not pretend to believe it, and as my father was a comeouter, I was told many times before I was ten years old by the school children, that my father had gone to hell, and I went to sleep a thousand times crying at the hell spread out before my childish eyes, and my father tossing on its flames. My mother did not teach me this, nor was it the belief of the family, but it was always what I heard preached at church and talked in prayer meeting and revivals. Is it any wonder that I am a heretic? I think my father's character in regard to these things was the Hinsdale character and I tell you of it as a fact to be gratefully remembered in your genealogical research. I remember little untellable traits that show me that it was the character belonging to the Hinsdales."

Children, born at Hinesburg, Vt.:

- 289. i. MITCHELL, (HONORABLE), born Jan. 4, 1791; married Dorothy Weed.
- 290. ii. CYNTHIA, born Sept. 16, 1792; married Orin Hosford.
- 291. iii. JERUSHA, born Feb. 14, 1795; married Stephen Sanford Tyrrell.
- 292. iv. BETSEY, born Dec. 14, 1796; married Arza Crane Dean.
- 293. v. MYRON, born Feb. 4, 1799; married Emily Kellogg.
- 294. vi. CHARLES, born Feb. 4, 1801; died April 24, 1810.
- 295. vii. SOPHIA, born May 28, 1803; married John Rice.
- 296. viii. LOUISA, born Apr. 4, 1805; married Henry Lewis Fabrique.
- 297. ix. SARAH, born May 18, 1807; married Myron Finney.
- 298. x. NANCY, born June 2, 1809; married twice.
- 299. xi. MARY ANN, born July 14, 1811; married Charles Irish Walker.
- 300. xii. LUCINDA, born Sept. 30, 1814; married Reverend James Andrus Blinn Stone, D. D.
  
- 129. JACOB HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph Hinsdale and Elizabeth Kellogg, his wife, born at Canaan, Conn., March 23, 1766, settled in St. George, Chittenden County, Vt., in 1830. He was a farmer. He married at St. George, HANNAH COOK, it being the first marriage celebrated in that place.

Children, born at St. George, Chittenden County, Vt.:

- 301. i. GILES SEYMOUR, married Rebecca Hoose.
- 302. ii. NORMAN, unmarried.

303. iii. CORNELIA, married Morrison Baker; died at Morley, N. Y., 1854.
304. iv. GEORGE, unmarried; moved to Michigan at the same time with Mitchell Hinsdale and his family, but afterwards returned to Vermont.
130. CHLOE HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph Hinsdale and Elizabeth Kellogg, his wife, born at Canaan, Conn., December 17, 1769, died at Vergennes, Vt., August 27, 1849. She married, as his second wife, in 1798, JEREMIAH HURLBUT, who was born at Canaan, Conn., May 13, 1767, and died at Panton, Vt., November 18, 1839, eighth child of Elisha Hurlbut and Alta Hugaboom, his wife. His first wife was Abigail Dean, who died in 1798. After his second marriage he removed to Vermont, and lived in Bristol for many years. It is said he wrote his name HOLABIRD at one time, but afterward the form HURLBUT was used. Jeremiah Hurlbut had one child by his first wife.
- Children:
305. i. HARLEY, born at Canaan, Conn., Jan. 24, 1799; died at Vergennes, Vt., May 29, 1842; married, first, at Panton, Vt., Nov. 20, 1823, Cynthia Blakeley, who died at Panton, April 27, 1836; he married second, Dec., 1837, Mrs. Eunice M. Webster; he had five children by his first marriage, and two by his second.
306. ii. JACOB HINSDALE, born June 17, 1800; married Betsey V. Hatch.
307. iii. HEMAN, born at Bristol, Vt., Apr., 1802; died young.
308. iv. ELIZABETH, born at Bristol, Feb., 1804; died young.
309. v. LUCY, born Mar. 25, 1806; married Elisha Anson Hyde.
310. vi. ABIGAIL, born Jan. 20, 1808; married Thomas Gardner.
131. RHODA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jonathan Hinsdale and Sarah Bernard, his wife, born at Lenox, Mass., November 28, 1751, is said to have been the first white child born there. She married ELIHU PARSONS, JR., of Northampton, Mass., who was born December 9, 1753, and died at Goshen, Mass., August 25, 1804. He was the second child of Elihu Parsons, Sr., of Northampton, who was born March 14, 1719, and died August 22, 1785, aged 66, and married, June 11, 1750, Sarah Edwards, who was born August 25, 1728, the eldest child of the celebrated Reverend Jonathan Edwards of

Northampton, who was born October 5, 1703, and Sarah Pierpont, his wife. Elihu Parsons, Jr., bought a farm when he settled in Goshen, Mass., in or about 1796, and his family lived here. The farm was bought in 1838 by Freeman Sears, who married his granddaughter. All the family are buried side by side in the old cemetery at Goshen. A silver spoon marked in old-fashioned letters, "R. H.," and which once belonged to Rhoda Hinsdale, descended to her great-granddaughter Mrs. Edna Sears Johnson of Chicago, Ill. It is now in the possession of Hon. Sanford C. Hinsdale of Denver, Colo.

Children:

311. i. ESTHER, born Nov. 19, 1783; married, May 5, 1813, Ebenezer Healey, Jr.
  312. ii. CLARISSA, born Mar. 26, 1786; died Dec. 16, 1852; unmarried.
  313. iii. STEPHEN, (DEACON), born July 12, 1788; married Mary Eldredge.
  314. iv. EUNICE, born June 24, 1791.
  315. v. SARAH, born Oct. 9, 1799.
132. DAVID HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan Hinsdale and Sarah Bernard, his wife, born at Salisbury, Conn., June 30, 1754; died at Pompey, N. Y., November 8, 1822, aged 68. He married FARAZINA BEMIS, born March 24, 1753, died May 15, 1829. His parents removed in his infancy to Lenox, Mass., where they had formerly lived. He settled at Lenox, but removed in 1787, to Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y.; thence in February, 1796, to Pompey, N. Y., where he died. Six of his children attended school at Pompey in the winter of 1799-1800, taught by Levi Jerome. David Hinsdale was a private in Captain Erastus Sergeant's Company; Colonel Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire County Militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, February 25, 1777, enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on duty cutting wood; also same Company and detachment; enlisted December 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service ninety-seven days at Ticonderoga including seven days (140 miles) travel home; also Captain Oliver Belding's Company; Colonel John Brown's regiment; enlisted September 21,

1777, discharged October 14, 1777; service twenty-four days at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire County; also Captain Josiah Yale's Company; enlisted October 12, 1781; discharged October 20, 1781; service twelve days including travel (160 miles) out and home; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater, October 12, 1781, by order of Brigadier-General Rossiter on an alarm.

Children:

- 316. i. MOSES, born Oct. 23, 1778; married twice.
- 317. ii. CHAUNCEY, born June 10, 1780; married Susanna Briggs.
- 318. iii. ASAHEL, born Feb. 29, 1782; married Hadassah Clapp.
- 319. iv. DAVID, born Mar. 24, 1784; married Mary McCracken.
- 320. v. SALLY, born Jan. 26, 1786; married John Clapp.
- 321. vi. An infant, born at Galway, N. Y.; died young.
- 322. vii. ELIZABETH, born at Galway, Mar. 19, 1789; died May 27, 1871; married, Feb. 10, 1807, Augustus Tyler, at Pompey, N. Y.
- 323. viii. JONATHAN, born Mar. 13, 1791; married twice.
- 324. ix. POLLY, born at Galway, Mar. 3, 1793; died June 27, 1802.
- 325. x. STEPHEN, born at Galway, June 2, 1795; died Aug. 6, 1816.
- 326. xi. IRA, born June 26, 1797; married Hannah Stephens.
- 327. xii. ELI, born at Pompey, Dec. 27, 1799; died July 24, 1803.

140. CAPTAIN NATHAN FRARY<sup>s</sup> (Mehitable Dickinson<sup>t</sup> Mehitable Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Nathaniel Frary and Mehitable Dickinson, his wife, born Apr. 24, 1719, died May 20, 1794. He married, first, June 1, 1749, ELIZABETH BARNARD, born at Roxbury, 1731, died at Deerfield, about 1788, daughter of Ebenezer Barnard and Elizabeth Foster, his wife. He married, second, December 20, 1789, ELEANOR WARRINER, who died September 7, 1819, aged 83. He was a Corporal in the French and Indian Wars, a Captain in the Militia, and a member of Captain Isaac Newton's Company in the Revolutionary service. He was a selectman in 1768. He had nine children, one of whom, Electa, married the Reverend Justin Parsons, the grandfather of Levi Parsons Morton, ex-Vice-President of the United States.

Children:

- 328. i. TIMOTHY, born at Deerfield, Dec. 14, 1750; died about 1825 without issue.

329. ii. NATHAN, born at Deerfield, Dec. 4, 1752; died there Apr. 3, 1813; married, first, Eunice Frary of Southampton, who died Apr. 29, 1818; married, second, Dec. 1, 1811, Mary Bacon, widow of Nathan Priest of Northfield, Mass., who died Dec. 25, 1842.
330. iii. LUCY, born at Deerfield, Dec. 6, 1754; married, Jan. 24, 1774, Joseph Stebbins of Deerfield.
331. iv. ELIZABETH, born at Deerfield, Aug. 23, 1756; married, Jan. 22, 1778, Ebenezer Childs of Shelburne, Mass.
332. v. REBECCA, born Jan. 7, 1758; published, Dec. 17, 1779, to Abner Sheldon of Conway, Mass.
333. vi. ELECTA, born at Deerfield, Nov. 28, 1759; died at Goshen, Jan. 30, 1824; married, Oct. 30, 1788, Reverend Justin Parsons.
334. vii. POLINA, born Oct. 10, 1761; married, Apr. 10, 1786, Joseph Clary of Conway, Mass.
335. viii. MEHITABEL, born Mar. 9, 1763; married Doctor William Kitterage of Pittsfield, Mass.
336. ix. TIRZA, baptized Mar. 25, 1766; probably died young.
151. REBECCA SHELDON<sup>a</sup> (Benjamin Sheldon<sup>b</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>c</sup> Samuel<sup>d</sup> Robert<sup>e</sup>), daughter of Benjamin Sheldon and Mary Strong, his wife, born in 1730 at Northampton, Mass., died at Hadley, Mass., April, 1811. She married in 1746, BENJAMIN PARSONS, of Northampton, son of Captain Ebenezer Parsons and Mercy Stebbins, his wife. He was born at Northampton, October 21, 1723. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, and served in Captain William Lyman's Company at Fort Massachusetts from November 16, 1747, to January 10, 1748. He died before February 3, 1778, when letters of administration upon his estate, which was a large one for that time, were granted to his wife Rebecca and son Ebenezer. In the administration papers he is styled as "of Chesterfield Gore."

Children:

337. i. JERUSA, born Sept. 23, 1746; married first, a Mr. Stone; second, a Mr. Brown; third, a Mr. Lyman.
338. ii. EBENEZER, born Dec. 26, 1751; lived at Hadley, Mass.
339. iii. MERCY, born Nov. 30, 1753; married J. Buckingham of Goshen, Mass.
340. iv. HANNAH, born June 30, 1755; married Colonel Nehemiah Lyman.
341. v. SUSAN, born 1757.
342. vi. JUSTIN, (REVEREND), born July 19, 1759; married four times.

343. vii. SILAS, (REVEREND), born 1761.  
344. viii. SOLOMON, born 1763; lived at Goshen, Mass.  
345. ix. REBECCA, born 1765; married Mr. Naramore.  
346. x. BENJAMIN, (REVEREND), born about 1767.
157. SAMUEL HINSDALE, JR.<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Hinsdale and his first wife, Rebecca Leonard, born August 22, 1741, died May 10, 1825. He married January 8, 1772, MARY STEBBINS, daughter of Benjamin Stebbins of Belchertown, Mass. She died April 10, 1830, aged 81. The high case of drawers which she had on her marriage, and which had then been in the family for forty years, is now in Memorial Hall, Deerfield.  
Children:  
347. i. DIANA, born Nov. 6, 1775; married, Dec. 20, 1798, Joseph Battis.  
348. ii. LURANA, born Mar. 4, 1780; married Nathan Bridge.  
349. iii. MARY, born May 9, 1782; married Samuel Allen.  
350. iv. SAMUEL, born Jan. 25, 1784; married Sally Clark.  
351. v. PAMELIA, born Dec. 7, 1786; married, Jan. 31, 1806, Onesimus Nash.
158. REBECCA HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Hinsdale and his first wife, Rebecca Leonard, born July 8, 1743, died November 16, 1773, aged 30. She married, July 3, 1760, DEACON JONATHAN ARMS. He married, second, December 7, 1774, Eunice Lyman. He died February 13, 1819. Deacon Jonathan and Rebecca Arms had six children. He was a blacksmith, and lived on lot 30 in Deerfield; was deacon of the church; was town treasurer 1781-89, and assessor in 1796.  
Children:  
352. i. REBECCA, born Aug. 29, 1761; died 1785; married Oct. 12, 1783, Edward Billings of Greenfield, Mass.  
353. ii. MIRANDA, born Oct. 12, 1764; married Solomon Williams.  
354. iii. JONATHAN, (CAPTAIN), born Jan. 23, 1766; died July 7, 1805; married July 26, 1787, Sarah Wells, daughter of Ebenezer Wells; blacksmith, and Captain of Artillery; settled in Charlestown, N. H.; afterwards removed to Montpelier, Vt., in 1815; had five children.  
355. iv. SOPHIA, born Mar. 10, 1769; married, May 4, 1788, Cotton Partridge of Hatfield, Mass.  
356. v. MIRIAM, born Aug. 7, 1771; died Apr. 4, 1794.  
357. vi. LUCINDA, born Feb. 16, 1773; died July 7, 1783.

161. CORPORAL ARIEL HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Hinsdale and his first wife, Rebecca Leonard, born September 11, 1750, married, January 13, 1774, THANKFUL SEVERANCE, born January 17, 1756, died December 24, 1829, aged 74, daughter of Jonathan Severance. He was in the War of the Revolution, a Corporal at the battle of Lexington. The "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution" gives the following:

"Ariel Hinsdale of Greenfield, Mass. Corporal of Capt. Agrippa Wells' Co. of Minute Men, Col. Samuel Williams' Regt., which marched Apr. 20, 1775, in response to the Alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775 and returned home; service 15 days. Also Private Capt. Agrippa Wells' Co., Col. Porter's Regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; Company marched to reinforce Northern Army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield."

Children:

- 358. i. REBECCA, born Oct. 14, 1774; married Thomas Smead.
- 359. ii. DARIUS, born July 11, 1776; married Electa Graves.
- 360. iii. THANKFUL, born Aug. 27, 1778; married a Mr. Hawkins.
- 361. iv. VIOLINTHA, born July 29, 1780; married Joseph Otis.
- 362. v. SARAH, born Oct. 31, 1782; married Ozias Smead, born Apr. 10, 1781; she was his second wife.
- 363. vi. CLARISSA, married, Dec., 1816, Kelsey Gilmore of Boston.
- 364. vii. DOROTHY, married, Dec., 1815, Sisson Chase of Bristol, Conn.
- 365. viii. MIRANDA, born Feb. 10, 1785; married Ephraim McHard.
- 366. ix. FANNY, married, August, 1820, Hart Larrabee.
- 367. x. LUCRETIA. unmarried.

162. DIANA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Hinsdale and his first wife, Rebecca Leonard, born October 9, 1752, died January 25, 1833, aged 80 years. She married, September 27, 1774, COLONEL ELIJAH DWIGHT of Belchertown, born January 4, 1749, died September 13, 1795, aged 46 years. She married, second, May 23, 1797, DOCTOR ESTES HOWE. She had by her first marriage nine children; none by the second. She

was a fine looking, strong-minded, amiable, pious woman, who lived and died without an enemy.

Children, not in order of birth:

368. i. JOSIAH, (DOCTOR), a graduate of Yale College, 1794; studied medicine, and settled in Portsmouth, N. H.
  369. ii. GAMALIEL, a merchant; some time a resident of Boston.
  370. iii. LYMAN, died young.
  371. iv. ELIJAH, born 1779; a merchant; died in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 1819, aged 40 years.
  372. v. JOHN.
  373. vi. PLINY.
  374. vii. LEONARD.
  375. viii. MARTHA, born at Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1783, died June 30, 1844; married June 23, 1801, Hezekiah Wright Strong, born Dec. 24, 1768; died at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1848, aged 79 years; graduated at Yale College, 1800; a lawyer at Deerfield and afterwards at Amherst, Mass., where he was for several years Postmaster; they had six children.
  376. ix. SUSANNA D., married Mason Shaw, a lawyer, formerly of Castine, Me., in 1852; resided at Belchertown, Mass.
168. JOHN HINSDALE, JR.<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John Hinsdale and Hannah Arms, his wife, born January 18, 1738, died October, 1788. He married, 1782, ELEANOR, widow of Joel Munn. She married, third, August 14, 1794, Samuel Eustace, and died December, 1797. John Hinsdale was a soldier in the French and Revolutionary Wars. He was with Colonel George Monroe, who held Fort William Henry until the surrender to Montcalm August 9, 1757. On April 20, 1775, when the news came that Gage had fired on the Colonists, he joined a company of Deerfield patriots, and that time served fourteen days. He also served in the army in 1780 and 1781. His revolutionary record is as follows:

"John Hinsdale, of Deerfield, Private Capt. Jonas Locke's Co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams' Regt., which marched on the Alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service 14 days; also, descriptive list of men, raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1880; returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; aged 43 years; stature 5 ft 6 inch, complexion ruddy; engaged for town of Deerfield; arrived at Springfield July

7, 1780; marched to Camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; also pay-roll for 6 months men, belonging to the town of Deerfield, raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; service 5 months [7½ days including travel (150 miles) home.]'

169. ELISHA HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John Hinsdale and Hannah Arms, his wife, born June 30, 1741, died October 25, 1794. He married, first, February, 1764, SARAH ATHERTON, daughter of Shubal Atherton. She died December 7, 1764, aged 18 years. He married, second, July 3, 1771, KATHERINE SEVERANCE, daughter of Martin Severance. She died April 8, 1785, aged 37 years. He married, third, HULDAH ——; she died December 18, 1799, aged 49 years. He served in the French War under Major General Amherst in the campaign of 1760 to its close, when Montreal was taken by the English, September 8th of that year.

Children:

By his first wife, SARAH ATHERTON.

377. i. SARAH, born Nov. 25, 1764; probably died Nov. 3, 1774.

By his second wife, KATHERINE SEVERANCE.

378. ii. HANNAH, born July 2, 1772.

379. iii. CATHERINE, born Mar. 29, 1775; died at Shelburne, July 7, 1777.

380. iv. CATHERINE, born Aug. 8, 1777; died Nov. 11, 1796.

381. v. SARAH, born Aug. 12, 1780; married, probably, Mar. 19, 1800, Nathaniel Farrow.

382. vi. ELISHA, born Mar. 25, 1783; died Sept. 9, 1797.

By his third wife, HULDAH ——.

383. vii. LUCY, born Oct. 2, 1786; probably married Christopher Munn.

170. HANNAH HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Hinsdale and Hannah Arms, his wife, born June 10, 1743, married, January, 1763, SIMEON STEBBINS, of Conway, born 1736. He married, second, 1806, Margaret.

Children:

384. i. SIMEON, baptized Sept. 9, 1763; died, perhaps, Sept. 13, 1763.

385. ii. ERASTUS, born Jan. 28, 1765; was of Conway in 1792.

386. iii. ANNA, born Mar. 1, 1767; married Apr. 15, 1788, Eleazer Hawks.

- 387. iv. SIMEON, baptized June 25, 1769; died before June 14, 1773.
- 388. v. CLARISSA, born Aug. 23, 1771; married Nov. 29, 1797, John Arms of Brattleboro, Vt.
- 389. vi. EXPERIENCE, born Oct. 31, 1773; married, 1796, Calvin Dickinson.
- 390. vii. SIMEON, born Mar. 20, 1776; married Milicent Bardwell, daughter of Gideon Bardwell; moved West.
- 391. viii. CONSIDER, born Aug. 31, 1778; died young.
- 392. ix. HANNAH, born Jan. 1, 1782; married Emerson Crosby.
- 393. x. CONSIDER, born June 5, 1784.
- 394. xi. CYNTHIA, born Oct. 30, 1786.
- 395. xii. ESTHER, born Oct. 3, 1789.
- 396. xiii. RUFUS, born Sept. 17, 1792.
- 397. xiv. ROBERT, born Jan. 5, 1796.

171. ABIGAIL HINSDALE<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Hinsdale and Hannah Arms, his wife, born December 6, 1745, died Aug. 8, 1806. In 1783 she was the wife of ELIAS NORTON, an adventurer, with whom she lived but a short time; she was a widow in 1790; lived on lot 14 in Deerfield and also on lot 20. She left a considerable estate for public uses; her benefactions are noted in her epitaph, as follows:

“Her professions of Religion,  
Her Donations to the Church of Christ,  
To Deerfield Academy  
And to the females of the Rising Generation  
Show her benevolence  
And speak her Praise.  
Go thou and do likewise.”

172. JACOB HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Jacob Hinsdale, Jr. and his first wife, Mary Brace, born April 18, 1759, died October 26, 1839, at Braceville, Trumbull County, O., aged 80. He married, January 16, 1782, SALLY BARBER, who died at Braceville, March 10, 1843, aged 80. He lived on his father's farm at Canaan, Conn., until he went to Trumbull County, O., in June, 1834. They had four children, perhaps more. His son Jacob died in Lorain County. A grandson Edwin was living in 1883 near the village of Wellington, O.

## Children:

- 398. i. JACOB.
- 399. ii. ABEL.
- 400. iii. ALMIRA.
- 401. iv. SALLIE.

173. CAPTAIN ELISHA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Jacob Hinsdale, Jr. and his first wife, Mary Brace, born at Harwinton, Conn., February 28, 1761, died at Norton, (then Medina County, but now) Summit Co., O., June 22, 1827, aged 67. He married, first, November 16, 1783, ASENATH BARNES, who died March 16, 1800, aged 40, leaving five little boys, one of them only five days old. He married, second, January 20, 1801, ELIZABETH HOLCOMB, born July 23, 1769, daughter of Joseph Holcomb of Granby, Conn. She bore him three children and died August 27, 1846, aged 77. When a young boy Captain Elisha Hinsdale went with his father's family to Canaan, Conn., where he was brought up. He learned the trade of a blacksmith. At sixteen years of age he enlisted at Canaan in the Continental army, and served three years in the Central army between New York and the Potomac, in the darkest period of the war. He was under the command of La Fayette and wintered at Valley Forge. When he had served three years he was taken sick, and his father went for him and brought him home. It is supposed that thus his constitution was so broken down that he was unable to do any hard work. So he learned the jeweler's trade, serving his apprenticeship at Litchfield, when the elms were planted in that village. He followed this business for a few years in Canaan, when his shop was burned with his tools. Being a mechanical genius who could do anything, he went with his brother, Deacon Abel Hinsdale, to Torrington, Conn., in 1799, and carried on the axe and scythe business and general blacksmithing there. They were located between Winsted and what is now Torrington village, on the western branch of the Naugatuck River, about three miles north of Torrington Hollow, at a place once called the Axe Factory, and later the Tannery, and Appley's Mills; it seems to have been called Holbrook's Mills also. Here the Hinsdales made the celebrated "clover-leaf axes"

(from the trademark), the fame of which preceded Captain Hinsdale to Ohio. In 1805 and 1806 Captain Elisha Hinsdale represented Torrington in the Legislature. A bundle of his old commissions, printed on the coarse, stiff brown paper of the times, is still in existence. His captain's commission, signed "Samuel Huntington, Esquire, Captain General and Commander in Chief over the State of Connecticut, in America," bears date of May, 1794. In 1816 Captain Elisha Hinsdale sold his lands in Torrington to his brother, Deacon Abel Hinsdale, and removed west, having obtained land in the Western Reserve. Orcutt in his "History of Torrington" says: "From that day all business interests in that locality have taken the down-hill course, until only one old mill building is left and that looks as if ready to tumble down any day." Captain Elisha Hinsdale removed with his wife and children to Ohio, and, the year following, settled at Norton, in what is now Summit County. He made the journey to the West with a wagon drawn by two yoke of oxen, in eight weeks. In Ohio, Captain Hinsdale was a justice of the peace as long as health would permit. His justice commissions bear the dates, October 9, 1819, November 11, 1822, and November 21, 1825, and are signed respectively by Ethan A. Brown, Allen Trimble, and Jeremiah Morrow, Governors. He was truly a peace-maker and in life was universally respected. He was known in Connecticut as Captain; in Ohio, as Esquire Hinsdale. His son Albert wrote of him, in the pamphlet which was published in 1883: "About 1822 he was overtaken by a disease that had been on his track for several years, supposed to be gravel or stone, but which was probably a cancerous tumor on the neck of the bladder. He was unable to ride, or to walk only with a cane, in consequence; but he made all our boots and shoes, did all our mechanical work, and some blacksmithing. He was at times subject to great distress, which increased until he died, June 22, 1827, at the age of sixty-seven." "Elisha Hinsdale was about six feet tall; of good form and fine physical development; rather inclined to corpulency and weighed 200 pounds; good-looking, with a remarkably fine skin; and when sixty years old had fresh cheeks, and skin as fair as a child's. He had good judgment; was very prudent; had fine tact; and was very orderly in his habits;

very honest and conscientious; liberal; of amiable disposition; social; and very careful not to give offense. I don't know that he ever had an enemy."

Elizabeth Holcomb, his second wife, was one of a family of several children. Her family lived to be old. Her father died of cancer in the breast, and she was troubled with a cancerous humor of the face. She was of good size and figure, strong and vigorous constitution, very energetic, industrious, and frugal in her habits, always looking well to the welfare of her family. She was careful of the sick and good to the poor. After her husband's death she was a good deal broken up, and more so after the death of her children. At times she was quite discontented and quite unhappy; she was much disposed to borrow trouble. She died suddenly of heart disease at the home of her son, Albert Hinsdale.

#### Children:

By his first wife, ASENATH BARNES.

402. i. HORACE, born Feb. 11. 1786; married Lois Hitchcock.
403. ii. HERMAN, born Mar. 31, 1789; married Lucy Drake.
404. iii. ELISHA, born Apr. 23, 1791; married Ophelia Whiting.
405. iv. JULIUS, born May 2, 1795; died at Painesville, O., Aug. 24, 1818, aged 23; removed to Ohio with the family, driving the team; staid at home one year; being a joiner and finding no work near home, he went to Painesville to work at his trade, where he died of [malarial fever; he had a fine figure, was particularly good looking, of a very amiable disposition; was a young man of fine promise.
406. v. SHERMAN, born March, 12, 1800; married Eliza Oviatt.

By his second wife, ELIZABETH HOLCOMB.

407. vi. ASENATH, born Apr. 28, 1803; married Edward Spicer.
408. vii. ALBERT, born July 18, 1809; married Clarinda Elvira Eyles.
409. viii. GEORGE, born at Braceville, O., Mar. 10, 1817; was of good size and figure, apparently of good constitution, amiable disposition, orderly in his habits; very fond of books, an excellent mechanic, and a joiner by trade; when taken sick he had on hand the jobs of building the Congregational and Disciple churches in Wadsworth, of which he was the architect; his was the first funeral held in the latter; when in apparent health he was taken with hemorrhage of the lungs in Aug. 1841, and died of consumption Mar. 31, 1842; he was a young man of fine promise and much respected.

175. DEACON ABEL HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Jacob Hinsdale, Jr. and his first wife, Mary Brace, born at Canaan, Conn., July 19, 1765, died at Torrington, Conn., April 9, 1851. He married MARY KNAPP, daughter of Reverend Joshua Knapp of Winchester, Conn. She was born December 8, 1772 and died at Torrington, October 10, 1857. He was a deacon of the church at Torrington Green from 1802 to his death, a period of 49 years. He removed from Canaan to Torrington in 1799, with his brother, Captain Elisha Hinsdale, and engaged with him in the scythe manufacturing and blacksmithing business. He was admitted to the church at Torrington, November 17, 1799. Was a member of the Connecticut Legislature from May, 1815, to 1821. When his brother Elisha moved west, in 1816, Abel bought his land. The parting of the brothers on the top of the hill on the Goshen road above the axe factory, in 1816, the one to plunge into the wilds of the west, the other to remain under the old roof-tree, is said to have been exceedingly affecting. Deacon Abel Hinsdale was very highly spoken of by the older people who remembered him.

**Children:**

- 410. i. LOPHELIA, born July 27, 1795; died at Torrington, Conn., Sept. 25, 1863.
- 411. ii. LORAIN, (DEACON), born Sept. 19, 1801; married Aurora J. Slater.
- 412. iii. GILMAN, (DEACON), born Dec. 26, 1803; married four times.
- 413. iv. ABEL KNAPP, (REVEREND), born Oct. 6, 1807; married Sarah Clark.

177. WHITING HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Jacob Hinsdale, Jr. and his first wife, Mary Brace, born October 17, 1773, removed to Dutchess County, N. Y. He was of Taghkanick, N. Y., and died in 1845. He married, first, —— ROCKFELLER; second, AMY BRIGGS.

**Children:**

- 414. i. HARRY, married; no children.
- 415. ii. STEPHEN, married.
- 416. iii. CHARLES, married.
- 417. iv. A daughter, married Henry Tanner; had one son.

179. CAPTAIN ELIZUR HINSDALE<sup>a</sup> (Jacob<sup>b</sup> Jacob<sup>c</sup> Barnabas<sup>d</sup> Barnabas<sup>e</sup> Robert<sup>f</sup>), son of Captain Jacob Hinsdale, Jr. and his first wife, Mary Brace, born at Canaan, Conn., May 27, 1783, died at Leroy, N. Y., August 20, 1860, aged 77. He married, first, at Goshen, Conn., August 1, 1804, OLIVE DOUD, who was born at Goshen, January 13, 1785, and died at Winchester, Conn., October 28, 1816. He married, second, at New Milford, Conn., February 2, 1818, BETSEY M. HULL, widow of a Mr. Everett, who was born September, 1783, and died at Leroy, N. Y., November 23, 1827. He married, third, at Middletown, Conn., November 19, 1829, HANNAH JOHNSON, widow of Moses Sage, who was born at Middletown, May 5, 1792, and died at Leroy, N. Y., April 27, 1863, aged 71. He carried on an axe and scythe business at Winsted, Conn., and removed from there to Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y. His second wife and two children were burned with his dwelling house in 1827.

Children:

By his first wife, OLIVE DOUD.

418. i. MORRIS, born May 19, 1805; married Martha Wade.  
 419. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, born Mar. 10, 1807; married Augustus Porter Haskell.  
 420. iii. OLIVE MARANA, born July 6, 1812; married Israel Davenport Janes.  
 421. iv. CHARLOTTE MARIA, born Aug. 30, 1814; married twice.

By his second wife, BETSEY M. HULL.

422. v. HARRIET HULL, born Nov. 15, 1818; married Hiram W. Haskell.  
 423. vi. JANE, born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1820; burned to death with her mother and sister Melinda at Leroy, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1827, aged 7.  
 424. vii. CAROLINE BOND, born at Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1822; died there July 22, 1840, aged 17.  
 425. viii. MELINDA GRAHAM, born at Leroy, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1824; burned to death with her mother and sister Jane at Leroy, Nov. 23, 1827, aged 3.

By his third wife, HANNAH JOHNSON.

426. ix. ANNA JOHNSON, born Aug. 21, 1830; married Edward Fowler Fish.  
 427. x. ELIZUR BRACE, (JUDGE), born Dec. 4, 1831.  
 428. xi. JANE CRAWFORD, born Sept. 25, 1833; married Jared Chittenden.  
 429. xii. WILLIAM RUSSELL, born Jan. 23, 1836; married twice.  
 430. xiii. HANNAH BULKLEY, born at Leroy, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1837; died June 16, 1842, aged 4.

182. EZRA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Sergeant Ezra Hinsdale and Sarah Hopkins, his wife, born February 3, 1766, married, first, February 2, 1791, TRYPHENIA FRISBIE, who died June 29, 1799. He married, second, February 25, 1800, BETSEY McNARY. He removed to Pennsylvania.

Children:

By his first wife, TRYPHENIA FRISBIE.

431. i. HOSMER, born May 26, 1793.  
 432. ii. WOLCOTT, born July 10, 1795; married Hannah Jones.  
 433. iii. WYLLYS, born May 12, 1797.

By his second wife, BETSEY McNARY.

434. iv. TRYPHENIA, born June 1, 1801.  
 435. v. POLLY, born July 17, 1802.  
 436. vi. PHILENA, born Mar. 10, 1804.  
 437. vii. EZRA SHERMAN, born Feb. 7, 1806.  
 438. viii. MARTIN, born Jan. 7, 1810.  
 439. ix. GEORGE SHELDON, born Nov. 22, 1812.  
 440. x. ELIZABETH, born Feb. 19, 1816.  
 441. xi. MARIA.

184. HANNAH HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Sergeant Ezra Hinsdale and Hannah Hopkins, his wife, born at Harwinton, Conn., December 8, 1769, died at Hartford, Conn. She married, first, SILAS ANDRUS of Harwinton, and moved to Hartford, spending most of her life there. She married, second, a Mr. WADAMS. She married, third, ASA HUBBARD of Bloomfield, Conn. After his death she returned to Hartford, where she ended her days with her daughter, Mrs. Chalker.

Children:

By her first husband, SILAS ANDRUS.

442. i. SARAH, married a Mr. Chalker; lived in Hartford, Conn.; had several children.  
 443. ii. SILAS, of Hartford.

185. ROSWELL HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Sergeant Ezra Hinsdale and Sarah Hopkins, his wife, born August 26, 1772, married, August 10, 1798, SYBEL WINCHELL. They lived to old age at Harwinton, Conn., and died there.

Children:

444. i. SALLY, born May 26, 1803; died Feb. 25, 1826.

445. ii. EMILY, born May 28, 1810; married Alvah Scoville.  
 446. iii. ROSWELL HOOKER, born June 4, 1814; died young.

187. LYDIA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Sergeant Ezra Hinsdale and Sarah Hopkins, his wife, born April 23, 1777, died January 18, 1853. She married, February 3, 1804, BENAJAH HOPKINS, who was born October 18, 1776.

Children:

447. i. JULIA, born Feb. 21, 1806; married Ezra Brown; had a numerous family.  
 448. ii. MARVIN, born May 31, 1808; married and lived in Harwinton.  
 449. iii. ESTHER, born July 7, 1810; married Isaac Frisbie; had children.  
 450. iv. AUGUSTA, born Mar. 9, 1812; married Oct. 11, 1841, Joel Root; lived at Bristol, Conn.; had one son who died in infancy.  
 451. v. EMELINE, born Sept. 14, 1816; married Henry Catlin; had three sons.

188. HULDAH HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Sergeant Ezra Hinsdale and Sarah Hopkins, his wife, born June 15, 1779, married NORMAN BARBER of Harwinton.

Children, lived at Harwinton, Conn.:

452. i. ALMIRA, married a Mr. Barnes; died of consumption.  
 453. ii. MARILLA, married Jason Skinner; died of consumption.  
 454. iii. HINSDALE, died of consumption, aged 19.

189. ERASTUS HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ezra Hinsdale and Sarah Hopkins, his wife, born at Harwinton, Conn., January 7, 1782, died in 1829 or 1830 at Passaic Falls, N. J., from a fractured skull caused by a fall. He was a cripple from a fever sore on his leg when a boy. While young he was apprenticed to a merchant tailor. He married in Litchfield County, Conn., Lois CARR widow of a Mr. Philps, with two children. About 1809 or 1810 he removed from their home in Litchfield County, to Kinderhook, or Stuyvesant's Landing, Columbia County, N. Y., accompanied by his wife, Lois, and one child, Sarah. He followed his trade of itinerant tailor during his residence at Kinderhook, a period of about ten years. Thence he

moved to Manchester, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1820, continuing at his trade. In 1826 he removed with his family to Passaic Falls, N. J., in which place he resided until his death.

Children:

455. i. SARAH, born 1807; died at Rochester, N. Y., 1852; married Alonzo P. Ketchum of Rochester.
456. ii. BENNETT HOPKINS, born 1810 at Kinderhook, N. Y.; died at Fayetteville, N. C.
457. iii. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, born May 4, 1813; married twice.
458. iv. EZRA M., born May 14, 1816; married Esther Valentine.
459. v. WILLIAM NELSON, born 1819 at Kinderhook; died 1845, at Newark, N. J.
460. vi. ANDREW, born 1822 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died 1838, in Ulster Co., N. Y., from an accident in jumping from a pile of tan bark.

190. MARILLA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Sergeant Ezra Hinsdale and Sarah Hopkins, his wife, died at Burlington, April 27, 1871. She married, first, in 1805, JOSEPH HOPKINS, brother of Benajah Hopkins, husband of her sister Lydia. He died September, 1820. She married, second, December, 1839, WILLIAM ELTON of Burlington. She had no children by her second husband.

Children:

By her first husband, JOSEPH HOPKINS.

461. i. MARTIN HINSDALE, born Oct. 10, 1806; died Sept. 10, 1893; married Fidelia Beebe, at Fountain Green, Hancock Co., Ill., where he lived and died; no children.
462. ii. HENRY JOSEPH, born 1810; married Sarah Webster.
463. iii. ANDREW BENNETT, born June, 1812; married Amy Dowd.
464. iv. SARAH MARIA, born Sept. 2, 1814; married Justus Webster.
465. v. EMILY, born June 4, 1817; married John W. Hotchkiss.
466. vi. HULDAH JEANNETTE, born Oct. 28, 1820; died Apr. 27, 1837.

191. ISAAC HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Sergeant Ezra Hinsdale and Sarah Hopkins, his wife, born February 26, 1788, died September 14, 1818. He married, November 25, 1813, EMILIA FRISBIE.

Child:

467. i. ISAAC ORSANUS, born Apr. 27, 1815; married Luanna B. Sperry.

200. PHEBE HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of George Hinsdale and Phebe Allen, his wife, born May 1, 1783; married at Canaan, N. Y., June 1, 1805, TIMOTHY BROWN, who died December 29, 1853. She died at Henry, Illinois, in 1861. Both are buried at Monson, Mass.

In Chicago, Illinois, at the home of her daughter, Hannah Whiting Smith, and at the request of her children, she, in her sixty-sixth year, December 2, 1848, wrote her Autobiography, a wonderful record of early hardships endured and overcome through great Christian fortitude. This record was never published. A few copies in ink were made, one of which is in the possession of her granddaughter, Lura Hinsdale Smith of Alameda, California, another is with her granddaughter, Mrs. Lowder, of Yokohama, Japan. She was the youngest of seven children who survived their parents. Her father died when she was about ten months of age. Her mother died when she was about eight years old. Her parents were very poor and left nothing to their orphan children. Shortly after the death of her father she, with her sister, Lydia, were committed to the care of their maternal grandparents, the Allens. Here she remained until she was nine years of age and received kind treatment and religious instruction from her pious grandmother. This teaching, mainly from the Bible, fell on good ground. Phebe was of a reserved, quiet, sensitive nature, inclined to deep meditation from her earliest youth—always thoughtful, kind, deeply religious, interested in the welfare of others, most zealous to acquire knowledge, especially of a religious character. When nine years old, she had carefully read the entire Bible through, three times, with her grandmother always at hand to explain any obscure passages. From this age of nine years, until she reached the age of eighteen years, she was deprived of all teaching or instruction, and was not allowed to read a book of any kind, except when she could do so by stealth. This, next to the death of her parents, was the greatest calamity which could befall her. It occurred in this wise: Her mother just before her death, requested that Phebe be committed to the care of her eldest sister Chloe, who was then married to William Noyes, Junior, who proved to be a

dastardly tyrant of the meanest type, and who treated Phebe full as badly as if she were a negro slave. Her sister was so dominated by her brutal husband, that she, being of a weak nature, dared not even to show kindness to her orphan sister in the presence of her husband. But enough of these sad years. June 1, 1805, she married Mr. Timothy Brown, a carpenter and painter, a poor man, but a kind and devoted husband. November following they took up their residence at East Windsor, Connecticut; here two children were born to them, Julia M. and Samuel Robbins. After nine years they removed to Ellington, six miles distant, where they lived for five years. Here two children, Mary and Hannah, were born. Here also "The Twilight Hymn" was written —

"I love to steal a while away  
From every cumbering care," etc..

well and favorably known and often sung in all religious societies of orthodox creed. The second line as written by Mrs. Brown, ran —

"From little ones and care."

The poor mother worn out with the household duties of the day sought relief at evening in meditation and silent prayer in a grove hard by her humble dwelling. In 1818 the Browns removed to Monson, in Hampden County, Massachusetts, where they lived until Mr. Brown's death, December 29, 1853. Phebe then came to live with her distinguished son, Samuel Robbins Brown, at Owasco Outlet, near Auburn, New York. Phebe died at the home of her daughter Hannah (Mrs. Elijah Smith) at Henry, Illinois, in 1861. Thus ended the life of a most devoted Christian wife and mother, and one of the sweetest American Christian poets.

#### Children:

468. i. JULIA MARIA, born at E. Windsor, Conn., 1806.
469. ii. SAMUEL ROBBINS, born June 16, 1810; married Elizabeth Bartlett.
470. iii. MARY, born at Ellington, Conn., 1813.
471. iv. HANNAH WHITING, born July 18, 1816; married twice.

203. THEODORE HINSDALE<sup>1</sup> (Theodore<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup>), son of Reverend Theodore Hinsdale

and Anna Bissell, his wife, born at Windsor, Conn., November 12, 1772, baptized November 17, 1772, died at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1855. He married, November 3, 1805, FANNY POMEROY, who was born at Warwick, Mass., January 5, 1780, and died August 13, 1813, daughter of Doctor Medad Pomeroy and Sarah Hunt, his wife, and widow of William Swan Lyman, who was born at Northfield, Mass., September 5, 1775, married in 1799, and died February 25, 1801. By her first husband she had a son William Swan Lyman, who was born June 24, 1800, and died at New Orleans, La., in 1840. She was descended from Eltweed Pomeroy, the emigrant, through his son Medad, grandson Ebenezer, and great-grandson General Seth Pomeroy, who was father of Doctor Medad Pomeroy above who married Sarah Hunt.

Children:

472. i. FANNY POMEROY, married David Ely Bartlett.
473. ii. MARY.
474. iii. GEORGE.

204. JOSIAH BISSELL HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend Theodore Hinsdale and Anna Bissell, his wife, born at Winsdor, Conn., November 15, 1774, baptized November 20, 1774, died at Rochester, N. Y., February 6, 1866, aged 91. He married TEMPERANCE PITKIN, who was born May 3, 1772, and died August 13, 1813, daughter of Reverend Timothy Pitkin and Temperance Clapp, his wife. He discarded his first name "Josiah," and was known as "Bissell." In the year 1800, he came to Winstead, Conn., where he carried on a large, and for many years a prosperous business, selling goods, buying and slaughtering cattle for the West India trade, making potash and buying cheese for the New York market. In 1826, he became involved in the failure of his brothers, John and Daniel, of Middletown, Conn., on whose paper he was an endorser for a large amount, and thereby his business was broken up and his property swept away. In 1842, he removed to Rochester, N. Y., where his two daughters resided, and where he carried on a commission business for several years. He made a profession of religion at middle

age, which he sustained by a consistent life, and verified by a steady growth in Christian graces to the close of life. The infirmities of age abated not his loving trust in his Saviour. He was gathered to his fathers as a shock of corn fully ripe.

Children:

475. i. THEODORE, born Dec. 27, 1800; married Jerusha Rockwell.
476. ii. ANN, born Oct. 16, 1802; married Frederick Whittlesey.
477. iii. MARY PITKIN, born Jan. 10, 1805; married Selah Matthews.
478. iv. TIMOTHY PITKIN, born May 5, 1809; died Feb. 5, 1810.
479. v. CHARLES, born May 23, 1812; died Mar. 1, 1814.

206. JOHN HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend Theodore Hinsdale and Anna Bissell, his wife, born November 10, 1778, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 13, 1851. He married, first, May 26, 1804, ELIZABETH WETMORE, who was born August 23, 1784, and died October 25, 1808. He married, second, October 3, 1810, HARRIET JOHNSTON, who was born August (5 or) 6, 1785, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., November, 1856. She was the daughter of Major Samuel Johnston and Sarah Sage, his wife. He was a merchant of Middletown, Conn. His second wife was a Presbyterian.

Children:

By his first wife, ELIZABETH WETMORE.

480. i. SARAH WETMORE, born at Middletown, Conn., June 1, 1805; married Elijah H. Kimball.
481. ii. ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHERS, born June 17, 1807; married Elijah H. Kimball.

By his second wife, HARRIET JOHNSTON.

484. iii. JOHN THEODORE, born Jan. 10, 1812; married Susan Maria Loring.
483. iv. HARRIET ANN, born Aug. 16, 1813; married William Olcott.
484. v. CAROLINE HALLAM, born at Middletown, Jan. 11, 1815, died Jan. 22, 1831, at Middletown, unmarried; she was a pupil in Troy Seminary in 1828.
485. vi. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, born Mar. 26, 1817; married twice.
486. vii. THEODORE, (HONORABLE), born Feb. 3, 1819; married Grace Webster Haddock.
487. viii. MARY JOHNSTON, born at Middletown, Nov. 16, 1821; died Dec. 1, (or 4,) 1836.

207. LEVI HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend Theodore Hinsdale and Anna Bissell, his wife, born November 29, 1780; baptized January 14, 1781; died February 19, 1830. He married, February 19, 1830, HARRIET MOSELEY, who died December, 1869, aged 81.

Children:

488. i. DAVID MOSELEY, born 1808; died March, 1871, aged 63; had a daughter, Katherine S. Hinsdale; living.  
 489. ii. AURELIA B., married a Mr. Davis; living at Amherst, Mass.

211. DEACON WILLIAM HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend Theodore Hinsdale and Anna Bissell, his wife, born at Windsor, Conn., March 5, 1790, baptized April 24, 1790; died October 5, 1860, aged 70. He married, first, at Dalton, Mass., December 29, 1814, JUDITH WING, of that part of Dalton afterward included in Hinsdale township, who died at Hinsdale, October 25, 1840. He married, second, May 8, 1844, ABIGAIL CLARK of Northampton, Mass., who died February 5, 1861. He was deacon of the church at Hinsdale, Mass., from April 28, 1827, to April 29, 1836, when he resigned.

Children:

By his first wife, JUDITH WING.

490. i. MIRA, born Nov. 2, 1815; married twice.  
 491. ii. MARY ANN, born Feb. 13, 1819; died Apr. 23, 1842.  
 492. iii. WILLIAM, born Apr. 21, 1822; died Oct. 24, 1824.  
 493. iv. ELIZABETH WING, born Aug. 3, 1824; married Charles Hall.  
 494. v. FRANKLIN WILLIAM, born Sept. 7, 1826; unmarried; living at Pittsfield, Mass.  
 495. vi. JAMES HENRY, born Dec. 17, 1833; married Mary Livingston Gilbert.

216. SAMUEL PLUMB<sup>6</sup> (Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Plumb and Lucy Hinsdale, his wife, born in Middletown, Conn., February 25, 1772, died in West Turin, Lewis County, N. Y., September 6, 1839. He married in 1796, HANNAH SCOVIL, who died October 1, 1858.

Children:

496. i. SAMUEL, born 1797; died 1813.

497. ii. ELIJAH, born Apr. 1, 1799; died June 14, 1863; married, first, Feb. 11, 1821, Amanda Mix, who died Aug. 7, 1835; he married, second, Anna E. Heddleston.
498. iii. HANNAH, born Mar. 9, 1801; died 1817.
499. iv. ELEAZER, (twin with Hannah), born Mar. 9, 1801; died May 6, 1856; married May 1, 1823, Matilda Miller.
500. v. LUTHER, born Apr. 9, 1803; died Sept. 20, 1878; married, first, 1829, Roxana Moon; second, Jan. 17, 1847, Mary E. Darrow.
501. vi. JEMIMA, born Sept. 17, 1807.
502. vii. SELDEN, born Nov. 19, 1809; died May 23, 1856; married, Mar. 27, 1833, Margaret Rea.
503. viii. LOUISA, born Aug. 17, 1813; married Jan. 13, 1831, Alvin Moon.
504. ix. SAMUEL, born Apr. 2, 1816; died Sept., 1839.
218. JOHN PLUMB<sup>a</sup> (Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Plumb and Lucy Hinsdale, his wife, born May 14, 1782, died July 31, 1826. He married, September 15, 1805, ELIZABETH CLARK, who was born June 6, 1788, and died April 1, 1826.
- Children:
505. i. SETH GILBERT, born Feb. 12, 1807; died Feb. 20, 1878; married 1834, Catherine Savage Hall.
506. ii. MYRON JOHNSON, born May 14, 1809; died Oct. 15, 1885; married Jan. 25, 1838, Maria Louisa Stowell.
507. iii. NELSON WILLIAM, born Aug. 12, 1811.
508. iv. HARRIET MARIA, born Dec. 10, 1813; married Mar. 14, 1833, George Willard Hubbard.
509. v. EZRA CLARK, born May 8, 1820.
219. ELIZABETH HINSDALE<sup>a</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elijah Hinsdale and his first wife, Ruth Bidwell, born February 6, 1775, died August 27, 1843, aged 68, at the house of her son-in-law, Stephen L. Strickland, in New Britain, Conn. She married, July 20, 1793, ELIHU BURRITT, born December 13, 1765, died January 29, 1827. He was in the War of the Revolution. They settled in New Britain, Conn. He was a farmer and shoemaker. They had ten children of whom the most famous was Elihu Burritt, "The Learned Blacksmith."
- Children:
510. i. ELIJAH HINSDALE, born Apr. 20, 1794; married Ann Williams Watson.

511. ii. BETSEY HINSDALE, born July 22, 1796; married Hezekiah Seymour.
512. iii. EMILY, born Aug. 12, 1798; married a Captain Taylor.
513. iv. GEORGE, born Dec. 5, 1800; died Aug. 22, 1822, in Georgia, aged 22.
514. v. MARY, born Feb. 18, 1803; married Warren Williams.
515. vi. WILLIAM, born July 8, 1805; married Clarissa Cole.
516. vii. ISAAC, born May 31, 1808; married Oct. 16, 1832, Nancy Barnes, daughter of Selah Barnes; no children.
517. viii. ELIHU, (HONORABLE), "The Learned Blacksmith," born Dec. 8, 1810; died Mar. 6, 1879.
518. ix. EUNICE WAKEMAN, born May 2, 1813; married first, Jabez Cornwall; second, A. J. Sawyer.
519. x. ALMIRA BIDWELL, born July 27, 1816; married Stephen Lyman Strickland.
220. ROXANA HINSDALE <sup>6</sup>(Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elijah Hinsdale and his first wife, Ruth Bidwell, born June 10, 1778, married, December 11, 1796, CAPTAIN EZEKIEL ANDREWS, of New Britain, Conn., born May 25, 1775, son of Hezekiah Andrews and Anna Stedman, his wife. They were both made members of the Congregational Church in New Britain, September 11, 1803. He inherited the homestead of his father, with the saw-mill, and a large farm, much of it mountainous and woody. He was a man a little above the common size, of nearly perfect form and features. He possessed the proud and indomitable will of his mother, yet was of noble impulses. He was patriotic and public spirited. He was in the War of 1812, as a Captain of Militia, by which title he was always called after he received his commission, signed by Governor Jonathan Trumbull, and dated May, 1809. He drew a part of his land bounty in his own life time, and his widow, who was his second wife, the remainder. His first wife Roxana, the mother of his large family of children, died January 4, 1832, aged 54, leaving some interesting written reminiscences of her own religious experience and life, and he married, second, October 20, 1833, Huldah Goodrich, born January 5, 1788, at Simsbury, daughter of Stephen Goodrich of Simsbury and Lydia Terry, his wife, and widow of Luther Moses of Simsbury. Captain Andrews was a hard working farmer; was successful as such, and left some \$16,000, at his death, which occurred at New Britain,

September 3, 1852, aged 77. His early training and education were deficient. He was fearless of danger, had great power of endurance and force of character. His widow Huldah died May 10, 1871, at Hartford, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Richardson, aged 83. She was a discreet and sensible woman; was a member of the Fourth Church of Hartford and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Children:

- 520. i. ALFRED, (DEACON), born Oct. 16, 1797; married twice.
- 521. ii. THESTA, born Dec. 16, 1798; married Captain Bryan Porter.
- 522. iii. ALLURA, born Apr. 16, 1801; died unmarried, hopefully pious, May 30, 1831, aged 30.
- 523. iv. Infant, born Mar. 8, 1803; died Mar. 10, 1803.
- 524. v. EDWIN NORTON, born June 27, 1804; died Aug. 25, 1825, aged 21, unmarried.
- 525. vi. MARY BIDWELL, born Apr. 13, 1807; married Samuel E. Curtiss.
- 526. vii. EZEKIEL, born July 19, 1809; married Sarah E. Parker.
- 527. viii. NATHAN HOSMER, born June 22, 1812; died Oct. 27, 1837.
- 528. ix. ROXANA, born Apr. 6, 1815; married Enos M. Smith.
- 529. x. JANE LOUISA, born Feb. 2, 1818; married William Miles, Jr.
- 530. xi. ELIJAH HINSDALE, born Aug. 11, 1820; died Oct. 30, 1821.
- 531. xii. ELLEN MARIA, born Sept. 18, 1824; living in 1871 with her sister, Mary Bidwell, at Waterloo, Wis.; united with the First Church of New Britain, June 4, 1843, and was recommended to the church in Broadalbin, N. Y., subsequently.
  
- 221. MARY HART<sup>6</sup> (Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Samuel Hart and Lydia Hinsdale, his wife, born September 23, 1771, at Kensington, Conn., married JOHN LEE, of Berlin, Conn., and located in the Blue Hills District in Kensington.

Children:

- 532. i. LUCY, married Albert Norton.
- 533. ii. A child, lived in Marysville, Ohio.
- 534. iii. JOHN.
- 535. iv. MARY, married, first, Rodney Pickett; second, William Lee, a merchant of Troy, N. Y.

225. LYDIA HART<sup>6</sup> (Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Samuel Hart and Lydia Hinsdale, his wife, born September 18, 1778, married ELISHA TREAT of Middletown, Conn.

Children:

536. i. EMILY.

537. ii. LORENZO.

538. iii. MARY, died 1831, aged 21 years; she was adopted by her aunt Emma, Mrs. Willard.

228. NANCY HART<sup>6</sup> (Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Samuel Hart and Lydia Hinsdale, his wife, born March 8, 1785, married JOSHUA SIMMONS of New Philadelphia, Ohio. Her only surviving daughter, Laura, was educated at Troy Seminary, and was the first in her class. She subsequently became a teacher at the Patapsco Institute, Maryland, of which school her aunt, Almira Lincoln Phelps, was the principal.

229. EMMA HART<sup>6</sup> (Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Samuel Hart and Lydia Hinsdale, his wife, born at Berlin, Conn., February 23, 1787, died at Troy, N. Y., April 15, 1870. She married, in 1809, DOCTOR JOHN WILLARD, Marshal of the State of Vermont, who died in May, 1825. Her long and useful life was devoted to the improvement of women's education. Beginning in her native town as a school teacher at the age of sixteen, she taught subsequently in Massachusetts, Vermont and New York, but became especially identified with the city of Troy, N. Y., where she conducted a famous seminary for young ladies during the years 1814-1838. In the latter year she resigned the charge of her seminary and came to Hartford, Conn., to reside. Her publications include a large number of text-books and manuals in history, geography, astronomy, etc., the total sales of which amounted to a million copies at the time of her death. Her most original contribution to science was a "Treatise on the Motive Powers which produce the Circulation of the Blood" (1846). In 1830 she announced the publication at Hartford of a volume of poems. Her best known poem is the "Ocean Hymn," beginning, "Rocked in the cradle

of the deep." The following is a just tribute: — "Mrs. Willard brought to her great work a mind as clear and comprehensive as the light of noon-day, and a spirit as soft and gentle as the shades of evening. Her enthusiasm in the improvement and elevation of her sex filled her soul and inspired her life. For this she lived — for this she labored; and the fruits of that life and of those labors are scattered broadcast through the whole country and through two generations. Her great and special gift was her power of influencing and controlling others. This was not done by little arts and petty devices; wisdom and justice were the foundations of her government — sympathy and love the secrets of her power. It is the attribute of genius to impress itself upon others; and if Mrs. Willard be judged by this standard she certainly had few equals. Her pupils, everywhere, bear the impress of their great education. Trained to exact and severe thought, they analyze with logical accuracy. Inspired with the sentiment that life has duties which must be done, they do not waste it in frivolities. Having been taught by precept and example that home is the sphere and throne of woman, they fill that home with the precious joys of intelligence, peace and love."

Of those who are born of woman, no greater woman has ever arisen to bless America than Emma Willard. The sweet, loving and highly intellectual influence which she exerted, has been, and will continue to be, a sacred memory to multitudes in our land. She was the acknowledged pioneer of the higher education for woman in this country, and it may be added, for the whole world. Her life has been written by Doctor John Lord, and was published by Appletons, New York, 1873.

From *The National Cyclopedias of American Biography*:  
*James T. White & Company, Vol. 1, p. 244.*

Emma Willard, educator, was born February 23, 1787, at Berlin, Conn. She was the daughter of Samuel Hart, who, on his father's side, was descended from Stephen Hart, who was deacon of the first church of Hartford; and on his mother's side, from Thomas Hooker, minister of the same church. Miss Hart was one of a family of seventeen children, and was carefully educated by her parents, who were

well-read and of strong character. Possessing slender means, the children were instructed in habits of frugality and thrift, and taught the lesson of self-denial in order to help others. Her early education was finished at the village academy, and at seventeen she began her life-work, as an educator, in one of the village schools. She soon obtained such a reputation as a teacher that in 1807 she was invited to take charge of academies in three different states. She went to Westfield, Conn., but remained there only a few weeks, when she became principal of an academy for girls at Middlebury, Vt. Two years later she resigned her position, on her marriage to Dr. John Willard, and in 1814 she opened a boarding-school for young women at Middlebury, into which she introduced new methods and new studies. At the same time she wrote an "Address to the Public," in which she set forth her "Plan for Improving Female Education." Governor Clinton of New York recommended her "Plan" in his message to the legislature, which passed an act incorporating an institute at Waterford for the "Improvement of Female Education." On Governor Clinton's invitation Mrs. Willard removed her school to Waterford, N. Y., and two years later she was induced to transfer it to Troy, N. Y., where, in May, 1821, the famous "Troy Female Seminary" was opened. Mrs. Willard continued at the head of the school until 1830, when ill health compelled her to take a vacation abroad, and on her return she published a volume of travels, the proceeds of which she gave to the school for the education of native teachers in Greece. She gave up her seminary in 1838, and went to Hartford, Conn., where she spent much time revising her text-books on "United States and Universal History and Ancient Geography." In 1846 she published "A Treatise on the Motive Powers which Produce the Circulation of the Blood," in which she endeavored to prove that the motive power of circulation was not the heart's action, but respiration. She published also a volume of poems, of which the best known is probably "Rocked in the cradle of the deep." She died April 15, 1870.

230. ALMIRA HART<sup>6</sup> (Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Samuel Hart and Lydia

Hinsdale, his wife, born at Worthington, Conn., July 13, 1793; married, first, October 5, 1817, SIMEON LINCOLN; second, 1831, HONORABLE JOHN PHELPS. She died in Baltimore, Md., in 1884, aged 91.

From *Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn.*, Vol. 2,  
p. 25.

"Almira Hart, better known as Almira Lincoln Phelps, was the 17th child of Captain Hart and was born in Worthington in 1793. She received her education in part in her sister's schools. At the age of 19, she taught a school in her father's house, and not long after took charge of an academy at Sandy Hill, New York. In 1817, she was married to Simeon Lincoln of New Britian, then editor of a literary paper published in Hartford. He died in 1823, and in 1831 she was married to Hon. John Phelps of Vermont, an eminent jurist and statesman, and went to reside in Guilford, and afterwards in Brattleboro, Vermont. In 1838, she took charge of a seminary at West Chester, Penn., and afterwards one in Rahway, New Jersey. In 1841, she was invited by the Bishop of Maryland and the Trustees of the Patapsco Institute to found a Church School for girls. Here she continued fifteen years, doing, as her sister says "her great and crowning educational work." Her husband died in 1849. She died in Baltimore in 1884, at the age of 91. From 1816, she was a devoted member of the Episcopal Church. She published many books for students in various departments of natural science, the best known of which is her work on Botany published in 1829, while she was Vice Principal of the Troy Seminary."

From *The National Cyclopedias of American Biography*:  
*James T. White & Company*, Vol. 11, p. 359.

Almira (Hart) Lincoln Phelps, educator and author, was born at Berlin, Hartford County, Conn., July 15, 1793, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Hinsdale) Hart. She was descended from Stephen Hart, who was deacon of the first church of Hartford and deputy to the general court of Connecticut, and also a descendant of Thomas Hooker, minister of the same church and founder of Hartford. She was the youngest of seventeen children, and was a sister of

the reformer and educator, Mrs. Emma Willard, by whom she was educated. She began teaching at an early age, first in her father's house, and afterward at the Sandy Hill (New York) Female Academy. After the death of her first husband she was associated with her sister, Emma Willard, at the famous seminary in Troy, and in 1838 she took charge of a seminary in West Chester, Pa. Her reputation as a successful educator attracted the attention of the trustees of the Patapsco Female Institute, of which Hon. Thomas B. Dorsey, chief-justice of Maryland, was president, and upon their invitation she removed to Ellicott City, Md., in 1841, to assume charge of that institution, which soon attained a high reputation. She was the author of a series of elementary treatises, which were for many years widely used as text-books, and was the second woman elected a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Her publications are: "Familiar Lectures on Botany" (1829); "Dictionary of Chemistry" (1830); "Botany for Beginners" (1831); "Geology for Beginners" (1832); "Female Student; or, Fireside Friend," (1833); "Chemistry for Beginners" (1834); "Lectures on Natural Philosophy" (1835); "Lectures on Chemistry" (1837); "Natural Philosophy for Beginners" (1837); and "Hours With My Pupils" (1869). She also wrote the tales: "Caroline Westerly" (1833); "Ida Norman" (1850); and "Christian Household" (1860); and edited "Our Country in Its Relation to the Past, Present and Future" (1868), for the benefit of the Christian and sanitary commissions. In 1817 she was married to Simeon Lincoln, of Hartford, Conn., who died in 1823, and in 1831 she was married to Judge John Phelps, of Vermont. She was the mother of three daughters and one son, Charles E. Phelps, who commanded a Maryland regiment in the civil war, served two terms in Congress, and was twice elected judge. She died in Baltimore, Md., July 15, 1884.

231. COLONEL HOSEA HINSDALE<sup>•</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John Hinsdale and Philomela Hurlbut, his wife, born at Berlin, Conn., February 15, 1775, died October 21, 1866, aged 92. He married, March 2, 1798, ELIZABETH SHEPARD, born at Hartland, Conn., September

2, 1777, died January, 25, 1861, aged 86, the daughter of Eldad Shepard and Rebecca Seymour, his wife. He was called "Colonel;" removed from Berlin to Winsted, Conn., in 1802; was a tanner by trade, but was largely engaged in public affairs. His social qualities were of a high order. His acquaintance with men of the County and State was extensive, and his memory of events accurate in a remarkable degree. At ninety he could recall an acquaintance or event of early days with the readiness of a young man. He was a reading man, well posted in all current events. In person and manner he was dignified, and fluent and attractive in conversation. He was the chronicler and patriarch of the village, the last of the generation of men who laid the foundations and controlled the destinies of the community in which he lived.

Children:

539. i. ELIZABETH, born Dec. 17, 1798; died Dec. 4, 1804.
540. ii. HARRIET, born Sept. 25, 1801; died Dec. 10, 1804.
541. iii. JULIA, born Nov. 14, 1805; died Apr. 16, 1872.
542. iv. HENRY, born Aug. 31, 1807; married Jane Coe.
543. v. CAROLINE, born July 19, 1811; married Bezaleel Beebe Rockwell.
544. vi. HARRIET, born Dec. 6, 1813; died Oct. 7, 1816.
545. vii. JOHN, born May 10, 1817; married Amanda Malvina Alvord.

234. AMELIA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Hinsdale and Philomela Hurlbut, his wife, born at Berlin, Conn., November, 5, 1780, died May 15, 1851, aged 70. She married, at Winsted, Conn.; December 31, 1806, ANSON COOK, who was born October 4, 1779, and died December 14, 1860, aged 81. He was the oldest son of Urijah Cook of Windsor, Conn., who married Submit Tuttle, who was the third child of Captain Levi Tuttle of East Haven, Conn. Anson Cook was by trade a mill-wright. He was an industrious, quiet, upright man, and sincere Christian.

Children:

546. i. JAMES HINSDALE, born Mar. 9, 1809; married Sarah E. Stillman.
547. ii. RHODA AMELIA, born Dec. 16, 1810; married Alanson Davis.

548. iii. SHERMAN TUTTLE, born Mar. 22, 1813; married twice.  
 549. iv. ANSON BISSELL, born Dec. 12 or 16, 1814; died in Yuba Co., Cal., Apr. 2, 1857, aged 42.  
 550. v. LAURA HINSDALE, born May 24, 1818.

237. CHLOE HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Barnabas Hinsdale and Magdalen Seymour, his wife, born 1768; died 1824, at Blandford, Mass. She married, probably about 1785, HENRY BUTLER.

Children:

551. i. HENRY, born July 4, 1786; died Sept. 24, 1805; unmarried.  
 552. ii. JAMES, born Feb. 24, 1790; married Sally Cooke.  
 553. iii. CATHERINE, born May 18, 1792; married, first, in 1816, Miles Beach of Hartford, Conn., and had five children by him; afterwards married a Mr. Carter or Cormick; later a Mr. Patterson or Paterson; lived in Columbus, O.; and had one son and one daughter by each marriage.  
 554. iv. SAMUEL, born Sept. 4, 1794; married and settled in Fairport, O.; had three children, two of whom were named Henry and Miles.  
 555. v. MARIA, born Feb. 14, 1797; died Feb. 27, 1797.  
 556. vi. WILLIAM HINSDALE, born Mar. 4, 1798; married Henrietta Barbara Mygatt.  
 557. vii. JEREMIAH, born Apr. 18, 1800; married Elizabeth Ogden Ward.  
 558. viii. HORACE, born Oct. 18, 1803; died at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 25, 1855; unmarried.  
 559. ix. HENRY, born Jan. 17, 1806; married twice.  
 560. x. DANIEL, (REVEREND), born June 28, 1808; married Jane Douglas.

238. EPAPHRAS HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Barnabas Hinsdale and Magdalen Seymour, his wife, born in 1769, died at Newark, N. J. He married, first, ELIZABETH BOWEN. He married, second, ELIZABETH CAMP, who died July 26, 1817. His second wife must have been a most estimable character judging from the obituary notices.

Children:

- By his first wife, ELIZABETH BOWEN.
561. i. CHARLES JAMES, (REVEREND), born Feb. 12, 1796; married twice.  
 By his second wife, ELIZABETH or NANCY CAMP.  
 562. ii. EMILY SEYMOUR, married at Newark, N. J., Oct. 16, 1823, Doctor Jabez G. Goble.

241. CATHERINE HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Barnabas Hinsdale and Magdalen Seymour, his wife, born December, 1775, died October 29, 1847, at Berkshire, Delaware County, Ohio. She married in 1799, ICHABOD PLUMB, of Cheshire, Conn., who was born March 11, 1777, and died September, 1847, the seventh child of Reuben Plumb, of Middletown, Conn., born April 2, 1744 and Mary Shepard, his wife. Both are buried at Berkshire. They removed from Connecticut to Ohio in 1799, and settled first in Worthington, Franklin County. In 1807 they moved to Berkshire, then a wilderness. He was a farmer and wagon-maker. They were the grandparents of Hon. Preston B. Plumb, United States Senator from Kansas.

Children:

563. i. WILLIAM, born July 8, 1800; died 1819.
564. ii. GEORGE, born Aug. 20, 1802; married Abby Thrall.
565. iii. HORACE, born 1804; died in infancy.
566. iv. HORACE, born in Franklin Co., O., Apr. 30, 1806; married about 1833, Eliza Cables; lives in Delaware Co., O.
567. v. CHARLES, born Oct. 26, 1808; married, first, Oct. 1, 1836; Catherine Howell; married, second, —— Harden; lived in Phillips Co., Kan.
568. vi. JAMES, born July 10, 1810; married Mary Fidler.
569. vii. DAVID, born July 9, 1812; married Hannah Maria Bierce.
570. viii. MARTHA, born Mar., 1815; died about 1850; unmarried.
571. ix. SYLVESTER, born about 1817; died about 1819.
572. x. MARY, born Oct. 1, 1819; married John Loofbourow; she lives in Los Angeles, Cal.
573. xi. ZENAS, born April 16, 1821; married Merrietta Ward.

243. HORACE SEYMOUR HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Barnabas Hinsdale and Magdalen Seymour, his wife, born at Hartford, Conn., October 7, 1782, died at Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y., June 1, 1858. His mother died when he was but a few days old, and he went, when a boy, to New York City where he lived until within two years of his death. He married, first, April 30, 1806, SARAH OGDEN, born May 10, 1786, died in New York City, September 21, 1821. He married, second, April 19, 1827, LUCINA CAMPBELL GRAHAM, daughter of Robert Graham of New York City, and Tabitha Hurlbut, his wife.

## Children:

By his first wife, SARAH OGDEN.

- 574. i. HENRY BUTLER, born Feb. 9, 1807; married twice.
- 575. ii. MARTHA, born in New York City, Oct. 19, 1808; married her cousin, Henry Butler, Jr., No. 559.
- 576. iii. JULIA, born Dec. 11, 1812; married Daniel Butler.
- 577. iv. WILLIAM LEWIS, born Dec. 23, 1816; married Isabella P. Courtenay.
- 578. v. ELIZABETH, born in New York City, Nov. 27, 1821, died at Princeton, N. J., Nov. 25, 1890; unmarried.

By his second wife, LUCINA CAMPBELL GRAHAM.

- 579. vi. ROBERT GRAHAM, died in infancy.
- 580. vii. HORACE GRAHAM, (REVEREND), born July 4, 1831; married Charlotte E. Howe.
- 581. viii. CORNELIA GRAHAM, born in New York City, Jan. 23, 1834: unmarried; living at Lakewood, N. J.

244. DANIEL HINSDALE, JR.<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Hinsdale and Elizabeth, his wife, born November 1, 1781, died about 1830. He married, first, May 2, 1802, SARAH TILEY, who was born April 18, 1785, and died December 22, 1816. He married, second, September 28, 1817, CATHERINE WOLCOTT of New London, Conn., who was born May 15, 1786; and died January 14, 1842, daughter of Doctor Simon Wolcott and Lucy Rogers, his wife, and great-grand-daughter of Governor Roger Wolcott. He inherited his share of his father's money, but lost everything while his second family was very young.

## Children:

By his first wife, SARAH TILLEY.

- 582. i. CATHERINE JULIA, born Mar. 22, 1803; married Christopher C. Mainwaring.
- 583. ii. JAMES TILEY, born May 18, 1805; married twice.
- 584. iii. DELIA, born Feb. 15, 1807; married Theodore Spencer.
- 585. iv. HENRY, born Dec. 8, 1808; baptized at South Church, Hartford, Oct. 30, 1818; married and had two sons.
- 586. v. SARAH ELIZABETH, born Nov. 18, 1811; baptized at South Church, Hartford, Oct. 30, 1818.
- 587. vi. SUSAN, born April 8, 1813; baptized at South Church, Hartford, Oct. 30, 1818.
- 588. vii. DANIEL CABOT, born Dec. 15, 1814; baptized at South Church, Hartford, Oct. 30, 1818; died Dec. 9, 1834.
- 589. viii. WILLIAM, born Dec. 20, 1816; died Mar. 28, 1817.

By his second wife, CATHERINE WOLCOTT.

- 590. ix. WOLCOTT, born Aug. 17, 1819; baptized at South Church, Hartford, Aug. 18, 1819, died Aug. 22, 1825.
  - 591. x. LUCRETIA LAW, born May 26, 1821; married Captain Samuel Strong Hayden.
  - 592. xi. GEORGE SPENCER, born Dec. 16, 1822; married Catherine Alice Putnam.
  - 593. xii. SYLVESTER DEERING, born July 6, 1824; married Frances Burnap.
  - 594. xiii. RICHARD LAW, born May 8, 1826; baptized at South Church, Hartford, Feb., 1828; died Mar., 1856.
249. JOSEPH HINSDILL (or HINSDALE)<sup>o</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ensign Joseph Hinsdale and Hannah Bingham, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., October 27, 1773, died June 24, 1822. He married, November 6, 1803, JOANNA NICHOLS.
- Children:
- 595. i. JOSEPH NICHOLS, born at Bennington, Vt., Jan. 31, 1804; died in New York City, Jan. 13, 1864; married Mar. 9, 1825, Fanny Walbridge, born Dec. 14, 1806; died at Bennington, Dec. 15, 1884, daughter of Stebbins Walbridge of Bennington, who was born Aug. 10, 1770, and died June 19, 1850.
  - 596. ii. ELIZA ANN, born Nov. 26, 1806; died at Stockton, Cal., Sept. 15, 1877; married Elijah Waters; had several children some of whom reside at San Francisco, Cal.; one of them is Frederick Waters.
  - 597. iii. AMANDA, born July 20, 1809; died at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1874; married R. N. Severance.
  - 598. iv. HENRY DEAN, born Sept. 22, 1812; died Mar. 17, 1816.
  - 599. v. CAROLINE, born May 3, 1815; married, first, Samuel Weeks; second, John Gittons, or Gittings; resides at Hempstead, N. Y.
  - 600. vi. JOANNA DEAN, born July 15, 1817; married Stephen F. Robinson.
  - 601. vii. JANE ELIZABETH, born Aug. 20, 1819; married George W. Robinson of Bennington.
  - 602. viii. CHESTER NORMAN, born Aug. 19, 1822; died at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1849.
251. DANIEL HINSDILL<sup>o</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ensign Joseph Hinsdale and Hannah Bingham, his wife, born at Salisbury, Conn., March 9, 1777, married at Bennington, Vt., December 31, 1799, POLLY BRIGGS, who was born in Taunton, Mass., February 11, 1779, and died in Bennington, Vt., January 21, 1839, as

appears by the record in the family bible now in possession of Mr. Byron Thomas of Newark, N. Y. Daniel Hinsdill went from Bennington to Troy, N. Y., about 1820, taking a load of goods. His team was found under one of the hotel sheds, he having disposed of his goods; but he never was heard from afterwards, and it was supposed he was murdered.

Children, born at Bennington, Vt.:

- 603. i. MILO, born Oct. 5, 1801; married Julia Breckenridge.
  - 604. ii. ALONZO, born Oct. 3, 1805; married Persis Fisk Henry.
  - 605. iii. DANIEL BRIGGS, born July 27, 1807; married Ellen Dempsey.
  - 606. iv. ELISHA, born July 15, 1810; died at Plymouth, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1854.
  - 607. v. WILLIAM POOL, born July 28, 1814; married Rosamond C. Shattuck.
  - 608. vi. MILTON, born Aug. 17, 1816; married Diana Albina Wheeler.
  - 609. vii. ORSON KELLOGG, born Oct. 6, 1818; died in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1834.
  - 610. viii. ADELIA MARIA, born Apr. 30, 1820; married Doctor Rowland Thomas.
252. HANNAH HINSDILL<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ensign Joseph Hinsdale and Hannah Bingham, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., March 17, 1779, married NATHANIEL TRACY, and lived and died at Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Children:
- 611. i. HANNAH, died 1865; married Thomas Wright, who died about 1868; they moved to Lisbon, Ill., about 1840.
  - 612. ii. JEANNETTE, married a Mr. Watson; they lived in Whitesboro, N. Y., where she died; no children.
  - 613. iii. CHESTER, died unmarried.
  - 614. iv. HELEN HINSDALE, born at Rome, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1816; married Nathaniel Pease Barnard.

253. NORMAN HINSDILL<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ensign Joseph Hinsdale and Hannah Bingham, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., September 3, 1780, died August 20, 1822. He married, first, 1803, RHODA HARMON, who died December 22, 1806. He married, second, September 26, 1807, MARY GALUSHA, born May 23, 1782, died May 31, 1827, daughter of Governor

Jonas Galusha of Vermont. He and his wife are buried at Shaftsbury, Vt.

Children:

By his first wife, RHODA HARMON.

615. i. RHODA HARMON, born Dec. 22, 1806; married July 4, 1827, Lyman Sherwood, born Aug. 5, 1802; they had two children; one son was named Lyman Hinsdale Sherwood.

By his second wife, MARY GALUSHA.

616. ii. A daughter, born May, 1808; died June, 1808.  
617. iii NORMAN GALUSHA, born Apr. 8, 1809; died May 27, 1810.  
618. iv. NORMAN BINGHAM, born Apr. 1, 1811; died at Bennington, Vt., Apr. 8, 1840; married Jan. 22, 1833, Caroline Althea Edgerton, born Oct. 3, 1813; they had two children.  
619. v. JONAS GALUSHA, born Dec. 20, 1813; died at Rochester, N. Y., July 10, 1836; unmarried.  
620. vi. STEPHEN CHITTENDEN, born at Shaftsbury, Vt., Apr. 20, 1816; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 7, 1888; married Nov. 17, 1844, Adeline Cynthia Hinsdale, No. 736, daughter of Mitchell Hinsdale; she died Mar. 2, 1889; they lived at Morris, Ill.; no children.  
621. vii. MARY ELIZA, born Feb. 8, 1819; married Apr. 1, 1838, Daniel Warner Edgerton, born Feb. 26, 1816; they had three children; Lydia, died in infancy at Lisbon, Ill., Mary and Adeline.

255. DEACON STEPHEN HINSDILL<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ensign Joseph Hinsdale and Hannah Bingham, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., February 12, 1787, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 15, 1848. He married, at Bennington, January 18, 1807, HANNAH EDGERTON, who was born at Bennington, May 10, 1785, and died at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 21, 1860. He was a merchant and manufacturer in Bennington. He united with the church at Bennington Center in May, 1816, and was elected Deacon, May 10, 1822. On November 9, 1834, he helped organize the Hinsdillville Presbyterian Church. Hinsdillville is now called Riverside, or Irish Corners. The Hinsdills had control of much property and several mills there. He had removed with his family to Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1836. He was a member of the Board of Supervisors of Kent County, Mich., in 1843, and built a woolen factory at Grand Rapids in 1884. He was an active, hard-working, earnest man, of good business qualities, and a sincere Christian.

## Children:

622. i. EMELINE, born Oct. 19, 1807; married Reverend James Ballard.
623. ii. CAROLINE LUCRETIA, born July 4, 1809; died in infancy.
624. iii. STEPHEN EDGERTON, born Apr. 20, 1812; died in infancy.
625. iv. MILTON HYDE, born Nov. 6, 1813; died in infancy.
626. v. LUCRETIA EDGERTON, born Aug. 4, 1817; married Aaron Lewis Hubbell.
627. vi. HANNAH, born May 10, 1820; died in infancy.
628. vii. STEPHEN BINGHAM, born Apr. 29, 1822; married Sarah Ann Mosher.
629. viii. HANNAH JEANNETTE, born Jan. 24, 1824; married Hon. Henry Seymour.
256. HIRAM HINSDILL<sup>1</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ensign Joseph Hinsdale and Hannah Bingham, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., December 12, 1788, died at Plymouth Mich., July 1, 1871, aged 83, and is buried at Grand Rapids, Mich. He married at Bennington, Vt., June 11, 1818, ROXALANY WALBRIDGE, who was born at Norwich, Conn., August 5, 1793, and died at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 8, 1845, aged 51, daughter of Gustavus Walbridge and Anna Sanford, his wife.\* Hiram Hinsdill

\*HENRY WALBRIDGE<sup>1</sup> was probably of Dorsetshire, England. He died at Norwich, Conn., July 25, 1729. He had seven children, of whom the sixth son was

EBENEZER WALBRIDGE,<sup>2</sup> born at Norwich, May 15, 1705, died at same place; married first, Dec. 2, 1730, Mary Durkee, at Norwich. She died there May 19, 1749, having had seven children, of whom General Ebenezer Walbridge was the fourth. He was born Dec. 20, 1738, and died at Bennington, Vt., Oct. 3, 1819, in the 82nd year of his age. General Walbridge was a very prominent man for many years at Bennington. Ebenezer Walbridge, Sr., married second, Oct. 16, 1749, ELIZABETH LEFFINGWELL, born at Norwich, Dec. 12, 1713, died there, daughter of Captain John Leffingwell, and who married first, March, 1730, Ezra Hyde, who died July 18, 1741. By her, Ebenezer Walbridge had four children, of whom the fourth was

GUSTAVUS WALBRIDGE,<sup>3</sup> born Oct. 4, 1755, died at Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1828, who married, at Norwich May 23, 1790, ANNA SANFORD, born June 11, 1755, died at Bennington, Vt., April 11, 1819. Gustavus Walbridge is said to have removed in 1804 to Bennington, where he doubtless resided, at least until after his wife's death. His children were all born at Norwich. One of them was

ROXALANY WALBRIDGE,<sup>4</sup> born Aug. 5, 1793, who married HIRAM HINSDILL.

removed with his family from Bennington to Michigan in 1833, settling first at Gull Prairie, now called Richland, Kalamazoo County. In 1834, he removed to Grand Rapids, Kent County, and was one of the first settlers of that town. In 1835, he erected, and kept for a time the first hotel in Grand Rapids, on the corner of Monroe and Ionia streets. This was first called "Hinsdale's Hotel," and afterwards "The National." It was afterwards purchased from him by his cousin Myron Hinsdale, and still later owned and kept for several years by Canton Smith. Hiram Hinsdill was County Treasurer of Kent County, 1837-1838. He was a graduate of Williams College, Mass.; a great reader, well-informed, honest, a genial companion, always in good spirits, hospitable and kind, and had hosts of friends. He soon retired from the hotel business, and purchased a tract of land, some two or three miles north of the then town of Grand Rapids, and engaged in farming for several years. He then sold his farm and returned to the town

---

LIEUTENANT THOMAS LEFFINGWELL,<sup>1</sup> born 1622, died at Norwich, Conn., in 1710. He married MARY WHITE, who died Feb. 6, 1711, at Norwich. He was for 38 years member of the General Court of Connecticut. He served in the Pequot War and in King Philip's War; was a friend of Uncas, Sachem of the Mohegans, and relieved him when besieged by the Narragansetts in 1645. His son

DEACON THOMAS LEFFINGWELL,<sup>2</sup> born at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 27, 1649, died at Norwich, March 5, 1724. He married, September, 1672, MARY BUSHNELL, born Jan., 1654, died at Norwich, Sept. 2, 1745, daughter of Richard Bushnell and Mary Marvin, his wife, daughter of Matthew Marvin of Norwalk, Conn., who came in the ship Increase in 1635 and was one of the founders of Hartford Conn., his name being on the monument erected in the cemetery at Hartford. They were parents of

CAPTAIN JOHN LEFFINGWELL,<sup>3</sup> born at Norwich, Feb. 2, 1688, who married there, 1710, SARAH ABELL, who died May 9, 1730, daughter of Joshua Abell and Bethiah Gager, his wife. Bethiah Gager was born 1657, and was daughter of John Gager of New London and afterwards of Norwich, who with his father, Deacon William Gager, came to America with Governor Winthrop in 1630, and landed at Boston. William Gager was a skillful surgeon and was of Governor Winthrop's household. He died at Boston, Sept. 20, 1630, not long after landing, from disease contracted by ill diet at sea. Captain John Leffingwell and Sarah Abell, his wife were parents of

ELIZABETH LEFFINGWELL,<sup>4</sup> born at Norwich, Dec. 12, 1713, died at Norwich, who married EBENEZER WALBRIDGE.

where he continued to reside until a short time prior to his death.

Extract from a newspaper:

"Mr. Hiram Hinsdill, one of the pioneer settlers of Grand Rapids, whose death, at the age of 82 years, occurred at Plymouth last Friday came here, we think, in 1835, and soon after came his brothers, Stephen and Myron Hinsdill, well remembered by the earlier residents, from Vermont. Hiram was the father of Mrs. C. P. Calkins. He was an eminently honest, industrious and sociable Christian man, overflowing with kindness and neighborly affection, highly respected by all who knew him, and dearly loved by his relatives and intimate friends. Mr. Hinsdill for a time kept a public house, in the first frame building erected here, by Joel Guild, on the ground where the City National Bank now stands, and was afterwards landlord of the National Hotel, which was erected by Hiram Hinsdill in 1835. The later years of his life have been spent in quiet and retirement till called to cross the silent river in the ripeness of years reached by few men. A very large circle of relatives and friends here mourn him tenderly, but as one gone hopefully and happily to rest."

Children:

- 630. i. GERALDINE HUTCHINSON, born Sept. 1, 1819; married Sylvester Combes.
- 631. ii. ALTHEA FAY, born Apr. 11, 1821; married Lewis Dennison Dean. (No. 758).
- 632. iii. MARY ANN, born May 27, 1824; married Charles Philo Calkins.
- 633. iv. HENRY WALBRIDGE, born Aug. 23, 1825; married Eliza Jane Chatfield.
- 634. v. ALMIRA SELDEN, born Dec. 28, 1828; married George F. Jones.
- 635. vi. ELLEN EDGERTON, born Aug. 19, 1832; married Frank Shattuck.
- 636. vii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 14, 1838.
- 637. viii. SANFORD CHARLES, (HONORABLE), born Aug. 14, 1839; married Charlotte Chatfield.
  
- 257. ELECTA HINSDILL<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ensign Joseph Hinsdale and Hannah Bingham, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., February 13,

1791, died October 13, 1839. She married, December 1, 1811, JONAS GALUSHA, JR., who was born July 17, 1788, and died at Lisbon, Ill., June 2, 1861, son of Governor Jonas Galusha of Vermont.

Children, all born at Shaftsbury, Vt.:

638. i. Child, died in infancy.

639. ii. Child, died in infancy.

640. iii. ELOISE ELECTA, born Aug. 19, 1815; married Nathan Brittan.

641. iv. JOSEPH HINSDALE, born Nov. 1, 1817; married Catherine Sophia Morris.

642. v. ORSON BINGHAM, born Dec. 2, 1819; married Mary Jane Hinsdale. (No. 738).

258. CAPTAIN ELISHA BOARDMAN<sup>a</sup> (Lydia Hinsdale<sup>b</sup> Joseph<sup>c</sup> Isaac<sup>d</sup> Barnabas<sup>e</sup> Robert<sup>f</sup>), son of Ozias Boardman and Lydia Hinsdale, his wife, born at Canaan, Conn., January 23, 1773, died at Burlington, Vt., February 6, 1826, aged 53, and is buried at Morristown, Vt. He married, at Spencertown, N. Y., in 1798, HANNAH PRATT. He was a man of good education for the time in which he lived. He was the first Militia Captain, the first Magistrate, the second Town Clerk in Morristown, and the first Representative in the Vermont Assembly from that town, having repeated annual elections for some fifteen years in succession. In politics he was a Federalist, as were all his brothers. He was a good and conscientious man, but it is not known that he joined any church.

Children, born at Morristown, Vt.:

643. i. MILTON HARVEY, born Sept. 24, 1799; married Sophia Haskins.

644. ii. ALFRED C., born 1801; married Mary Holcomb.

645. iii. MARCIA PRATT, born Jan. 3, 1807; married Horace Hazen.

646. iv. LAURA C., born 1809; died Oct. 9, 1830; unmarried.

647. v. HARRIET MARIA, born 1812; died Nov. 10, 1830; unmarried.

259. OZIAS BOARDMAN, JR.<sup>a</sup> (Lydia Hinsdale<sup>b</sup> Joseph<sup>c</sup> Isaac<sup>d</sup> Barnabas<sup>e</sup> Robert<sup>f</sup>), son of Ozias Boardman and Lydia Hinsdale, his wife, born at Canaan, Conn., June 4, 1774, died at Morristown, Vt., September 10, 1843. He married at Morristown, in 1802, LYDIA WHITNEY, who was born at

Marlboro, Mass., in 1783, daughter of Eliphilet Whitney and Lois Holton, his wife, who removed to Morristown in 1798. Ozias Boardman, when only nineteen years of age, went up from Connecticut to Morristown to begin clearing the land his father had bought there eight years previous, and not long before his death. With the help of a younger brother, William, he built a house on it the next year, thus making ready for his mother and his remaining brothers, who emigrated thither the following season. The last fifty years of his life were spent in Morristown, where he was engaged in farming and keeping "O. Boardman's Inn."

Children:

- 648. i. CYRENA, born 1803; died 1808.
  - 649. ii. AMANDA, born 1804; died 1808.
  - 650. iii. ALMOND, (HONORABLE), born May 16, 1807; married Jemima Goodale.
  - 651. iv. LORINDA, born Aug. 10, 1808; married Harry Davis.
  - 652. v. BYRON, born Mar. 23, 1809; died 1809.
  - 653. vi. A daughter, born May, 1810; died in infancy.
  - 654. vii. ELISHA, born Aug. 14, 1811; married Mary S. Bingham.
  - 655. viii. NORMAN, (HONORABLE), born Apr. 30, 1813; married three times.
  - 656. ix. A daughter, born May 30, 1815; died in infancy.
  - 657. x. FIDELIA, born June 28, 1817; married Curtis N. Merriam.
  - 658. xi. PLUMA, born Mar. 23, 1821; died 1821.
260. WILLIAM BOARDMAN<sup>6</sup> (Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ozias Boardman and Lydia Hinsdale, his wife, born at Canaan, Conn., June 15, 1776, died at Morristown, Vt., March 18, 1851. He married, at Stowe, Vt., in 1797, ANNA TOWN. He lived in Morristown, Vt. He was an honest, upright farmer, and a Federalist in politics.

Children:

- 659. i. CLARISSA, born 1798; died Apr. 15, 1801.
- 660. ii. LYDIA, born 1804; married Hiram Earl.
- 661. iii. A son, born May, 1805; died in infancy.
- 662. iv. LUCY, born 1806; married Charles S. Bartlett.
- 663. v. LYMAN, born 1809; died 1878; married ——— Town.
- 664. vi. RELIEF, born 1813; died 1884; married as his second wife, Charles S. Bartlett.
- 665. vii. LUCINDA, born Mar. 8, 1814; died Mar. 21, 1891; married Oct. 2, 1841, Charles B. Matthews of Morristown, Vt.

666. viii. RALPH, born June 7, 1815; married Emily Bartlett.
667. ix. ARVILLA, born Feb., 1816; died Oct. 14, 1817.
668. x. OZIAS, born 1818; died Aug., 1822.
669. xi. FLAVILLA, born Aug. 7, 1819; married William W. Stan-dish.
670. xii. ALSINA, born Nov., 1821; died Jan. 14, 1823.
671. xiii. CHARLES WRIGHT, born Oct. 22, 1826; married Hulda Cole.

261. ALFRED BOARDMAN<sup>e</sup> (Lydia Hinsdale<sup>d</sup> Joseph<sup>c</sup> Isaac<sup>b</sup> Barnabas<sup>a</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ozias Boardman and Lydia Hinsdale, his wife, born at Canaan, Conn., May 11, 1782, died at Morristown, Vt., February 9, 1830, aged 48. He married at Morristown, November 24, 1803, LYDIA LITTLE, daughter of James Little, who emigrated to Morristown in 1800 from Litchfield County, Conn. Mr. Little was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and is said to have been one of the three that survived out of several hundred in one of the British prisons. Alfred Boardman was less than three years old when his father died, and had very limited opportunities for an education, as he emigrated at an early age with his mother and brothers to the wilderness of northern Vermont; yet those who remembered him said that he was a man of more than ordinary information. He fell from a load of hay about ten years before his death, receiving injuries from which he never recovered, and he was able to walk but very little after the accident.

Children, born at Morristown, Vt.:

672. i. WILLIAM ASA, (HONORABLE), born Feb. 13, 1806; married Emma Fish.
673. ii. DIANTHA S., born Sept. 10, 1811; married Willard Wood.

266. JESSE GRANDEY<sup>e</sup> (Mary Hinsdale<sup>d</sup> Joseph<sup>c</sup> Isaac<sup>b</sup> Barn-abas<sup>a</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Edmund Grandey and Mary Hinsdale, his wife, born at Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn., January 28, 1778, died at Panton, Vt., March 20, 1846. Mar-rried first, ANNA SMITH, of Bridport, Vt., who died about one year after marriage. He married, second, LUCRETIA BACHELLER, who was born at Smithfield, Provincetown County, R. I., February 14, 1780, and died April 9, 1847 She removed to Panton, Vt., with her parents when young. Jesse Grandey was a Baptist.

Children, all born at Panton, Vt.:

By his second wife, LUCRETIA BACHELLER.

- 674. i. TRUMAN, born June 19, 1803; married Polly R. Myrick.
- 675. ii. SAMANTHA, born June 25, 1805; married Clark Conant.
- 676. iii. ANNA, born Feb. 22, 1808; married Charles Myrick.
- 677. iv. ACHSAH, born Apr. 2, 1810; married Anthony Lee Burwell.
- 678. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, (HONORABLE), born Feb. 3, 1813; married Mary Wentworth.
- 679. vi. JESSE LYMAN, born Aug. 16, 1815; died Nov. 21, 1827.
- 680. vii. SARAH, born Mar. 21, 1818; married Jefferson Converse.
- 681. viii. JANE LUCRETIA, born Feb. 14, 1821; married Henry Spalding.

269. ELIJAH GRANDEY<sup>6</sup> (Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Edmund Grandey and Mary Hinsdale, his wife, born August 25, 1781, died January 16, 1845. He married, January or July 15, 1805, ABIGAIL CHAMBERLAIN, who was born July 12, 1783, and died September 17, 1852, daughter of Reverend Mr. Chamberlain, a Baptist minister. They lived and died at Panton, Vt. They were Baptists.

Children:

- 682. i. ENOS, born at Panton, Vt., Dec. 5, 1805.
- 683. ii. NANCY, born at Panton, June 8, 1807.
- 684. iii. NORMAN, born at Addison, Vt., Apr. 19, 1809.
- 685. iv. EDSON, born at Addison, Jan. 18, 1811.
- 686. v. STILLMAN, born at Addison, Jan. 8, 1813.
- 687. vi. ELECTA, born at Addison, Dec. 2, 1814.
- 688. vii. NATHAN, born at Addison, Oct. 6, 1816.
- 689. viii. JOEL HINSDALE, born at Addison, Mar. 1, 1819.
- 690. ix. LYDIA, born at Addison, Aug. 2, 1821.
- 691. x. ELIZABETH, born at Addison, July 8, 1823; was living, a widow, at Panton in 1898.

271. CHLOE GRANDEY<sup>6</sup> (Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Edmund Grandey and Mary Hinsdale, his wife, married JAMES BACHELLER, brother of Lucretia Bacheller, who married Jesse Grandey. She died in Panton, Vt., March 24, 1830. After her death, he removed with the children to Michigan. She was a Baptist.

Children:

- 692. i. JERUSHA, born Apr. 28, 1819.
- 693. ii. CYNTHIA, born Oct. 7, 1820.
- 694. iii. LUCRETIA, born Aug. 23, 1822.

695. iv. CYRUS, born Aug. 30, 1824.  
 696. v. HENRY,<sup>2</sup> born Aug. 25, 1826.  
 697. vi. MYRON, born Sept. 8, 1828.

276. OLIVIA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Moses Hinsdale and Ruth Lord, his wife, born at Salisbury, Conn., September 19, 1784, died there December 22, 1819, aged 35, and was buried there. She married JEREMIAH DEXTER.

Children:

698. i. HERMAN, (DOCTOR), married.  
 699. ii. REVERE, married; no children.  
 700. iii. NEWTON LORD, born Oct. 17, 1809; married Lydia Cook.  
 701. iv. OLIVIA MARIA, born Oct. 31, 1814; married Henry G. Shook.

279. ANSON BYINGTON<sup>6</sup> (Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend Justus Byington and Lucy Hinsdale, his wife, born January 6, 1788, died in Charlotte, Vt., January 16, 1870. He married, first, —— McENIN; second, THEODA CUNNINGHAM, born September 9, 1788.

Children:

By his first wife, —— McENIN.

702. i. TERESA P., born Sept. 14, 1807; married a Mr. Hazley, and removed to Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where she died.

By his second wife, THEODA CUNNINGHAM.

703. ii. HIRAM FAYETTE, born Jan. 22, 1813; died Mar. 14, 1814.

704. iii. MARIA MARY, born May 9, 1814; died Aug. 20, 1883; married Edward Brownell; they had a daughter Laura, who is a teacher at Burlington, Vt.; they had other children, all born at Williston, Vt.

705. iv. NORMAN HINSDALE, born Sept. 20, 1815; died Feb. 28, 1848; married Adelia Winslow, only sister of Myron and Hubbard Winslow, who were well known, the one as a missionary, and the other as a writer; she was living in 1897. at the old homestead at Williston, Vt., where she was born, and where she and Norman lived until he died; she was then 80 years of age.

706. v. LAURA LEMINA, born Dec. 28, 1816; died Dec. 26, 1850; unmarried; a bright and intelligent woman. The inscription on her tombstone is as follows:

"Sacred to the memory of our sister friend,  
 Her life not long, yet answering life's great end."

707. vi. ALMEDA AMANDA, born Mar. 16, 1818; died Oct. 6, 1819.
708. vii. HENRY HARMON, born Mar. 28, 1819; married Susan Whittier Archibald.
709. viii. ALMA AMANDA, born Aug. 28, 1820; married George Baldwin; lived in Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; she died Aug., 1853, about one year after her marriage.
710. ix. WILLIAM WORTH, born Jan. 9, 1822; married twice.
711. x. MYRON MONROE, born May 18, 1823; married.
712. xi. SIDNEY SEYMOUR, born Sept. 13, 1824; married his cousin Clara Lyman Wicker.
713. xii. LUCY LAVINA, born June 4, 1826; married Edwin R. Newell.
714. xiii. HIRAM HUBERT, born Oct. 8, 1827; married Martha Burkett.
715. xiv. ALFRED ANSON, (HONORABLE), born Apr. 17, 1830; married Mary Ann Marsh.
283. ORILLA BYINGTON<sup>e</sup> (Lucy Hinsdale<sup>b</sup> Joseph<sup>c</sup> Isaac<sup>d</sup> Barnabas<sup>e</sup> Robert<sup>f</sup>), daughter of Reverend Justus Byington and Lucy Hinsdale, his wife, born September 7, 1796; died at Lockport, N. Y., July 22, 1837, aged 41. She married WILLIAM F. WICKER, born January 2, 1798.
- Children:
716. i. CAROLINE ELIZA, born May 7, 1822; married Isaac Allen.
717. ii. MINERVA, born in Charlotte, Vt., July 15, 1823; died Oct. 12, 1885, at Lockport, N. Y.; unmarried.
718. iii. FRANCIS ASBURY, born Oct. 29, 1825; died at Charlotte, Sept. 12, 1826.
719. iv. CLARA LYMAN, born in Burlington, Vt., June 25, 1826; her parents moved to Western New York when she was two years old; married Sidney Seymour Byington, her cousin.
720. v. WILLIAM FREDERICK, born in Burlington, Vt., and died there.
721. vi. HESTER ANN.
722. vii. EMELINE, born Jan. 4, 1834; died Jan. 27, 1840, in Lockport, N. Y.
723. viii. JULIETTE, born Apr., 1835; unmarried; a teacher in Brown School, Chicago, Ill.
284. REVEREND JOHN BYINGTON<sup>e</sup> (Lucy Hinsdale<sup>b</sup> Joseph<sup>c</sup> Isaac<sup>d</sup> Barnabas<sup>e</sup> Robert<sup>f</sup>), son of Reverend Justus Byington and Lucy Hinsdale, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., October 8, 1798, died at Battle Creek, Mich., January 7, 1887. He married, first, PRISCILLA FERRIS, who died at Charlotte, Vt. He married, second, CATHERINE NEWTON,

born March 3, 1803, died at Battle Creek, February 20, 1885, aged 82. He moved to Charlotte, Vt., and later to St. Lawrence County, N. Y., locating on a farm near Bucksbridge and about two miles from the village of Morley. He was a farmer and a Methodist minister, and is mentioned in the History of St. Lawrence County as assisting in the formation of the First Wesleyan Methodist Society of Morley. He is also mentioned in connection with the Methodist Church at Potsdam. He sold his farm in 1857, or 1858, and moved to Michigan, taking up a farm in the township of Newton, Calhoun County. Becoming advanced in years, he made his home later in life with his daughter Martha, wife of George W. Amadon of Battle Creek, Mich., where he died.

Children:

By his first wife, PRISCILLA FERRIS.

724. i. CAROLINE PRISCILLA, born Mar. 25, 1824; married Ambrose White.

By his second wife, CATHERINE NEWTON.

725. ii. LAURA NEWTON, born at Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 16, 1830; died at Bucksbridge, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1852.

726. iii. JOHN FLETCHER, (DOCTOR), born Aug. 29, 1832; married Martha Louisa Smith.

727. iv. MARTHA D., born 1833; married George W. Amadon.

728. v. LUTHER LEE, born Oct. 17, 1834; married.

729. vi. TERESA, born Jan. 25, 1836; died Mar. 18, 1852.

730. vii. WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, born at West Potsdam, Dec. 26, 1840; lives at Albany, N. Y.; is General State Manager of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company.

288. WESLEY BYINGTON<sup>o</sup> (Lucy Hinsdale<sup>s</sup>; Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup>; Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend Justus Byington and Lucy Hinsdale, his wife, born December 28, 1807, died at Ogdensburg, N. Y., about 1857. About 1854 he moved to Morley, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. He had four children, perhaps more.

Children:

731. i. EDWARD S., died at Morley, N. Y., at age of 18 years; buried in the village cemetery at Morley.

732. ii. JOHN W., married Emeline; both buried at Morley, N. Y.

733. iii. FREDERICK.

734. iv. SARAH.

289. HONORABLE MITCHELL HINSDALE<sup>1</sup> (Aaron<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup>), son of Aaron Hinsdale and Lu-cinda Mitchell, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., January 4, 1791, died at Kalamazoo, Mich., April 16, 1850, aged 59. He married at Hinesburg, October 7, 1813, DOROTHY WEED, who was born at Hinesburg, April 13, 1792, and died at Kalamazoo, Mich., April 7, 1851. His remains, with those of his wife and mother, are buried in Mountain Home Cemetery at Kalamazoo. He removed from Hinesburg to Kalamazoo in 1834; was admitted to the bar November 19, 1834; was prosecuting attorney of Kalamazoo County in 1835; was elected and served as Judge of Probate from 1836 to 1844, sustaining himself officially and in his profession with great credit. His later years he devoted to farming, and had the reputation of being one of the most skillful cultivators of the soil in Kalamazoo County.

Children:

735. i. CELESTIA ROSELLE, born at Hinesburg Vt., June 22, 1814; unmarried; living in 1896.
736. ii. ADELINE CYNTHIA, born Nov. 2, 1815; married Stephen Chittenden Hinsdale. (No. 620).
737. iii. DELIA LORAINE, born at Hinesburg, Sept. 20, 1817; died there Mar. 8, 1820.
738. iv. MARY JANE, born Feb. 7, 1820; married Orson Birmingham Galusha. (No. 642).
739. v. EDWIN CHARLES, born July 30, 1821; married Ellen Jane Kent.
740. vi. NORMAN MITCHELL, born May 2, 1823; married twice.
741. vii. MYRON HENRY, born Mar. 5, 1825; married Emily Lu-cinda Fabrique.
742. viii. GEORGE AARON, (LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR), born Dec. 21, 1826; married Josephine Murray Sebastian.
743. ix. ORSON KELLOGG, born at Hinesburg, Feb. 20, 1829; died there July 18, 1831.
744. x. GENEVIEVE DELIA, born Jan. 27, 1831; married George Frederick Barstow.
745. xi. JOHN ALLEN, born at Hinesburg, Jan. 20, 1833; married at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 22, 1856, Vianna Brown; he was cashier of a bank at Peru, Ill., at the time of his death, which occurred shortly after his marriage.
746. xii. JOSEPH WEED, born at Richland, Mich., Jan. 15, 1835; removed to Lisbon, Ill., as soon as he reached man-hood; in 1861 he enlisted as a private in the 36th Illinois Regiment; was killed, after almost three years of service at the Battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., when his division

was charging the rebel batteries June 27, 1864; his body rests in the National cemetery at Marietta, Ga., in one of the more than three thousand graves marked "unknown"; he was never married.

290. CYNTHIA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., September 16, 1792, died there December 30, 1869, aged 75. She married there, December 2, 1819, ORIN HOSFORD, who was born at Charlotte, Vt., January 30, 1791, and died there February 19, 1868.

Children, born at Charlotte, Vt.:

747. i. MYRON HINSDALE, born Oct. 28, 1821; married Sarah Ann Stearns.  
 748. ii. DELIA LORAIN, born June 24, 1828; was married at Charlotte, Vt., by Rev. C. C. Torrey, Feb. 19, 1877, to Henry Ferguson Moore, born at Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 19, 1826.

291. JERUSHA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., February 14, 1795, died at Rives, Mich., November 30, 1863. She married at Hinesburg, April 26, 1812, STEPHEN SANFORD TYRRELL, born at New Milford, Conn., January 23, 1789, died at Rives, Mich., March 14, 1866.

Children:

749. i. PROSPER H., born Dec. 28, 1812; married Laura M. Johnson.  
 750. ii. LORAIN, born at Monkton, Sept. 21, 1814; died there Nov. 7, 1816.  
 751. iii. CARLOS, born Apr. 14, 1816; married Catherine Brown.  
 752. iv. ORIN F., born Apr. 14, 1816; married Susanna Place.  
 753. v. JANE DELIA, born Sept. 23, 1822; married William Northup.  
 754. vi. CAROLINE CELESTIA, born March 10, 1826; married Jared Arnold.  
 755. vii. AMANDA MINERVA, born Oct. 15, 1829; married Henry H. Cronkhite.  
 756. viii. MARY LUCINDA, born Oct. 25, 1832; married Reverend Theodoric Romeyn Palmer.

292. BETSEY HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell

ell, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt. December 14, 1796, died at Monkton, Vt., April 27, 1865, aged 69. She married at Monkton, January 1, 1818, ARZA CRANE DEAN, who was born at Monkton, February 12, 1795, and died there September 19, 1883.

Children:

757. i. THALIA, born Oct. 17, 1818; married Medad H. Hurlbut.
758. ii. LEWIS DENNISON, born Oct. 17, 1820; married Althea Fay Hinsdale. (No. 631).
759. iii. EMILY, born June 12, 1822; married Charles Prindle.
760. iv. CYNTHIA, born 1825; died March, 1832.
761. v. CELINDA, born 1829; died February, 1832.
762. vi. CLEORA, born Jan. 31, 1832; married Martin B. Ladd.
763. vii. HELEN A., born Aug. 12, 1834; married Cassius C. Palmer.

293. MYRON HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., February 4, 1799, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., November 17, 1838, aged 39. He was married at Pompey, N. Y., by Hon. E. Litchfield, September 24, 1828, at the residence of Truman Kellogg, the brother of his bride, to EMILY KELLOGG, widow of Chester Steele. She was born at Hudson, N. Y., November 11, 1798, and died at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 26, 1852. In 1833, he removed with his family to Kalamazoo County, Mich., and settled at what was then known as Gull Prairie, since called Richland. In the spring of 1835, he settled at Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.; bought of his cousin, Hiram, the hotel on the corner of Monroe and Ionia streets, and was proprietor of the same until his death. He brought with him from Vermont an excellent set of surveyor's instruments, which he had learned to use well, and his services as a surveyor were in frequent demand among the early settlers, to run the quarter lines between the sections and mark the boundaries of the new farms. His nephew, Edwin C. Hinsdale, wrote of him in 1896: "I well remember the tall and stalwart form of this cherished uncle, always loved by his brother's children, who were old enough to remember him, but of whom his sons can retain no recollection, as he died at Grand Rapids at the early age of 39 years."

## Children:

764. i. MARION LOUISE, born July 9, 1829; married Judge Solomon Lewis Withey.
765. ii. ADELAIDE KELLOGG, born at Hinesburg, Jan. 24, 1831; died at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 31, 1846.
766. iii. CAROLINE ANN, born at Hinesburg, Feb. 26, 1833; died at Richland, Mich., Nov. 11, 1833.
767. iv. CHESTER BINGHAM, (COLONEL), born Sept. 4, 1835; married Julie E. Matthews.
768. v. HENRY MYRON, (HONORABLE), born March 19, 1837; married Mary French Jewett.
295. SOPHIA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell, his wife, born May 28, 1803, died at Corydon, Ind., September 14, 1846, aged 43. She was married at Manckport, Harrison County, Ind., by Rev. Alexander Williamson, June 29, 1829, to JOHN RICE, who was born at Washington, Washington County, Pa., April 16, 1804, and died at Crawfordsville, Ind., February 5, 1898, at the advanced age of nearly 94 years. He married, second, February 20, 1849, Nancy Baldwin of Louisville, Ky., and of this marriage five children were born. Sophia Hinsdale was an educated New England woman of great strength and decision of character. She came to Indiana in 1827, through the influence of a married sister who had preceded her as a pioneer resident, intending to engage in teaching, which profession she followed for a time and until her marriage, after which she and her husband settled at Corydon. He came to Indiana in 1807, and lived mainly at Corydon. During most of his life, he was engaged in milling, and trading in grain and stock.

From *Rockville (Ind.) Republican*, February 16, 1898.

"In the spring of 1807 Henry Rice, father of John Rice, whose death at the advanced age of nearly 94 years has just occurred at Crawfordsville, with his wife and six children, of whom John was then the youngest, left Washington, Pa., and came down the Ohio river in flat boats, stopping first at Tobacco Landing, Harrison county, Ind. He purchased and settled upon a farm six miles east of Corydon. At this time Indiana was but sparsely settled and Indians were numerous, though quite civilized. Some two

years later Henry Rice sold this property and removed to Corydon. Indiana was still a territory, with its seat of government at Corydon. He speedily built what at that time was considered a large, convenient and comfortable brick house, which was used during the sittings of the legislature, until the capital was changed to Indianapolis, as a hotel or 'tavern,' then so termed for the accommodation of that deliberative body, and many are the interesting stories John Rice has told of his life as a boy in his father's house, when that house was filled with Indiana's early law makers.

"About the time Henry Rice moved to Corydon, Rev. Dr. Crowe of Hanover, came to that town and organized a Presbyterian church with Mr. Armstrong and the thoroughly orthodox Pennsylvania Presbyterian, Henry Rice, as ruling elders. This office he filled till his death at the age of 63 years.

"Four children more were added to this family after removal to Indiana. All who lived to years of maturity were upright, honorable Christian men and women, helpful and interested in all that was conducive to the up-building and growth of the new country, some of them occupying positions of honor and trust in both church and state, Presbyterian in Christian faith and Whig or Republican in politics. Most of them have reared families trained in all that goes to make good citizens.

"John Rice is the last of this large family. Born April 16, 1804, and dying February 5, 1898, he has lived to see great changes in his state and country. His early educational advantages were very limited. Carpentry and furniture making was his first business. In 1845 he built a grist and saw mill at Corydon. It burned in 1859 and Mr. Rice removed to New Albany where he successfully conducted a milling business till 1861, when it was his misfortune by reason of the war, to have confiscated \$8,000 worth of flour which he had shipped to Memphis and New Orleans. In 1865 he went to Bloomington, remaining there till 1871, when he removed to Crawfordsville, where he has since resided. Here, for a number of years he traded quite successfully in wheat and stock, but advancing years and infirmities caused him to cease active business.

"In early manhood he made a profession of faith in Christ,

uniting with the Presbyterian church at Corydon. He was elected an elder in his church soon after his father's death. In this capacity, as superintendent of the Sabbath school and in many other ways he generously and zealously served that church till his removal from Corydon in 1858. For years he was identified with the growing interests of the town and so strongly and tenderly was he attached to it that only since the death of his wife, in 1894, had he relinquished the desire that his final resting place should be in that village cemetery, on the hill, overlooking the town where sleep very many of the loved kindred and friends of his youth and earlier manhood. Wherever he resided he became a member of the Presbyterian church of that place. Center church was his church home at Crawfordsville.

"Mr Rice was twice married — June 29, 1829, to Miss Sophia Hinsdale of Hinesburg, Vermont, an educated New England woman of great strength of character, who came to Indiana in 1827 through the influence of a married sister who had preceded her as a pioneer resident. Miss Hinsdale expected to engage in teaching, and did for a time. Among the choicest treasures of her oldest living daughter is a letter, paper yellow with age, ink faded, folded so as to make its own envelope, the had-been seal a red wafer, postage, 10 cents. This letter, written early in 1829, was from Rev. Dr. Crowe, then president of Hanover college, asking Miss Hinsdale to take charge of a young ladies school, 'Our Daughters.' Instead of accepting this offer she became the wife of John Rice, and Corydon, Ind., their permanent home, and in the brick house built by Henry Rice. September 14, 1846, at the early age of 43 years she died, leaving five children, four of whom still live: Mrs. Mary E. Truax and Mrs. R. E. Bryant of Crawfordsville; Mrs. Annie L. Ryors of Linn, Mo., and T. F. Rice of Chicago.

"February 10, 1849, he married Miss Nancy Baldwin of Louisville, Ky., a most estimable and capable woman, who filled faithfully and conscientiously the place of mother to Mr. Rice's five children. She died January 22, 1894, leaving three children: Mrs. Ruth R. Kenton of Springfield, Mo.; Jno. B. Rice of Crawfordsville and Mrs. Hattie E. Kent of Topeka, Kan.

"In politics Mr. Rice was always Whig or Republican, and often referred with pride to the fact that he voted at every presidential election from 1828 and for the candidate representing his party.

"But his earthly life has ended. Comparatively speaking it has been silent and unheralded. Few friends of his youth remain, but he has joined a large company that has preceded him to that

'land of pure delight  
Where saints immortal reign.'

"M. E. T."

Children, born at Corydon, Harrison County, Ind.:

- 769. i. GERTRUDE HOYT, born May 1, 1830; died Oct. 11, 1845.
  - 770. ii. EMELINE JUDSON, born Aug. 5, 1832; died Aug. 15, 1833.
  - 771. iii. A son, born Sept. 15, 1833; died same day.
  - 772. iv. MARTHA EMELINE, born Nov. 7, 1834; died May 8, 1842.
  - 773. v. MARY ELIZABETH, born Aug. 8, 1836; married Reverend William B. Truax.
  - 774. vi. HENRY MARTYN, born March 14, 1838; died at Minneapolis, Minn., April 30, 1891; he was married at Washington, Ind., by Rev. Augustus Taylor, June 26, 1867, to Mrs. Alma Sherman, who died June 12, 1880; no children.
  - 775. vii. LYDIA ANN, born Apr. 22, 1840; married Alfred Ryors.
  - 776. viii. SUSAN HUNTINGTON, born May 11, 1842; married Colonel Robert Ellis Bryant.
  - 771. ix. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN, born May 7, 1844; married Edith M. Price.
  - 778. x. A son, born and died Sept. 9, 1846.
296. LOUISA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., April 4, 1805, died at Los Angeles, Cal., October 31 or November 4, 1890. She married, Aug. 19, 1823, HENRY LEWIS FABRIQUE, born at Hinesburg, Vt., July 28, 1798, died at Corydon, Ind., December 26, 1849, son of Andrew and Deborah Fabrique.

Children:

- 779. i. MARY ANN, born June 8, 1824; married Dudley G. Byrn.
- 780. ii. EMILY LUCINDA, born Sept. 3, 1827; married Myron Hinsdale.
- 781. iii. ALLEN HINSDALE, born at Manckport, Ind., Sept. 22, 1829; died there Sept. 30, 1830.

782. iv. NANCY MARIA, born Apr. 12, 1832; married Jacob Hisey, Jr.
783. v. DEBORA LOUISA, born at Corydon, Ind., July 16, 1834; died March 4, 1843, at same place.
784. vi. HENRY LEWIS, born at Corydon, Sept. 20, 1837; died at Kewanee, Ill., May 16, 1878.
785. vii. MYRON DUDLEY, born June 22, 1839; married May 15, 1867, Jane E. Holcomb.
786. viii. ANDREW HINSDALE, (DOCTOR), born Sept. 9, 1842; married Sallie Philler.
787. ix. LUCIA ADELINE, born at Corydon, Apr. 3, 1841; died there Nov. 11, 1841.
788. x. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, born Oct. 17, 1845; married Mary E. Clayton
297. SARAH HINSDILL<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., May 18, 1807, died at Burlington, Vt., September 12 or 13, 1877, aged 70. She was married at Hinesburg, by Rev. O. Hoyt, April 20, 1825, to MYRON FINNEY, who was born at Monkton, Vt., January 28, 1800, and died at Williston, Vt., August 18, 1865. Both were buried at Williston.
- Children:
789. i. MARY LOUISE, born at Monkton, Vt., Dec. 26, 1825; died there Dec. 16, 1847.
790. ii. SOLON HINSDILL, (LIEUTENANT), born May 23, 1827; married Mariette E. Barstow.
791. iii. ORSON OVETTE, born July 8, 1833; married Marion Amanda Tyrrell.
792. iv. SARAH JANE, born July 21, 1837; married Capt. Robert F. Judson.
793. v. NORMAN JOHNSON, born at Hinesburg, Feb. 24, 1844; died at Williston, Vt., Dec. 19, 1869; unmarried.
794. vi. MYRON HINSDILL, born Nov. 12, 1846; married Sarah Elizabeth Barton.
298. NANCY HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., June 2, 1809, died in Franklin County, Miss., March 9, 1847, aged 38. She married first at Manckport, Ind., at the residence of his brother, Henry L. Fabrique, June, 1833, SCHUYLER S. FABRIQUE, who died in Mississippi. She married, second, June 30, 1842, at Natchez, Miss., ARCHIBALD BUIE,

who was born in North Carolina in 1800 and died September 13, 1851.

Child:

795. i. AARON HINSDALE, born Feb. 25, 1847; married Virginia Caroline Hebra.

299. MARY ANN HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt. July 14, 1811, died at Detroit, Mich., February 16, 1864, aged 53. She married at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 11, 1838, HONORABLE CHARLES IRISH WALKER, who was born at Butternut, N. Y., April 25, 1814, and died at Flint, Mich., March 11, 1895. He was buried at Detroit. She was an earnest, active, Christian woman, constantly engaged in some benevolent and charitable work. She was the friend of the orphan and did much for the relief of the poor of the city of Detroit, and many of that city have reason to bless her memory. It may be said of her, "she hath done what she could," and that was much. She did good for its own sake, not caring that her works be known and shrinking from all publicity, a rare example of a sincere Christian. Mr. Walker was a prominent lawyer of Detroit, and professor and lecturer in the Law Department of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, a man widely known and honored for his profound legal learning. He was a useful and beloved citizen, known and admired throughout the state.

Child:

796. i. CHARLES HINSDALE, born July 3, 1854; married M. Louise Hall.

300. LUCINDA HINSDALE, PH. D.<sup>6</sup> (Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., September 30, 1814, died at Kalamzoo, Mich., March 14, 1900. She was married at Grand Rapids, Mich., by Rev. James Ballard, June 10, 1840, to REVEREND JAMES ANDRUS BLINN STONE, D. D., President of Kalamazoo College, who was born at Piedmont, N. H., October 28, 1801, and died at Kalamazoo, Mich., May 19, 1888. He was a



MRS. LUCINDA HINSDALE STONE

No. 300



Doctor of Divinity, a profound scholar, a Baptist Minister, and for nearly twenty-five years President of Kalamazoo College, an institution of learning conducted under the auspices of the Baptist Society. He was a good man, a sincere Christian and an excellent instructor. He at one time had the misfortune to be maligned and slandered by certain persons, who were nominally of his own religious faith, but who were in truth unworthy to bear the title of men, not to say Christians. However, such attacks only added lustre to his character which could not be truthfully assailed. Mrs. Stone was in many respects, a remarkable woman. Her long life from the time she was fifteen years of age, was devoted to study, teaching, writing, lecturing, and by all means in her power, to instructing and elevating her sex in the higher branches of learning, thought and literature. In this her efforts were constant and untiring and the results of her labors are widely known and lovingly recognized by multitudes of women, not of Michigan alone, but of other states, to whom she has imparted some share of her earnestness and enthusiasm, and love for the best things in literature and the arts. She has made many visits to different countries of Europe, each time taking young ladies with her, for their instruction as well as pleasure. When fifteen years of age she first taught in a summer district school. Her next work as a teacher was in the Female Seminary at Middlebury, Vt. Afterward she taught in the Burlington Female Seminary. Both of these institutions had distinguished reputations, and were considered second only to the Troy Female Seminary, at the head of which was the famous Emma Willard, who was her relative. From this school she was invited to become teacher in a private family who resided near Natchez, Miss., where she continued for three years in the family of a planter. The head of the house was a wealthy slave owner, and here, under the most favorable circumstances under which the institution could be seen, she studied the subject of slavery in all its aspects. This was many years before the Civil War. From her own observations and experiences in those ante-bellum days, she formed the opinion that slavery was, from its primary principles, utterly wrong, and she became an earnest abolitionist.

She was for many years the principal of the Ladies' Department of Kalamazoo College, of which institution her husband was the president. She was preeminently a club woman, and was lovingly called "the Mother of Clubs." The first club which she established was the "Ladies' Library Club" of Kalamazoo. This was the first ladies' club in all the west, and was second only in date of establishment to the Sorosis of New York City and the New England Woman's Club of Boston. Nearly every club in Michigan has been an outgrowth of the Ladies' Library Club of Kalamazoo. The title of Ph. D. was conferred upon her several years ago by the University of Michigan, and she was the first woman to receive this honor from that institution. She was the Honorary President of the Michigan Woman's Press Association. She also occupied the same position in the State Federation of Woman's Clubs. She was also President of the Twentieth Century Club. She was at her death and long before, the best known woman in Michigan. Though entering life when the "new woman" was as yet undreamed of, she grew with the years until she became an edifying example of what a woman may become. Her elevating influence was widely felt upon the women of the state, and will long be felt now that she has passed away. Thousands have reason to bless her, and to hold her in lasting remembrance. Where is the woman, or man, whose life has been better lived than that of this gifted, large-souled, enthusiastic wife, mother, teacher, traveller, lecturer, writer and philanthropist?

From *Denver (Colo.) Post*, March 16, 1900.

#### A GREAT WOMAN AND HER WORK.

"A telegram lay on the table before Sanford C. Hinsdale, United States Commissioner, in the Federal building. It announced briefly the death of Lucinda Hinsdale Stone, aged 86 years, at Kalamazoo, Mich., last Wednesday.

Mrs. Stone was called "The mother of woman's clubs." With Julia Ward Howe she was an honorary vice president of the General Federation of Woman's Clubs and throughout the country was recognized as a staunch supporter of organizations for the advancement of her sex. But the

reason Commissioner Hinsdale was so deeply grieved was that Mrs. Stone was his cousin and it was in her house at Kalamazoo, Mich., that he lived when attending Kalamazoo College, from which institution he was graduated. For nearly half a century the affectionate friendship has continued; it was only a few weeks ago that she wrote him her last letter.

Mr. Hinsdale's reminiscences of the famous Michigan club woman, are interesting, "Probably the name of no woman," he said, "has become so much of a household word, loved by old and young alike. Not only was she a thinker and writer, but a friend and woman in the truest and best sense of the words.

"The title of Ph. D. was conferred upon her several years ago by the University of Michigan, and she had the honor to be the first woman to whom the title was given by that institution. It is no exaggeration to say she was the best known of Michigan women. She was born in Hinesburg, Vt., September 30, 1814. The town is situated about half way between the University of Vermont in Burlington and Middlebury college. Undoubtedly, as Mrs. Stone always thought, the early proximity to these two institutions of learning had a great influence on her after life. After childhood days in the district school Mrs. Stone attended the ladies' seminaries, one at Middlebury and the other at Burlington. Her religious teaching was of the strongest New England orthodoxy. As she has often said, Sunday began with the going down of the sun Saturday evening and continued until sunset Sunday night, after which it was the evening for visiting and receiving company. Sunday saw no work done, even the beds were left untouched, and the dinner was always cold. But Sunday evening, after the sun set, saw a good warm supper. And the preaching was more of the law than of the gospel.

"In those days in Vermont there were not many amusements. In winter there were sleighing parties and oyster suppers. Dancing parties were few and far between. One of the painful reminiscences of Mrs. Stone's life had to do with the threatened exclusion of her older sister, Mary Hinsdale, afterwards Mrs. C. L. Walker of Detroit,

from the Congregational church of Hinesburg, because Mary Hinsdale had gone to a ball as an onlooker. She did not dance, but the fact that she was there was matter enough for the church to single her out for discipline. The only thing that saved her was her obedience to the demand to write a public confession, which was read in church to the horror-struck congregation by the minister.

"The first young men's library and lyceum that Mrs. Stone ever heard of was located in Hinesburg. To her mind the young people of those days were more staid, more deep, than those of the present. They were not frivolous; in Hinesburg they were interested in matters of the great world throbbing around them. Mrs. Stone — Lucinda Hinsdale — pursued the studies of Latin and Greek and mathematics with young men who were fitting themselves for college, although in those days women were not permitted in colleges. When 15 years of age she first taught in a summer district school. She next taught in the female seminary at Middlebury, and in the Burlington Female seminary. These two institutions had far-reaching reputations and were considered second only in excellence to the Troy Female Seminary, at the head of which was the famous Miss Emma Willard, a relative of Mrs. Stone. Then she went South — to Natchez, Miss., where she taught in the family of a wealthy planter. Her Northern education had made her a strong abolitionist, although this was some years before the war, and Miss Hinsdale came North, rejoining some members of her family residing at Grand Rapids, Mich. There she was married June 10, 1840, to Rev. J. A. B. Stone, pastor of the Baptist church in Gloucester, Mass. After three years' residence in Gloucester, Mr. Stone was called to fill a professorship in the theological seminary in Newton, Mass. This call was followed by one to take charge of a branch school of the University of Michigan, at Kalamazoo. The institution grew into Kalamazoo college and had Dr. Stone as president for twenty years. Mrs. Stone was principal of the ladies' department. After resigning from the college she conducted a private school, and for several years took classes of young women on trips abroad to pursue historical and art studies.

"It was in Kalamazoo that her club began. She established the first club in all the West — the Ladies' Library Club of Kalamazoo, which was second only in date of establishment to the Sorosis of New York City and the New England Woman's club of Boston. It is an interesting fact in this connection that nearly every club in Michigan is an outgrowth of the original Ladies' Library club. The Ladies' Literary club of Grand Rapids is an outgrowth of literary classes conducted by Mrs. Stone in that city. She had classes in Detroit, Jackson, Coldwater, and other cities, and in every place women's clubs have followed her classes.

"Thirty years ago Mrs. Stone wrote 'Western Side,' a book of Western pioneer life. She was also a liberal contributor to magazines, discussing with a splendid pen, travel, public issues and the great moral and social questions of the day. She has known and entertained brilliant men, and it was one of the most pleasant of her recollections to recall the visit paid her by Ralph Waldo Emerson at Kalamazoo, when Emerson was lecturing in 'the West.' Some one asked him what inducement the tour held out.

"'I am after f-a-m-e,' slowly spelled the philosopher.

"'Fame?' questioned the acquaintance.

"'No,' replied Emerson, 'fifty and my expenses.'

"Mrs. Stone was a 'new' woman," concluded Commissioner Hinsdale, "the best type of the woman of today. Her influence is gone, but her works will live. She was a potent factor in the great evolution of woman, and the future will see her name revered even more than it is today, wherever her work is known."

From the *Kalamazoo (Mich.) Telegraph*, March 14, 1900:

"Mrs. Lucinda Hinsdale Stone, Ph. D., passed peacefully away at about 9:30 this morning at her home, 114 East Lovell street. Death came to close a long, eventful and in many ways a remarkable life. It would almost seem as though death resulted from a gradual breaking down and from the pressure of increased years rather than from disease. Her mind had been very clear until about 2 o'clock this morning when unconsciousness took place.

The end was so peaceful that those near scarcely knew when the soul slipped away from its mortal habitation. Mrs. Stone's son, James Helm Stone of Detroit, his wife and children, attended Mrs. Stone as did also her son's wife, Mrs. Clement Stone of Ann Arbor.

A member of the family said to The Telegraph that about 10 o'clock Tuesday evening the Rev. Caroline Bartlett Crane recited to Mrs. Stone Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar," Whittier's "Eternal Goodness," and a hymn by David Wasson which she had previously requested Mrs. Bratlett Crane to have sung at her funeral. She also recited New Testament passages and sentences from Emerson, and from Browning's "Rabbi Ben Ezra." Mrs. Stone indicated her comprehension.

The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the People's church. A letter was found addressed to the Rev. Caroline Bartlett Crane, giving directions for the funeral services and other matters connected with her death. Owing to ill health the former is unable to officiate and the service will be conducted by the Rev. Ernest C. Smith, minister of the People's church. Mrs. Stone's wishes will be followed in every particular. Interment will be by the side of her husband, the Rev. J. A. B. Stone, D. D., and her two sons, Clement W. and Horatio H., at Mountain Home.

Mrs. Lucinda Hinsdale Stone was born in Hinesburg, Vt., September 30, 1814. This place, although small, was the seat of one of the best New England academies. The town is located about half way between the University of Vermont in Burlington and Middlebury college. Mrs. Stone believed that proximity to these institutions of learning had great influence on her later life. After leaving the academy Mrs. Stone attended ladies' seminaries at Middlebury and at Burlington. The influence from a religious standpoint on the mind of the child, Lucinda Hinsdale, was of the strongest New England orthodoxy. As the years passed by Mrs. Stone's exceptional mind expanded in many ways and more liberal thought came to be hers. She was a thinker along religious lines rather than one who accepted creeds without personal investigation. During a long life Mrs. Stone had been identified

with various churches, for many years with the First Baptist church; later a member of the First Unitarian church, and then of the People's church. With advancing years and as more liberal thought became a part of her very life Mrs. Stone had the courage of her convictions and always identified herself with the religious movements which most exemplified in their teachings the creed of her own heart. One of the parlors of the People's church is named the Stone parlor in memory of her whom this article would honor.

Anent her early education it may be said that Mrs. Stone dug Greek roots, pursued Latin stems and wrestled with the stupendous problems of mathematics with the young men who were preparing for college, although it must be remembered that in those days young women were not permitted in the colleges. Three of the principal places where Mrs. Stone received early education were at Hinesburg academy, in Mrs. Cook's female seminary at Middlebury, and in the Burlington female seminary, in all of which institutions she afterwards taught.

#### AS A TEACHER

Much of the influence of the life of Lucinda Stone may be said to have been that of the noble art of teaching. When but 15 years of age she first taught in a summer district school. Her next work was in the female seminary in Middlebury, an institution second only to the Troy female seminary, at the head of which was the famous Miss Emma Willard, who was a relative of Mrs. Stone. The subject of this sketch was later a private instructor for three years in the family of a planter near Natchez, Miss. The father of the family was a wealthy slave owner and it was here that Mrs. Stone studied for several years prior to the civil war, the institution of slavery in all its varying vicissitudes. Surrounded by the influence of a southern plantation in the ante-bellum days the young teacher from the north thoroughly believed that from its primary principles slavery was wrong. An earnest abolitionist, she yet found much in southern life to admire and her friendship for this old southern family has been to her always a pleasure. While living there Mrs. Stone frequently met Miss Varina Howell, later Mrs. Jefferson Davis.

Miss Howell resided on a neighboring plantation and was a frequent guest at the Helm mansion.

On coming north Mrs. Stone first went to Grand Rapids, Mich., to reside, as several members of her family lived in that place. It was there that she was married June 10, 1840, to the Rev. J. A. B. Stone, D. D., who at that time was pastor of the Baptist church at Gloucester, Mass. After a residence there of three years Mr. Stone was called to a professorship in the theological seminary in Newton, Mass., while the incumbent of a chair was away.

#### CAME TO KALAMAZOO

In 1843, Prof. and Mrs. Stone came to Kalamazoo to take charge of a school known now as the "Old Branch," at that time connected with the University of Michigan. This institution later became Kalamazoo college and Dr. Stone was its president for about 20 years. Mrs. Stone was principal of the ladies' department. On the resignation of Dr. and Mrs. Stone from this institution Mrs. Stone established a private school and built a home for that purpose on Mount Carmel — the location of the home years afterwards occupied by the lamented C. R. Bates and later by Senator F. B. Stockbridge, later deceased. The school was continued for about five or six years, after which Mrs. Stone frequently took classes of young women to Europe for the study of history and art, and of this method of pursuing the higher culture this educator proved herself almost the founder.

In 1885, September 23 and 24, there was a reunion of former pupils of Dr. and Mrs. Stone. Ladies and gentlemen came from many states and there was great rejoicing. As teacher and foreign traveler Mrs. Stone has accomplished much. Still greater has been her influence in the line of the larger culture. Familiar with the writings of all ages and all countries she possessed the power of imparting to others much of their meaning to her. It is not too much to say that she was a woman of the highest culture and that no literary work was too abstruse for her comprehension.

#### THE MOTHER OF CLUBS

The memory of Lucinda Hinsdale Stone, Ph. D., will be perpetuated in history as "The Mother of Clubs." The

New England Woman's Club of Boston was the first woman's literary club in the United States. The Ladies' Literary Club of Kalamazoo was the first in Michigan and the second in date of establishment in the United States. She once wrote: "The Ladies' Literary Club was the first one formed in town and really the first woman's club that I know of anywhere unless it was a similar club that was formed in the town of Flint, in this state. The Ladies' Literary Club was formed by a few ladies in Kalamazoo in 1852, though it was not called a club, but an association, for some years; the object was for self-improvement. It was conducted in all respects almost precisely as it is now, and as it was when it took the name of club twenty years after, and after the Sorosis and the New England Woman's Club were formed."

It has been claimed that nearly every woman's club in Michigan is the outgrowth of the Kalamazoo Club.

In 1891 for the purpose of preparatory study for the world's fair, Mrs. Stone established the Isabella Club of Kalamazoo from which developed the Twentieth Century Club of which she was president at the time of her death and of which Mrs. W. D. Upjohn is the efficient vice-president. Mrs. Upjohn in every way has relieved Mrs. Stone and assumed for her the duties of this important office. Some years ago Mrs. Stone established the Douglas Club of Kalamazoo. This was for colored people, in whom she had always taken the most active interest. She at one time conducted literary classes in Grand Rapids and the outgrowth of these is now one of the most powerful woman's clubs in Michigan — The Ladies' Literary Club, whose meetings are held in their beautiful club house. In many of the towns and cities of Michigan Mrs. Stone has taught classes and among them are Grand Rapids, Jackson, Bay City, Dowagiac, Coldwater, Saginaw, Port Huron, St. Clair, Alpena, Adrian, Monroe, Hillsdale, Lansing, Charlotte, Jackson, Detroit, Eaton Rapids, Flint, Dearborn and Battle Creek. Clubs for women have followed these classes.

Mrs. Stone's great work of training hundreds and thousands of young women in literary lines throughout the state was recognized by the University of Michigan in 1891

when that Institution conferred upon her the degree of Ph. D. Mrs. Stone was the first woman to be thus honored by the U. of M. A large portrait of her which was purchased by various women's clubs of Michigan hangs in the art gallery at the University. The picture is an enlarged photograph which hung in the parlor of the Michigan building at the world's fair, Chicago. She has been honorary member of more than fifty western clubs which have followed the first club organized by her and was the honorary president of the State Federation of Women's Clubs. Among the clubs of Michigan in which Mrs. Stone was an honorary member was the Ladies' Literary Club of Mendon. A few months ago she wrote to Mrs. Alex Custard of Mendon a letter, which closed with these words: "My dear friend, we have to get near the end of life before we can realize truly what life is." Mrs. Stone throughout a long literary life displayed prodigious industry, study and a wonderful versatility. When over 70 years of age she took up the study of Spanish.

#### AS A WRITER

Not only as a student, thinker, teacher and organizer, will her name be remembered through the years, but as a writer she has enshrined the personality of her thought. The conditions and experiences of early days in the west have been conserved by Mrs. Stone in her book, "Western Side." She composed its pages half a century ago amid the many duties of her remarkably busy life. The beauty of her thought and language has been preserved in magazines. Grand as is the mission of a good book, a thoughtful article in a magazine, there is yet another field for the pen which reaches thousands upon thousands of readers every day and evening. The press is the six-day pulpit, and from the press, the pinnacle of plain literature, has Mrs. Stone reached hundreds of thousands of readers. Social and moral issues have been freely discussed in the columns of the newspapers by Mrs. Stone. Among the many newspapers in which her articles have appeared is the Kalamazoo Telegraph, which has from time to time published many interesting columns from her pen. Mrs. Stone's letters of travel in foreign countries have been published

in many newspapers and are very comprehensive. The style is strong and the diction pure. Mrs. Stone's zeal for truth and progress was remarkable in its strength. For years Mrs. Stone had been the honorary president of the Michigan Woman's Press Association. The literary work of Mrs. Stone was continued almost at the close of life. Among the last articles from her pen was a contribution to the Twentieth Century Club regarding the daughter of the Scotch poet, Robert Burns.

#### COTERIE OF FRIENDS

Few women in this century have had closer acquaintance with a larger number of men and women distinguished in public life than Mrs. Stone. She had intimate association with anti-slavery leaders, among whom were William Lloyd Garrison, Lydia Maria Childs, Parker Pillsbury, and Frederick Douglass. She was a most earnest colleague of those recognized great reformers — Mrs. Julia Ward Howe, Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Lucy Stone Blackwell and Susan B. Anthony. In Mrs. Stone's home have been entertained a number of these distinguished men and women. She not only knew personally many public people but kept herself in close touch with their work. Ralph Waldo Emerson and Mrs. Stone were close friends and with this foremost American she corresponded for years. Emerson gave her earnest letters of introduction to some of his literary friends in Europe — Mrs. Gaskell and Miss Muloch. Then there was Bronson Alcott, a great follower of Emerson, who visited Dr. and Mrs. Stone a week at a time and in whose home Mrs. Stone was also a guest. Admiral Dewey in his younger days was a friend — met on one of her sojourns in Greece.

Mrs. Stone's large mental activity commenced when the "new" woman was not yet heard of, but with rareness and richness of a wonderful mentality there was withal a sweet simplicity of nature, a charming refinement, and all of true womanliness. With a remarkable intellect she was not less the true mother. Engaged in study, in teaching, in writing, in organizing clubs and in the general promulgation of knowledge, this woman has been the mother of three children — Clement, deceased, of Ann Arbor; Hor-

atio, deceased, of Kalamazoo; and James H. Stone, of Detroit, the three of whom were one time owners of the Kalamazoo Telegraph. Of Mrs. Stone's son James H., it may be said that he is senior member of one of the largest printing houses in Detroit. In 1874 he went to Port Huron as publisher of the Times. In 1878 he assumed the management of the Post and Tribune, Detroit, now the Tribune. Later he became owner of that paper, which he finally sold. Mr. Stone has also been collector of internal revenue at Detroit and is now publishing many of the periodicals issued in that city.

Rest has come to this Kalamazoo woman of whom all are justly proud. Living, she belonged not alone to those of her own kin, for hers was an activity which touched the lives of every woman in this city. Entered upon that journey "from whose bourne no traveler returns," and into the rest eternal, the memory of her life that seemed touched with a fire divine, belongs not alone to her lineal descendants who bear her name, but to the people of this city, who rejoice that her home was in Kalamazoo. Her life is enshrined the deepest in the hearts of those who knew her best and who were permitted to call her friend. Years will never be so many that her name, her deeds, her life, will be forgotten in Kalamazoo, in Michigan, and in many parts of the United States. Even those of foreign lands will call her blessed. All honor be to her sacred memory. May the years of the Great Beyond be lovely throughout eternity to our friend — the woman so loved — Mrs. Lucinda Hinsdale Stone, Doctor of Philosophy.

Mrs. Stone's lineal descendants have been as follows: Clement, deceased; his children, Dr. C. P. Stone, a dentist practicing at Saginaw; Miss Carrie Lucile Stone, a student at the U. of M.; Horatio, Mrs. Stone's son who died in 1870 unmarried. A son, James H. Stone of Detroit, whose children are Webster, Lucile and Blinn, all of Detroit."

From "*The Chicago Evening Post*," January 5, 1906:

"The Michigan federation has raised \$5,000 for the Lucinda Hinsdale Stone memorial scholarship fund. Mrs. Stone was the pioneer club worker in Michigan."

## Children:

- 797 i. CLEMENT WALKER, (CAPTAIN), born May 30, 1841; married Caroline Moore.
- 798 ii. HORATIO HACKETT, born at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 7, 1843; died there Mar. 4, 1870.
799. iii. JAMES HELM, born July 19, 1847; married Margaret Clare Webster.
301. GILES SEYMOUR HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jacob Hinsdale and Hannah Cook, his wife, married REBECCA HOOSE, daughter of Barnabas Hoose of Burlington, Vt., and Polly Lincoln, his wife.
- Children:
800. i. OSCAR, born Aug. 28, 1828; married, but had no children; drowned in California with his brother Orson.
801. ii. EDGAR, born Feb. 14, 1830; married Phebe A. Griswold.
802. iii. ORSON, born Jan. 6, 1832; unmarried; drowned in California with his brother Oscar.
803. iv. HANNAH C., born Feb. 22, 1834; unmarried; lives with her brother Mitchell, at St. George, Vt.
804. v. POLLY ANN, born Mar. 5, 1836; died Oct. 3, 1894; married a Mr. Cave; lived in California; had three children, one son and two daughters; the younger daughter, Ella, a teacher, was graduated at Woodland, Cal.
805. vi. SEYMOUR S., born Apr. 23, 1841, married Elizabeth Cave.
806. vii. MITCHELL W., born at St. George, Vt., Apr. 4, 1844; married, first, Hannah M. Small, who died Apr. 9, 1900; they had one child, Nora Elaine, born July 24, 1899; married, second, June 5, 1902, Laura Small White; they have one child, Clark Wesley, born May 27, 1903. He lives at St. George; enlisted in the Union Army in 1864.
807. viii. NORMAN, born Dec. 10, 1847.
306. JACOB HINSDALE HURLBUT<sup>6</sup> (Chloe Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jeremiah Hurlbut and his second wife, Chloe Hinsdale, born at Bristol, Vt., June 17, 1800, died November, 1875. He married, August, 1845, BETSEY V. HATCH, of Vergennes, Vt., who died there August, 1858.

## Children:

808. i. ELLEN FRANCES, born at Vergennes, August, 1846.
809. ii. Son, died in infancy.
810. iii. Daughter, died in infancy.

309. LUCY HURLBUT<sup>o</sup> (Chloe Hinsdale<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jeremiah Hurlbut and his second wife, Chloe Hinsdale, born at Bristol, Vt., March 25, 1806; died January, 1879. She married, March 24, 1833, ELISHA ANSON HYDE, of Panton, Vt., who died at Essex, Vt., February 20, 1840, son of Calvin and Orpha Hyde, of Panton. He was a teacher for several years before marriage. In 1863 his widow resided at Fairfax, Vt.

Child:

811. i. MILTON CALVIN, born at Essex, Vt., Nov. 5, 1835; graduated at New Hampshire Institution at Fairfax, Vt., in 1856; in 1863 was Principal of the Black River Academy at Ludlow, Vt.

310. ABIGAIL HURLBUT<sup>o</sup> (Chloe Hinsdale<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jeremiah Hurlbut and his second wife, Chloe Hinsdale, born at Bristol, Vt., January 20, 1808, died April, 1885. She married at Panton, Vt., October 29, 1827, THOMAS GARDNER.

Children:

812. i. EDWIN W., born at Panton, Vt., Oct. 26, 1829.  
 813. ii. TRUMAN G., born at Panton, Oct. 16, 1836.  
 814. iii. MAGGIE A., born at Panton, Mar. 21, 1839.  
 815. iv. HELEN M., born at Panton, Oct. 29, 1843.  
 816. v. D. EDSON, born Aug. 28, 1845.  
 817. vi. LOUISA A., born Dec. 16, 1847.

313. DEACON STEPHEN PARSONS<sup>o</sup> (Rhoda Hinsdale<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>t</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Elisha Parsons, Jr. and Rhoda Hinsdale, his wife, born July 12, 1788, died May 27, 1838. He married MARY ELDREDGE of Ashfield, Mass.

Children, born at Goshen, Mass.:

818. i. EUNICE, born Mar. 18, 1813; married Freeman Sears.  
 819. ii. ALVAN, born July 18, 1817.  
 820. iii. RHODA, born Dec. 5, 1819; died July 17, 1850; married, Mar. 20, 1845, Jonathan Sears, Jr.

316. MOSES HINSDALE<sup>o</sup> (David<sup>s</sup> Jonathan<sup>t</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of David Hinsdale and Farazina Bemis, his wife, born at Lenox, Mass., October 23, 1778, died at Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y., April 26, 1857.

He married, first, November 9, 1800, RACHEL HIBBARD, born May 15, 1774, died October 6, 1841. He married, second, January 23, 1843, PHEBE UNDERWOOD, who died June 30, 1882. He resided at Pompey.

Children, born at Pompey, N. Y.:

By his first wife, RACHEL HIBBARD.

821. i. ELI BERNARD, born Sept. 29, 1803; died Apr. 13, 1856; he purchased a farm at Salina, N. Y., where he died; is buried at Manlius, N. Y.
822. ii. HARRIET, born June 3, 1805; married David Barber.
823. iii. MARY, born June 10, 1807; married John S. Wells.
824. iv. ELIZA, born Oct. 26, 1809; married Leman Baker Pitcher.
825. v. SAMUEL HIBBARD, born Nov. 2, 1811; died July 28, 1886; married at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1836, Rhoda Eveline Bennett, born Sep. 3, 1811; they lived at Camillus.
826. vi. DAVID HIBBARD, born Apr. 25, 1814; married Sophia Hatch Noyes.
827. vii. STEPHEN, born Feb. 14, 1816; married Mary Ann Barber.
828. viii. MYRAETTE H., born Mar. 19, 1818; married Dan Fairbanks.
829. ix. PERRY H., born Apr. 21, 1820; married twice.
830. x. MOSES BEMIS, born June 17, 1822; died Sept. 20, 1861; married 1848.

317. CHAUNCEY HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of David Hinsdale and Farazina Bemis, his wife, born at Lenox, Mass., June 10, 1780, died at Pompey, N. Y., November 18, 1859. He married at Broad Albion, N. Y., October 3, 1802, SUSANNA BRIGGS, who was born at Suffield, Conn., February 16, 1781, and died at Pompey, January 10, 1856. The homestead of his father David at Pompey, N. Y., passed into his hands and he lived there until his death. His descendants still own it.

Children, born at Otisco, N. Y.:

831. i. POLLY, born Sept. 11, 1805; died at Otisco, Feb. 25, 1809.
832. ii. ELI, born July 12, 1807; died at Otisco, Feb. 25, 1809.
833. iii. ELVIRA, born Aug. 17, 1810; died at Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1845.
834. iv. SUSAN, born Feb. 23, 1813; married Nelson Caswell.
835. v. FAROZINA, born May 25, 1815; died at Pompey, Feb. 24, 1883; married at Pompey, Apr. 17, 1838, David Hibbard, born Mar. 13, 1813; they lived at Pompey; no children.

836. vi. OLIVE, born Jan. 27, 1818; died at Pompey, Mar. 29, 1842; married Sept. 29, 1839, Addison Clapp; no children.
318. ASAHEL HINSDALE <sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of David Hinsdale and Farazina Bemis, his wife, born at Lenox, Mass., February 29, 1782; died October 12, 1812. He married at Pompey, N. Y., February 10, 1805, HADASSAH CLAPP, who was born March 25, 1785, and died November 30, 1835.
- Children:
837. i. PARMELA, born July 31, 1806; died Mar. 15 1808.
838. ii. EDMUND, born Dec. 28, 1808; died Aug. 25, 1809.
839. iii. ASAHEL BEMIS, born Oct. 21, 1810; married Eliza Inslee Hanks.
840. iv. BERNARD, born Oct. 12, 1812; married Mary McCluskey.
319. DAVID HINSDALE, JR. <sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of David Hinsdale and Farazina Bemis, his wife, born at Lenox, Mass., March 24, 1784, died June 27, 1853. He married at Camillus, Onondaga County, N. Y., October 12, 1809, MARY McCACKEN, born December 5, 1789.
- Children:
841. i. IRA, born July 21, 1810; married Ann Peck.
842. ii. TIRA, born Oct. 30, 1811; married James O. Bennett.
843. iii. MARY, born Aug. 8, 1813; died Sept. 26, 1813.
844. iv. AARON T., born Aug. 28, 1814; died Aug. 26, 1836.
320. SALLY HINSDALE <sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David Hinsdale and Farazina Bemis, his wife, born at Lenox, Mass., January 26, 1786, died April 8, 1864. She married at Pompey, N. Y., August 10, 1807, JOHN CLAPP, born January 24, 1787, died September 6, 1844.
- Children:
845. i. FAROZINA, born July 22, 1810; married James Dunning.
846. ii. MELITA ELIZABETH, born Sep. 21, 1811; married Doctor John S. Briggs.
847. iii. ADDISON H., born Apr. 25, 1813; married twice.
848. iv. EDMUND O., born Apr. 2, 1814; married Laura Eunice Dana.
849. v. An infant son, born Aug. 28, 1815; died Sept. 4, 1815.





JONATHAN HINSDELL

No. 323

850. vi. SARAH ETTE, born July 26, 1816; died at Hastings, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1849; married at Hastings, Jan., 1846, Zebediah Dunning, Jr.; they had no children.
851. vii. THERESA, born Apr. 26, 1819; married Chester Baker.
852. viii. MARY, born May 4, 1821.
853. ix. RHODA, born Aug. 8, 1822; married Doctor Harvey Tollman.
854. x. FLORA, born Dec. 31, 1827; married Charles Waters Reed.
323. JONATHAN HINSDELL<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of David Hinsdale and Farazina Bemis his wife, born at Galway, N. Y., March 13, 1791, died March 25, 1875. He married, first, at Hector, Schuyler County, N. Y., SALLY LOTTE, born August 15, 1791, died August 29, 1827. He married, second, at Hector, LEVYNA HAMILTON, born August 30, 1807, daughter of David Hamilton, born February 11, 1788, and Jerusha Hewlett, his wife, born May 20, 1786. He removed to Dundee, Kane County, Ill.
- Children:
- By his first wife, SALLY LOTTE, all born at Hector, N. Y.
855. i. ELIZABETH, born Jan. 15, 1815; died July 29, 1816.
856. ii. STEPHEN, born July 22, 1816; died June 3, 1818.
857. iii. LUCETTA, born Apr. 6, 1819; married William B. Howard.
858. iv. MARTHA, born Nov. 5, 1820; married Ebenezer N. Miller.
859. v. CHARLOTTE, born June 16, 1823; married Alexander McMillan.
860. vi. DAVID C., born Aug 12, 1825; married Sarah J. Lower.
- By his second wife, LEVYNA HAMILTON, all born at Dundee, Ill.
861. vii. EUNICE LEVINA, born June 14 or 15, 1840; married Joel Haven.
862. viii. ROBERT HAMILTON, born May 22, 1842; married Mary Etta Simpson.
863. ix. SARAH JERUSHA, born Apr. 29, 1844; died Mar. 7, 1847.
864. x. MARY ANN, born June 3, 1846; married George Hayes; has several children.
865. xi. GEORGE WILLIAM, born Apr. 16, 1852; married Ada Gilbert.
326. IRA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of David Hinsdale and Farazina Bemis, his wife, born at Pompey, N. Y., June 26, 1797, died at Oxbow, N. Y., March 24, 1882. He married at Pompey, November 4, 1818, HANNAH STEPHENS, who was born at Norfolk, Conn., November 6, 1797, and died at

Oxbow, N. Y., November 25, 1879, daughter of John Stephens and Ann Woodworth, his wife. John Stephens was a drummer under General Washington, and was a poet and vocalist. Ira Hinsdale was one of the pioneers of the town of Antwerp, Jefferson County, N. Y., settling there after his marriage. On retiring from farm life he removed to the village of Oxbow, and lived there until his death. He was a man of remarkable originality, energy, and staunch, sturdy ambition; well read and a useful man in his town. His wife was a beautiful, superior woman, a gentle and devoted mother and wife.

Children:

866. i. GEORGE, born Nov. 11, 1819; married Harriet Ann Hamlin.
867. ii. ELIZABETH, born July 9, 1821; married Jan. 12, 1841.
868. iii. NANCY HIBBARD, born June 20, 1823; married Nicoll J. Cooper.
869. iv. DAVID SCHUYLER, born Apr. 27, 1825; married Ann Julia Bostwick.
870. v. HELEN, born June 18, 1827; married Moses Rich.

342. REVEREND JUSTIN PARSONS<sup>a</sup> (Rebecca Sheldon<sup>b</sup> Benjamin Sheldon<sup>c</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>d</sup> Samuel<sup>e</sup> Robert<sup>f</sup>), son of Benjamin Parsons and Rebecca Sheldon, his wife, was born at Northampton, Mass., July 19, 1759. In July, 1776, when eighteen years old, he volunteered at Goshen, Massachusetts, in Captain Oliver Lyman's company, under Colonel Woodbridge, and worked on the fortifications at Dorchester Heights, near Boston, serving at that time about four months. In May, 1777, as a member of Captain Banister's company, under Colonel Wells, he engaged in the defense of Ticonderoga, marched to Mt. Independence, and was at the battle of the French Lines, near that place. Later, he responded to a call for volunteers, under Colonel Stafford, for the defense of Vermont, but the battle of Bennington was fought before they arrived on the field. For his Revolutionary service Mr. Parsons received a pension in 1832. He resided for twenty years after the war at Goshen, Massachusetts, and represented it in the General Court in 1805. He studied theology with his pastor, the Rev. Mr. Whitman, a graduate of Harvard, and the Rev. Dr. West of Stockbridge, Mass., a graduate



MRS. HANNAH STEPHENS HINSDALE

No. 326



of Yale. Entering the ministry, he was settled over the Congregational church in Whitney, Vt., and later, from 1814 to 1831, over the united churches of Pittsfield and Stockbridge, Vt., and afterwards located at Strongsville and Ridgeville, O. He was a contributor to the support of Oberlin College, and was deeply interested in the anti-slavery cause, to further which he likewise contributed. In 1823, Mr. Parsons, then of Royalton, was a delegate to the General Convention of Congregational and Presbyterian ministers in Vermont, convened at Ludlow on the second Tuesday in September. He died at Ridgeville, Lorain County, O., April 26, 1847, and was buried at Oberlin, Ohio. Reverend Justin Parsons was four times married. His first wife, whom he married February 9, 1786, was his cousin LUCRETIA PARSONS, who was born August 11, 1759, and died at Goshen, December, 1786, daughter of Elihu Parsons and Sarah Edwards, his wife, daughter of the eminent divine, Reverend Jonathan Edwards. He married, second, October 30, 1788, ELECTA FRARY, who was born November 28, 1759, and died at Goshen, January 30, 1824, daughter of Captain Nathan Frary, and Elizabeth Barnard, his wife. She was also a descendant of Deacon Robert Hinsdale. He married, third, HANNAH, who died at Ridgeville, O., December 14, 1841, aged 60. He married, fourth, in Ohio, February 7, 1842, PRUDENCE Ross, who survived him.

Children, born at Goshen, Mass.

By his second wife, ELECTA FRARY.

871. i. LUCRETIA, born July 26, 1789; married Reverend Daniel Oliver Morton.
  872. ii. IRA, born Dec. 29, 1790; died Jan. 30, 1857; married Theodosia Bardwell of South Hadley, Mass.
  873. iii. LEVI, (REVEREND), born July 18, 1792; died Feb. 10, 1822.
  874. iv. LUTHER, born Nov. 16, 1795; died about 1883; married twice; his widow died about 1888, leaving a son, Levi Morton Parsons.
  875. v. CALVIN, born Feb. 25, 1798; died Aug. 21, 1803.
  876. vi. ELECTA, born May 16, 1800; died Feb. 2, 1804.
  877. vii. ELECTA, born May 3, 1804; died Dec. 16, 1816.
350. SAMUEL HINSDALE, 3RD<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Hinsdale, Jr. and Mary Stebbins, his wife, born January 25, 1784, died April 28,

1871. He married, January 15, 1807, SALLY CLARK, born November 5, 1789, died April 26, 1844, daughter of Nathaniel Clark of Colerain, Mass. He lived at Greenfield, Mass., and was a leading citizen, holding various town offices.

Children, all born at Greenfield, Mass.:

- 878. i. GEORGE CLARK, born Dec. 29, 1807; married Elizabeth Baggs.
- 879. ii. EMILY, born Jan. 1, 1810; unmarried; died about 1901.
- 880. iii. MARY STEBBINS, born Aug. 14, 1812; married E. H. Ross.
- 881. iv. GIDEON STEBBINS, born June 30, 1814; died Mar. 26, 1834; unmarried.
- 882. v. SAMUEL DEXTER, born June 4, 1816; married twice.
- 883. vi. SALLY MARIA, born Oct. 13, 1818; died Apr. 4, 1843; unmarried.
- 884. vii. JULIA H., born Dec. 29, 1820; married June 16, 1860, L. H. Long of Greenfield, Mass.; living in 1897; no children.
- 885. viii. MARTHA, born Apr. 22, 1823; married Apr. 9, 1850, Isaac Baker, who died at Walnut Bend, Pa., July 23, 1891; she was living in 1897; no children.
- 886. ix. ELIHU LYMAN, born Dec. 17, 1826; died at Deadwood, Cal., Aug. 15, 1853; unmarried.
- 887. x. FANNY, born Apr. 1, 1830; died at Greefield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1904; unmarried.

358. REBECCA HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Ariel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Corporal Ariel Hinsdale and Thankful Severance, his wife, born October 14, 1774, died April 30, 1836, aged 62. She married, 1794, THOMAS SMEAD, born December 12, 1768, died April 14, 1837, the son of Lemuel Smead.

Children:

- 888. i. IRA, born Sept. 1794; died Oct. 8, 1802.
- 889. ii. ESTHER, born Oct. 9, 1796; married William Merriam.
- 890. iii. SARAH, born July 22, 1799; married Nahum Adams.
- 891. iv. THOMAS, born Jan. 20, 1803; died May 4, 1836.
- 892. v. MEHITABLE, born July 29, 1805; died Dec. 18, 1871.
- 893. vi. WILLIAM, born about Oct. 1, 1807; died Apr. 1, 1808.
- 894. vii. HARRIET, born Sept. 7, 1809; married Sept. 23, 1856, Hugh McClellan.
- 895. viii. AMELIA, born May 7, 1813; died Oct. 16, 1833.
- 896. ix. WARREN, born Jan. 9, 1815; married Abigail Sage.

359. DARIUS HINSDALE<sup>6</sup> (Ariel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Corporal Ariel Hinsdale and Thankful Severance, his wife, born July 11, 1776, died March 17, 1832; married March, 1800, ELECTA GRAVES, daughter of Ebenezer Graves. She died March 7, 1851, aged 72.

Children:

897. i. DAVID A., born 1801; died Nov. 3, 1822.  
898. ii. CHESTER, born Dec. 16, 1803; married, Mar. 14, 1826, Lucy Allen, daughter of Ruel Allen.  
899. iii. ARIEL, born Dec. 4, 1805; married, first, Nov. 20, 1830, Ann Smith, daughter of Chester Smith; she died June 14, 1836, aged 24; he married, second, Amaret Workman of Colerain, Mass.  
900. iv. FIDELIA.  
901. v. MARY ANN, born Feb. 17, 1812.  
902. vi. EBENEZER, born at Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1817; married Harriet Jemima Newcomb.

402. HORACE HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Elisha Hinsdale and his first wife, Asenath Barnes, born at Canaan, Conn., February 11, 1786, died of consumption at Leroy, N. Y., May 31, 1818, aged 32. He married Lois HITCHCOCK. They moved to Vernon, N. Y. He was a blacksmith.

Children:

903. i. ASENATH.  
904. ii. HERMAN.

403. HERMAN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Elisha Hinsdale and his first wife, Asenath Barnes, born at Canaan, Conn., March 31, 1789, died at Hudson, O., September 13, 1831, aged 42. He married LUCY DRAKE of Torrington, Conn., who died in 1876. She married, second, Owen Brown, father of the celebrated John Brown of Ossowattamie, by a former marriage. Herman Hinsdale came to Ohio in 1819. He was a joiner by trade. He was industrious, honest, very affable, a good man. He died at Hudson of typhoid fever.

Children:

905. i. ELEANOR, born Sept. 18, [1818; married Sylvester Bissell; reside in Aurora, O.

906. ii. ABI CORNELIA, born Mar. 7, 1820; died Jan. 14, 1883; married J. R. Brown.
907. iii. FIDELIA, born Jan. 4, 1822; died Nov. 8, 1876; married Sylvester Croy.
908. iv. JULIUS, born Feb. 12, 1824; died Feb. 21, 1826.
909. v. MARY, born Oct. 31, 1825; married P. B. Hall; resides in Hudson, O.
910. vi. MOSES, born Oct. 1, 1827; died Feb. 12, 1828.
911. vii. HERMAN, born Dec. 25, 1828; died Nov. 25, 1839.
912. viii. LAURENCE M., born Jan. 12, 1831; died Oct. 27, 1876; married Mary Root.

404. ELISHA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Elisha Hinsdale and his first wife, Asenath Barnes, born at Canaan, Conn., April 23, 1791, died near Adrian, Mich., of heart disease, February 4, 1856. He married OPHELIA WHITING, daughter of Giles Whiting of Torrington, Conn., who lived past ninety years. He came to Ohio in 1817, first settling at Hudson, then removing to Norton in 1822, and thence in 1831 to Michigan. He was a blacksmith; was quite a mechanic and musician. He was industrious and carried on a good farm. He served as justice of the peace, coroner, and in many public capacities. He was of rather a restless turn of mind, fond of new things and friends.

Children:

913. i. WHITING D., born Dec. 12, 1814; married Abigail Ann Bennett.
914. ii. ROSAMOND F., born Dec. 24, 1816; died June 11, 1840.
915. iii. DELIA, born Sept. 25, 1820; died in Ohio, July 23, 1822.
916. iv. ELISHA J., born July 5, 1827; married Elizabeth Dolph.

406. SHERMAN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Elisha Hinsdale and his first wife, Asenath Barnes, born March 12, 1800, died at Wellington, O., August 30, 1859. His mother died when he was five days old. He married ELIZA OVIATT, of Hudson, O. He first settled at Norton, O., but removed to Wellington, where he died of typhoid fever. He was a farmer, very honest and conscientious, and persevering in his habits. After his death and his wife's, his children went west.

407. ASENATH HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Elisha Hinsdale and his second wife, Elizabeth Holcomb, born at Torrington, Conn., April 28, 1803, died at Norton, O., July 3, 1833. She married EDWARD SPICER. She was much like her father; was good looking, rather fleshy, but quite active, cheerful, amiable, good company, and an estimable woman.

Child:

917. ELIZABETH, married Charles Martin; lives in Henry Co., O.

408. ALBERT HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Elisha Hinsdale and his second wife, Elizabeth Holcomb, born at Torrington, Conn., July 18, 1809, died at Wadsworth, O., August 14, 1882. He married, January, 1834, CLARINDA ELVIRA EYLES, born at what is now Akron, O., July 12, 1815, died April 28, 1880, daughter of William and Polly Eyles of Litchfield, Conn. About four months prior to his death, which occurred at the age of 73 years, he compiled a brief account of his branch of the Hinsdale Family, which was published at Cleveland, O., in 1883. The following is on the title page: "Chronicles of the Hinsdale Family, Compiled by Albert Hinsdale in the seventy-third year of his age, to be continued by those who come after him." This is a pamphlet of 31 pages. A supplement is added by his son, Professor Burke A. Hinsdale of Ann Arbor, Mich. To this compilation we are indebted for an account of this branch of the family and the author's early experiences and hardships in the wilds of Ohio in early days. He was a pioneer in the Western Reserve of Ohio, and one of the very best types of those who laid the foundations of a highly intelligent and thrifty community.

#### AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

1. CHILDHOOD. The first account that I have of myself is that on the 18th day of July, 1809, in a great rain and flood, I appeared upon the stage of action at Torrington, Conn. It was said that I drew ten pounds at my birth. From that time until I was six weeks old I have no knowledge of myself. History says that at that period of

my existence I took the whooping-cough, of which I liked to have died. The first of my recollections is going to Grand-father Hinsdale's funeral, in Canaan, in Priest Gillett's hack. I have since heard one who was there say that there were present six of his sons, all large men. I recollect afterwards going to Granby and seeing Grandfather Holcomb with a great cancer on his breast. I remember having the measles in the same bed with mother. Then I remember, when I got to be a little boy, catching, with hook and line, speckled trout, redfins, and shiners, and of seeing eels which looked like snakes in the water. I also recollect going with Asenath a mile and a half to a school all summer and did not read once; but once I got asleep on a bench and hurt myself. I afterwards learned to read, and Saturdays in the afternoons we used to be catechised and have a kind of meeting which I used to dread. About all that I learned was that "man's chief end is to glorify God and enjoy Him forever." That is true yet, and that is about all that was of any consequence. Then we used to go a mile further to meeting (to Torrington Green) to hear old Priest Gillett (as he was familiarly called) preach, stuck up in a high pulpit. There never was a fire in that house and why people did not freeze to death I can't tell. There were two meetings, and at intermissions we used to go to the neighboring houses to warm and eat our dinner, just as children did at school.

2. JOURNEY TO OHIO. We started from Torrington to New Connecticut the 4th of October, 1816, the memorable cold season, when there was said to be frost every month in the year, which was attributed to the unusually large spots on the sun. Consequently provisions and forage were high; oats and corn were one dollar a bushel, and other things in proportion, which made expensive traveling. Our team was two stout yoke of oxen, which never failed. When we started there were folks enough there to make a little funeral. I started with a good deal of resolution, on foot, and came most of the way, sleeping at night between Julius and Sherman in the top of the wagon. We crossed the North River at Albany, in a horse-boat; we there saw one of the first steam-boats that played on American waters start from her dock for New-

York. We crossed the Genesee on a boat propelled by a rope, and Cayuga lake on an open bridge half a mile long. At the same time there were on the bridge several road-wagons, one drawn by a team of nine horses; these wagons then did the business that is now done by the Erie Canal and the New York Central Railroad. We came through the village of Buffalo, which had not recovered from the effects of the British raid and fire. We were one whole day in crossing the Cattaraugus Four Mile Wood. As we came up the lake the road ran much of the way on the beach. In driving round one point of rocks the water was so high that it washed away our tar-bucket, which hung to the hind axle-tree. We arrived in Braceville, Trumbull County, December 2, having been eight weeks on the road, and where we staid over winter. Here were people whom father had known in Canaan, and here I went to school to Joe D. Humphrey, from Goshen, Conn., who afterwards came to Norton. In the winter father and Julius made our necessary furniture, and Julius went to Buffalo in a sleigh to get father's tools and some freight that failed to get up the lake in the fall. In April they went to Norton, and selected land that had been bought of Reuben Rockwell, of Winchester, Conn. They cleared about five acres, planted it with corn and potatoes and sowed a few oats; but it was so late that these crops did not ripen well. They built a house, which was said to be the best in town, for the logs were butted off and were hewn on the inside.

3. IN THE WOODS. In June, 1817, Elisha came from Hudson to help us move, Julius remaining in Norton to have things in good order. We were a week on the road. Our house had no chamber-floor, no chimney, nor was it chinked. I remember being out in the dark the first night, and the light of the fire inside made me think of a tin lantern. We did not live very well for the first two years, but we always had something to eat. Mother used to say that she had the same reason to be thankful that the wife of the Shepherd of Salisbury Plain had, for she always had salt. She said that she kept us on green corn six weeks. We soon had a good cow. Jointed corn and milk did pretty well for supper, but I never liked

potatoes and milk. For fruit we had mandrakes, pumpkins, and crab apples. Before winter our house was chinked and daubed; we had a good puncheon floor overhead, a stick chimney from the floor up, planed doors and glass windows (the glass brought from Connecticut). The next two years I did not have to go to school for there was none to go to; so I ran in the woods and did pretty well. After that I lived with Col. Woodruff, in Charlestown, Portage County, and went to school for two terms. By this time I had got to be so big that I would do to use, so I worked some, caught chipmunks in traps, scared away the blackbirds when they pulled the corn, guarded the sheep so the wolves would not get them, hunted the cows in the woods, led by the tinkling bell. I worked summers and went to school winters until I was eighteen years old, when I thought that I had learning enough; then I graduated at Bates's Corners, from a school taught by one —, who was the best teacher that I ever had, but he would get drunk. I could read, write and cipher.

Time crowded me onto manhood before I was aware of it, having passed through that interesting period of a boy's life when his trousers' legs get too short, when he does not know what to do with his hands, nor what to be, has to shave without having any beard, and is neither a boy nor a man. About this time my father died and I had to meet the responsibilities of life; how well God only knows.

4. OUT OF THE WOODS. The family soon broke up; Asenath married; the little farm of sixty-seven acres was divided; mother had seventeen acres; I had nine; besides I had a yoke of steers and a colt. Mother and I lived alone in the old house, only George lived with us a part of the time. I built a barn on my land, and set an elm tree before the house, that is now four feet through. I married in January, 1834, in my twenty-fifth year, and found that he who has a good wife has a treasure. Ellen was born in October. Soon after this I made a trip to the West, and went clear to the Maumee River on horse-back; slept one night in the woods, and there heard the wolves howl for the last time and saw the last wild deer that I ever saw. I forded the Auglaize, the Miami of the Lakes. I liked the land and was for buying there, but friends dissuaded

me from it. The next September I bought the land on which I now live, paying \$12 an acre. There were twenty acres of "girdlings" on it, and the shell of a little house, which I moved before we went into it; it was drawn by thirty yoke of oxen. We moved into the house in November (1835), and I was again in the woods. The first night after moving the wind blew so that we were afraid the trees would fall on the house; the next day I cut down all the trees that were in reach of it. We now had again to suffer many of the privations of pioneer life. The land was very heavily wooded, and the timber, besides what was needed for fences and buildings, was of no value. I have hauled saw logs six miles to the mill with an ox team. The timber had to be cut and burned up, which made considerable work; and then it was quite unpleasant to work around the stumps and among the roots, but as these great machines that cut and bind grain by horse power, the mowing machines, sulky plows, patent cultivators, etc., were then unknown, we got along very well. In twelve years our farm was cleared up, our children had increased to four, my brother George, my mother, and our first-born had died. We had seen some hard service; and Clarinda was clear overcome and broken down by the death of Ellen, from which she never entirely recovered.

5. CONCLUSION. Forty years ago Clarinda and I made a profession of religion and were baptized. Previous to that my mind had been in doubt and in an unsettled state, but I now found that godliness is profitable unto all things, having promise of the life that now is and of the life which is to come. We have seen all our grandchildren of the proper age obey the Gospel. I have lived three years of that period of life in which nothing is promised but "labor and sorrow," and I find that I have not escaped the promise. But I am yet spared many of the pains and infirmities incident to old age. My health is good, am not baldheaded or very gray. I stand 5 feet 10, as erect as ever, and weigh 145 pounds. My weight has usually ranged from 150 to 170 pounds. I find that I am not as strong or as active as I was fifty years ago. The last harvest is the first one that I have not participated in for sixty years. I am so deaf that I do not hear ordinary con-

versation nor public speaking; consequently I am saved from hearing much poor preaching and much nonsense. I have never had a severe fit of sickness, and have been saved from so many accidents that the wonder is that I have not been killed. I once fell from a cherry tree and almost broke my back; a few years ago I fell off the house and almost killed myself; then a colt kicked out my teeth, and I had more made that don't ache; six years ago a horse jumped on my leg and broke it, but I had it mended up so that it is now a pretty good leg, though not so good as it used to be. My rule of life has been not to work on a strife, to eat what my appetite craved, if I could get it, and to adapt my clothing to the weather. I have never used tobacco in any form, and have abstained from spirituous liquors for the last fifty years. For the last twenty-five years I have been the only survivor of my father's family of eight children. I have seen three generations of men, and outlived most of my former associates. I have seen wonderful changes wrought in the world, both in the sciences and in the arts.. Within my recollection have come into use the railroad and car, in place of the ox-cart and rail causeway; also, the telegraph and telephone, great improvements in the steam engine, which now seems about to move the world, the power-loom, and almost all of the implements of agricultural husbandry but the axe and hoe, and these greatly improved. I have seen the daguerreotype in all its forms, and the discovery of petroleum, and remember that a few years ago the world was lighted every night with tallow candles. In short, there have been wonderful changes wrought out in almost everything, not only in material things but in manners and customs, in modes of doing business and in thought. Solomon said there was "nothing new under the sun;" verily it seems that I have seen some things that had not before been. I have also seen the dense forest that had stood for ages in all its solitary grandeur succumb to the little axe in the hands of the sturdy pioneer, and give place to the fine farms and beautiful landscapes we now see; the log cabin to the palatial mansion; the rude school-house to the spacious church, and the imposing structures in which the young are taught.

Improvements will still go on. Although there are yet bad men in the world and many things not as they should be, still the world is evidently growing better and will continue to grow better. Yet I don't expect to witness many more changes. It seems as though I had about survived my usefulness, yet the world uses me well, and I have many blessings. But Clarinda is gone, the girls are gone, and although the boys are left it seems lonely. When the good Lord sees fit to take me hence, I trust in His goodness, "for His mercy endureth forever."

April 23, 1882.

I am almost 73 years old.

#### SUPPLEMENT TO AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

Albert Hinsdale lived to complete his seventy-third year. After mother's death he continued to live on his farm, and generally with the family of his youngest son. All the last summer he was very active; he formed plans for visiting some old friends in the fall. On the 1st of July he wrote me:

"Last evening your letter came to hand; also, the Standard containing your obituary of James Newcomb. Your allusion to the white church brings afresh to my mind many scenes enacted there. I am the only one that meets there now of those who did in the olden time. \* \* \* My business is narrowed down to a small compass, but it keeps me as busy as ever to keep things ship-shape. I have to take things moderately or I get very tired. Every step I take reminds me that I am on the verge of eternity, and that I belong to the last generation. My former associates are all gone and I have but little company. The babe is the most I have and the best; but I shall never hear him talk. \* \* \* I hope to see all here together during vacation, but you are so busy probably I shall be disappointed; don't neglect other duties for me."

Here it may be said that the writer with his family had always been in the habit of visiting the Wadsworth home each summer. When he received this letter the annual visit was in contemplation, and he expected, after a trip to New England, to meet his father and brothers once more

on the old familiar ground. But it was not to be. The 4th of August father made his last trip to Akron, and on the evening of that day he wrote the following, supposed to be his last letter:

“Wadsworth, Aug. 4, '82.

“Dear Burke: I received yours of the 31st ult. yesterday. W. B. left here this morning in company with ——. I took them to the Center, and then went ‘the overland route’ to Akron, by the old place. There is nothing about the Eyles place that looks as it used to look but the chimney. The folks that used to live there are all gone. There is nothing about our old place in Norton that looks natural but the barn that I built in 1833. The elm tree that I set four years before is now more than twelve feet around, and the branches extend forty feet each way from the trunk. I drank from the well, not from the old oaken bucket that hung from the pole, but from a pump. I could hardly drink, for something seemed to rise in my throat. I started for Akron, and turned around to view the ‘Eastern ridge of Ben Venue.’ I cannot describe the thoughts that crowded my brain while driving over that five miles of road. On that ground had occurred some of the most important incidents of my life, some in which I took an active part. Oh how changed! Like Job’s servants, I alone am left to tell the tale. The woods in which I hunted cattle are gone; the three log school-houses where I got my education also. It was a relief to me to get to Bates’s Corners, where present things are more familiar. Between Wadsworth Center and Akron there are only three men that I knew in the olden time. Sixty-seven years ago your mother was born in a log cabin where Akron now stands, a city of 20,000 inhabitants. How everything has changed, myself among the rest! I got myself some shoes \* \* \* and got back in good order. This is the most pleasant and most homelike place that I have seen, and yet it don’t seem just like home.”

“A. H.”

The Wednesday night following this letter, August 9, father was taken with a very severe attack of cholera morbus. His children nursed him; the medical attendants

tried their skill; but in vain. After some hours of unconsciousness, he passed away a little after midnight of August 14. The next day but one funeral services were again held in the old house—the house in which his brother, his mother, his two daughters, and his wife had also died. Neighbors and friends filled the house and overflowed upon the porches and under the maples. C. W. Henry, of Stowe, and Alanson Wilcox, of Cleveland, conducted the service. This over, the long procession bore away the body to the place appointed for all the living; he lies in the Wadsworth cemetery beside his devoted wife and affectionate daughters.

Albert Hinsdale's life was a life more than ordinarily full of incident and vicissitude; his a character of marked individuality. His frame was never heavy, but strong and sinewy; and although he never "worked on a strife," as he said, few men accomplished so much labor. He was an excellent observer of men and things; he had a keen insight into character, a cool temper and careful balance in dealing with men, a power of analysis and description both quaint and picturesque, and a playful, satirical humor. He was a good converser; he expressed his view of men and things freely; and his ready and keen judgments, put in words peculiarly his own, sometimes amused, sometimes nettled. He was a farmer both by nature and by choice, and while he was in his full strength no farm in all the country was better kept than his. He was one of the first to take up the new agricultural journals, when they began to appear thirty and more years ago; and he was one of the first to exhibit taste in farming and in fitting up his home.

Leaving Connecticut in 1817, in his eighth year, growing up to manhood in the forests of the Western Reserve, as well as belonging to a family with whom the struggle for existence and comfort was always keen and severe, his school education was necessarily limited to the rudiments of learning. For a man of such a life, he had more than an ordinary taste for literature. But his real education came from his intercourse with sky and forest, field and fallow, nature and man, and from his own hard battle with life. Nature gave him the power of literary creation, but

nurture withheld the opportunity. Still the local newspaper often bore witness to his quaintness of thought, his closeness of observation, and his pictorial description. In his sketch of his mother, he speaks of her tendency to discontent and to "borrow trouble;" the mental habit descended to him. It is not indelicate to say that periods of mental elevation, followed by periods of depression, did much to derange his business, to disturb the even flow of his life, and to bring unhappiness to himself and others. All men respected him. He was a good man, just, honest, and generous. The laborers who reaped down his fields never cried for wages that were withheld. The poor never said they were not warmed with the fleece of his sheep. He often gave a poor man wages, not so much because he needed the labor as because the poor man needed the bread. For his time, surroundings, and abilities, he gave his children unusual opportunities for education. Then all his life he strove to build them up in integrity, in honor, and in manliness — to give moral elevation to their lives. His last days were serene and happy. His mental temper as he neared his end is shown in his own sketch. I feel that I cannot otherwise so fitly close this note as to give those words again.

"Improvements will still go on. Although there are bad men in the world and many things not as they should be, still the world is evidently growing better and will continue to grow better. Yet I don't expect to witness many more changes. It seems as though I had about survived my usefulness, yet the world uses me well and I have many blessings. But Clarinda is gone, the girls are gone, and although the boys are left it seems lonely. When the good Lord sees fit to take me hence, I trust in His goodness, 'for His mercy endureth forever.'

Of his wife Albert Hinsdale writes as follows: "My wife, Clarinda Elvira, was the daughter of William and Polly Eyles, who came from Litchfield, Conn., to Ohio, in 1814. She was born July 12, 1815, on the site of what is now the city of Akron, a part of which was her father's farm. The family moved to Wadsworth in 1820, where she always lived, except a short sojourn in Norton. She inherited a large, well-developed figure, a strong and vigor-

ous constitution, of a nervous type; she had an irritable stomach, and was quite subject to headache. She was very energetic, industrious, frugal, and orderly in her habits, which made her a model housekeeper. She was a good wife, particularly fond of her children, and it almost killed her to lose them. She was good to the poor, careful of the sick, ever ready to advance the interests of the church or any good enterprise. She was possessed of good judgment, very ready to make up her mind, which was not easily turned, and very apt to carry out her purposes. She was subject to neuralgia, and for the last few years of her life to the sciatic rheumatism in the hip, which was extremely painful, and which, together with extreme nervousness and consequent sleeplessness, wore her out. She died from sheer exhaustion April 28, 1880."

Children:

918. i. ELLEN ASENATH, born at Norton, O., Oct. 2, 1834; she had a strong and vigorous body, constitution, and mind; was a particularly lovely child, and was beloved by all who knew her; she was precocious, particularly in judgment; when about five years old she had a violent attack of fever, which settled in her brain, from which she narrowly escaped death; she regained her health, was a forward scholar, was baptized at eleven years old; in the winter before she was thirteen she came home from school one day spitting blood, from which she never recovered, but died from consumption Dec. 1, 1847, at thirteen years of age, beloved by all.
919. ii. BURKE AARON, (REVEREND), born Mar. 31, 1837; married Mary E. Turner.
920. iii. ROLDON O., born Mar. 27, 1840; married twice.
921. iv. LOUISA, born at Wadsworth, Apr. 23, 1844; she was of a strong and vigorous body and mind, good-looking, active and studious, of good judgment, decided in her opinions, of amiable disposition, fine taste, quite a mechanical genius and artist, industrious, and orderly in her habits; she was a good scholar, quite intelligent, a great reader of good literature, was a popular and successful teacher; she was baptized at ten years of age; she died of inflammation of the stomach and nervous prostration and exhaustion, after great suffering, Sept. 8, 1876, aged 33 years.
922. v. WILBERT B., born May 23 or 25, 1851; married Theodosia Estelle Stone.

411. DEACON LORAIN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Abel Hinsdale and Mary Knapp, his wife, born September 19, 1801, died February 24, 1881. He married February 28, 1847, AURORA J. SLATER, who was born at New Britain, Conn., March 30, 1817, daughter of Pliny Slater and Polly Judd, his wife. They lived for a time in Winchester, Conn., and afterwards removed to Torrington, Conn. He was admitted freeman of Connecticut in 1823, and was a member of the Legislature in 1847. He was elected deacon of the church at Torrington in 1850. His wife Aurora joined the Torrington Church in 1847. She resided in Winchester after her husband's death. They had no children.
412. DEACON GILMAN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Abel Hinsdale and Mary Knapp, his wife, born December 26, 1803, was living in 1883, and was the last survivor of that generation of Hinsdales. Under date of April 17, 1883, he writes of his brother Lorain's death, and adds: "We are fast passing away, one after another. If I live till next Christmas I shall be eighty years old. Your father is gone. Well do I remember when your grandfather (Captain Elisha Hinsdale) with his family left for Ohio with an ox team. Your father (Albert Hinsdale) was then a little boy. It seems but a short time ago. My health is very good. I still go to and from Halford every day on the express." Deacon Gilman Hinsdale married, first, March 23, 1827, AMANDA WARD, born February 2, 1806, died September 7, 1838. He married, second, September 9, 1840, ANNA JUDD, widow of Lawrence Richards and daughter of John Judd. She died November 25, 1851. He married, third, December 5, 1852, MARILLA JUDD, widow of Rollin Dickinson and daughter of John Judd. She died June 8, 1859. He married, fourth, July 25, 1860, SALLY MARIA SMITH, widow of Grove W. Loomis and daughter of William Smith. Deacon Gilman Hinsdale joined the church at New Britain, December 6, 1846, and lived there.

Children:

By his first wife, AMANDA WARD.

923. i. MARY LOUISA, born Jan. 30, 1830; married Isaac N. Wells.  
924. ii. LUTHER G., born Aug. 13, 1832; married, first, Julia Wooden, and was divorced; married, second, Susan Kinney.  
925. iii. EDWARD P., born Aug. 7, 1836; married.  
By his second wife, ANNA JUDD.  
926. iv. VENELIA A., born July 3, 1843; died Sept. 1, 1844.  
927. v. CHARLES A., born Oct. 31, 1847.  
928. vi. ANNA JUDD, born Oct. 31, 1849; died Sept. 15, 1863.

413. REVEREND ABEL KNAPP HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Abel Hinsdale and Mary Knapp, his wife, born at Torrington, Conn., October 6, 1807, died at Mosul, Mesopotamia, December 26, 1842. He united with the church at Torrington in 1828; was graduated at Yale College in 1833, and at Auburn Theological Seminary in 1838. He was ordained a minister of the gospel and set apart as a missionary by [the American Board to the Independent Nestorians, January 18, 1840. While soliciting funds for the American Board he married SARAH CLARK, of Derry, N. H. They had two children; the first died young; the second lived about fifteen months. After his death his widow was engaged in instructing the children of the missionaries at Constantinople about ten years, after which she returned to her native country, but lived only about two years after her return.

415. STEPHEN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Whiting<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Whiting Hinsdale, married, and had one son. He is deceased.

Child:

929. i. CHARLES, deceased; left a wife and one daughter, living at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.; he was Sheriff of Columbia Co., at the time of his death.

416. CHARLES HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Whiting<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Whiting Hinsdale, married, and had four sons.

Children:

930. i. WILLIAM W., married; died Nov. 8, 1896; his widow sur-

vives him; had two sons, both married; the elder, Jacob, has two sons and a daughter; the other has a daughter; the elder is living in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

931. ii. ROBERT H., died July 2, 1893; left a widow; no children.
932. iii. CHARLES A., died Nov. 22, 1896; left a widow and a daughter who married a Mr. Weaver, who died, and has one son.
933. iv. MARTIN J., living in 1898; has a wife and two sons both married; one has four sons and two daughters; the other has one daughter; this family is living at Gallatin, Columbia Co., N. Y.

418. MORRIS HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elizur<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Elizur Hinsdale and his first wife, Olive Doud, born at Goshen, Conn., May 19, 1805, died at Leroy, N. Y., February 2, 1849, aged forty-three. He married at Lyme, Conn., October 21, 1834, MARTHA WADE, who was born June 22, 1807.

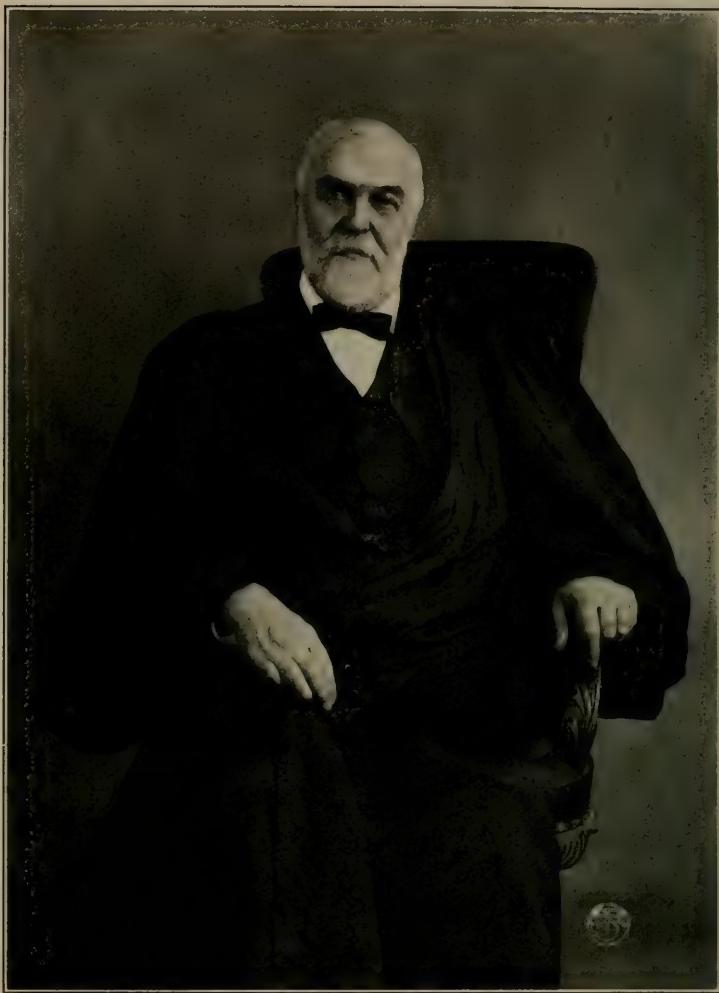
Children:

934. i. GEORGE ARTHUR, born May 22, 1836; married Ellen Cady.
935. ii. OLIVE DOWD, born July 21, 1840; married July 7, 1869, George Barton.
936. iii. IRWIN S., born Oct. 17, 1843; married Dec. 14, 1871, Alice Grant; died October 8, 1904.
937. iv. ALMIRA, born May 10, 1846; married September, 1867, Morris H. Sage, son of Hezekiah Sage and Charlotte M. Hinsdale, his wife.

419. MARY ELIZABETH HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elizur<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Elizur Hinsdale and his first wife, Olive Doud, born at Winchester, Conn., March 10, 1807, died March 15, 1842, aged thirty-five. She married at Clarkson, N. Y., June 25, 1827, AUGUSTUS PORTER HASKELL, who was born June 14, 1800.

420. OLIVE MARANA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elizur<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Elizur Hinsdale and his first wife, Olive Doud, born at Winchester, Conn., July 6, 1812, died at Danvers, Ill., February 1, 1884. She was married at Leroy, N. Y., by Rev. Ebenezer Mead, October 2, 1838, to ISRAEL DAVENPORT JANES, who was born March 8, 1812.





JUDGE ELIZUR BRACE HINSDALE

No. 427

421. CHARLOTTE MARIA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elizur<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Elizur Hinsdale and his first wife, Olive Doud, born at Winchester, Conn., August 30, 1814, died at Danvers, Ill., June 4, 1887. She married, first, at Leroy, N. Y., May 7, 1835, HEZEKIAH SAGE, who was born in 1810, and died at Leroy, July 18, 1840, aged thirty, son of Moses Sage of Middletown, Conn., and Hannah Johnson, his wife, who later became the third wife of Captain Elizur Hinsdale. Charlotte Maria Hinsdale married, second, at Stout's Grove, Ill., JOHN ROSS.
422. HARRIET HULL HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elizur<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Elizur Hinsdale and his second wife, Betsey M. Hull, born at Winchester, Conn., November 15, 1818, was married at Leroy, N. Y., by Rev. Ebenezer Mead, October 22, 1838, to HIRAM W. HASKELL of Leroy, who was born in 1813.
- Child:
938. i. ALICE, married Charles Root, a merchant in Detroit, Mich.; had two sons; they resided in Detroit in 1890.
426. ANNA JOHNSON HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elizur<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Elizur Hinsdale and his third wife, Hannah Johnson, born at Leroy, N. Y., August 21, 1830, died at Evanston, Ill., December 13, 1898. She married at Iowa City, Ia., September 6, 1856, EDWARD FOWLER FISH, who was born September 23, 1828.
427. HONORABLE ELIZUR BRACE HINSDALE<sup>7</sup>, (Elizur<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Elizur Hinsdale and his third wife, Hannah Johnson, born at Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y., December 4, 1831.

He was admitted to the bar at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1856, and removed to New York City in 1861, where he has practiced his profession since that date. He was for nine years a member of the Committee on Political Reform of the Union League Club, and when Whitelaw Reid was

appointed Minister to France, he became chairman of that Committee. He was elected for the ten year term to the bench of the Court of Special Sessions, and is now President of that court.

Judge Hinsdale, while engaged in an active practice of his profession in the city of New York, found time to take an active part in many public matters of great importance. The system of registration of land transfer for that city had broken down on account of the magnitude of the transactions. He took a leading part in establishing the present excellent system, that has worked well for about fifteen years, and can never be clogged, no matter how large the city may grow.

The system of new parks in the city was fiercely attacked by the then mayor, backed by a powerful body of citizens. Mr. Hinsdale espoused the cause of the parks, and by his legal arguments and labors in that cause, contributed more to securing the parks than did any other one person. These parks are now the pride of all the citizens of the city.

While on the bench, Judge Hinsdale tried and convicted the notorious anarchist, Herr Most, for an article published in his paper, that he claimed was only a political article. Most appealed to the highest court of the state, where the decision was unanimously affirmed. Thus for the first time was it settled in this country that imprisonment is the penalty for anarchist speaking and writing.

428. JANE CRAWFORD HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elizur<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Elizur Hinsdale and his third wife, Hannah Johnson, born at Leroy, N. Y., September 25, 1833, married there January 29, 1854, JARED CHITTENDEN, who was born in 1828.
429. WILLIAM RUSSELL HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Elizur<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Elizur Hinsdale and his third wife, Hannah Johnson, born at Leroy, N. Y., January 23, 1836, married first at Detroit, Mich., April 20, 1864, FRANCES A. ADAMS, who was born in 1842. He married, second, at Dover, Del., Au-

gust 22, 1891, MAUDE MILLEN. He is President and General Manager of the American Tungsten Mining and Milling Company, operating the Hubbard Mines at Trumbull, Conn., and with general offices at Bridgeport, Conn. His business is mining and industrial securities, at 20 Broad Street, New York City. He resides at Orange, N. J.

432. WOLCOTT HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Ezra<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ezra Hinsdale and his first wife, Tryphenia Frisbie, born at Harwinton, Conn., July 10, 1795, married HANNAH JONES of Harwinton, where they lived and died.

Children:

939. i. CHARLES, a druggist in Litchfield, Conn.; living in 1897.  
 940. ii. SARAH, married a Mr. McNeil; lived in Litchfield; died several years ago.

445. EMILY HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Roswell<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Roswell Hinsdale and Sybel Winchell, his wife, born at Harwinton, Conn., May 28, 1810; died there. She married ALVAH SCOVILLE.

Child:

941. i. JOHN, living in 1897.

457. CHARLES CHAUNCEY HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Erastus<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Erastus Hinsdale and Lois Carr, his wife, born at Kinderhook, N. Y., May 4, 1813; died at Cleveland, O., February 25, 1891. He married, first, September 22, 1835, CATHERINE H. RUGER, who died. He married, second, September 22, 1847, at Bennington, Vt., MARIA A. WEEKS, who died May 20, 1861.

Children:

By his first wife, CATHERINE H. RUGER.

942. i. JOSEPHINE, born June 20, 1839; married at Cleveland, O., June 7, 1887, John Burlison; no children.  
 943. ii. EUGENE A., born Oct. 27, 1841.  
 944. iii. WILLIAM E., born Sept. 25, 1844; died Apr. 11, 1891; no children.  
 945. iv. DANIEL C., born Mar. 10, 1846; married Jennie Holmes.

By his second wife, MARIA E. WEEKS.

946. v. CHARLES WEEKS, born Feb. 4, 1849; married twice.

947. vi. GEORGE DEWEY, born Dec. 8, 1850; married Jennie E. Johnson.
948. vii. DEWEY GEORGE, born June 16, 1856; married Clara Milton.
458. EZRA M. HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Erastus<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Erastus Hinsdale and Lois Carr, his wife, born at Kinderhook, Columbia County, N. Y., May 14, 1816, died at Troy, N. Y., April 11, 1879. He married February 10, 1841, ESTHER VALENTINE.
- Children:
949. i. MATILDA, born Oct. 1, 1843.
950. ii. ADDIE T., born Sept. 15, 1845.
951. iii. MADISON W., born Oct. 28, 1849; died Oct. 15, 1897.
462. HENRY JOSEPH HOPKINS<sup>7</sup> (Marilla Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph Hopkins and Marilla Hinsdale, his wife, born in 1810, died at Wolcottville, now Torrington, Conn., February 2, 1875, aged 64. He married SARAH WEBSTER of Harwinton, Conn.
- Children:
952. i. SARAH, died at 10 years of age.
953. ii. MARY, married Seymour R. Fowler of Vineland, N. J.
954. iii. AGNES, died at 3 years of age.
463. ANDREW BENNETT HOPKINS<sup>7</sup> (Marilla Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph Hopkins and Marilla Hinsdale, his wife, born June, 1812, died at New Haven, Conn., May, 1841, aged 29. He married AMY DOWD.
- Children:
955. i. ELLEN.
956. ii. EMILY.
464. SARAH MARIA HOPKINS<sup>7</sup> (Marilla Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph Hopkins and Marilla Hinsdale, his wife, born April 2, 1814, died January 1, 1889, aged 74. She married JUSTUS WEBSTER of Burlington.
- Children:
957. i. GEORGE.

958. ii. JAMES, resides at Burlington.  
959. iii. JENNIE, married George W. Hait of Unionville, Conn.;  
resides at Burlington.  
960. iv. EMILY, married Frank Butler; resides at Burlington.
465. EMILY HOPKINS<sup>7</sup> (Marilla Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph Hopkins and Marilla Hinsdale, his wife, born June 4, 1817; married August 6, 1838, JOHN W. HOTCHKISS of Burlington, who died at Buffalo, N. Y., April, 1881, and was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery. She has spent most of her life since marriage in Buffalo, and resided there at 38 Linwood Avenue, in 1897. She very kindly contributed many facts about her branch of the family, which the compilers of this book wish to acknowledge with thanks. Mrs. Hotchkiss was the last of her generation.
467. ISAAC ORSANUS HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Isaac<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Isaac Hinsdale and Emilia Frisbie, his wife, born at or near Bristol, Conn., April 27, 1815, died January 1 or 4, 1874. He married, January 14, 1838, LUANNA B. SPERRY, who died October 28, 1846 or 1847.
- Children:
961. i. HENRIETTA SPERRY, born Dec. 3, 1839; married Seth William Warren.  
962. ii. ORSANUS ISAAC, born June 23, 1841; died Mar. 16, 1849.  
963. iii. GEORGE W., born Nov. 1, 1842; died Dec. 19, 1843.  
964. iv. AUGUSTUS MASON, (SERGEANT), born Mar. 11, 1844; married Martissa L. Kinley.  
965. v. CHARLES MASON, born July 6, 1847; married Eva Vaughan.
469. SAMUEL ROBBINS BROWN<sup>7</sup> (Phebe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Timothy Brown and Phebe Hinsdale, his wife, born at East Windsor, Conn., June 16, 1810; married at E. Windsor, October 10, 1839, ELIZABETH BARTLETT, who was born July 16, 1813, daughter of Reverend Shubael Bartlett, Congregational Minister at E. Windsor.
- Samuel Robbins Brown died at Monson, Mass., June 19, 1880, and is buried there beside his father and mother, his

wife and son Robert. He entered Amherst College in 1828, and Yale in 1832. In 1835 he was a student at the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C. October 17, 1739, seven days after his marriage, he and his wife embarked for China as missionaries. In 1847 he returned to America on account of his wife's health, and in 1848 became principal of the Academy in Rome, New York, which position he resigned March 31, 1851. In the spring of 1851 he accepted the pastorate of the Dutch Reformed Church in Owasco Outlet, near Auburn, N. Y., where he worked eight years as farmer, teacher and preacher. On May 7, 1859, being then fifty years of age, he, with his wife and two daughters, embarked from New York for Japan, as missionaries. Returned to America in May, 1867, and then went to Japan again in August, 1869. In 1879 he returned to America for the last time, and died in June of the following year. He was engaged for twenty years in learning the Japanese language and translating the New Testament into that tongue; a splendid monument of great labor, which he lived to see accomplished. Few, if any, have done so much for the uplifting of the Japanese people — a missionary of the very best type, beloved by all who knew him. An extended account of him is given in "A Maker of the New Orient," by William Eliot Griffis.

Samuel Robbins Brown and wife Elizabeth had two daughters, one of whom, the eldest, is Mrs. Lowder, who lives in Yokohama, Japan. They also had a son, Robert, who died and was buried at Monson, Mass.

471. HANNAH WHITING BROWN<sup>7</sup> (Phebe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Timothy Brown and Phebe Hinsdale, his wife, born at Ellington, Conn., July 18, 1816; married, first, in 1833, JOHN SMITH LORD, and after his death, married in 1847 or 1848, ELIJAH SMITH.

Children:

By her first husband, JOHN SMITH LORD.

966. i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, died in 1873, who had the following children:

1. William Sinclair, Evanston, Ill.
2. Robert, Springfield, Ill.

## 3. Frederick.

4. Edith, Riverdale, Ill., who married Thomas Blaney.

967. ii. JOHN SMITH, now of Springfield, Ill.

968. iii. SAMUEL ROBBINS BROWN, died in 1887, leaving a widow and two children whose names are John Elliot Lord and Mrs. Elizabeth S. Austin (Mrs. Charles Austin). Their address is Oak Park, Ill.

By her second husband, ELIJAH SMITH.

969. iv. MARY JOSEPHINE, born Aug. 27, 1849.

970. v. HENRY PHELPS, born July 4, 1851; married; has one daughter, Yvonne N. Hinsdale, born May 15, 1900.

971. vi. LURA HINSDALE, born Aug. 6, 1855; unmarried; living in Alameda, Cal.

972. vii. ELIJAH, Jr., died in infancy.

472. FANNY POMEROY HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Theodore<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Theodore Hinsdale and Fanny Pomeroy, his wife, married, July 15, 1846, DAVID ELY BARTLETT of Hartford, Conn., born September 29, 1805. He was graduated at Yale College in 1828. They lived in Hartford.

## Children:

973. i. FANNY, born June 9, 1847, at New York; died Mar., 1848.

974. ii. THEODORE HINSDALE, born Jan. 7, 1849, at New York; died young.

975. iii. MARY LEEDS, born Sept. 1850; baptized Nov. 10, 1850.

976. iv. CHARLES L., born Nov. 13, 1853; married —— Krouse; they live in Chicago, Ill.; he was graduated at Yale College in 1876.

977. v. MARGARET, born 1855.

978. vi. LOUISE, born 1860.

475. THEODORE HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Josiah Bissell<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Josiah Bissell Hinsdale and Temperance Pitkin, his wife, born at Colebrook, Conn., December 27, 1800, died Nov. 27, 1841. He married, April 26, 1826, JERUSHA ROCKWELL, daughter of Solomon Rockwell and Sarah McEwen, his wife. She married, second, December 10, 1843, as his second wife, John Boyd, of West Winsted, Conn., born at Winsted, March 17, 1799, son of James Boyd and Mary Monro, his wife. He died December 1, 1881 at Winsted. He compiled the Annals of Winchester, a work of 640 pages. Theodore Hinsdale was graduated at Yale College in 1821, read law

for a brief period with Seth P. Staples, Esq., of New Haven, and afterwards studied at Andover for one or two years, and in 1827 went into a manufacturing business with his father-in-law, in the firm name of Rockwell & Hinsdale. After the death of Mr. Rockwell in 1837, he was associated in the same business (scythemaking) with Elliot Beardsley, under the firm name of Hinsdale & Beardsley, until his death. As a business man he manifested great energy and executive ability; while as a citizen he was prominent and influential in advocating every good cause, and leading others by his activity and ardor. Gifted with a commanding person, a fascinating manner, and a native oratory, he became widely known and admired, and was sought as presiding officer or prominent speaker in the largest public gatherings in the County and State. In the meridian of his manhood, with a career of distinguished usefulness and honor in prospect, he was struck down by typhoid fever, and died November 27, 1841, aged 40.

Children:

979. i. SARAH McEWEN, born Apr. 2, 1827; died Aug. 17, 1833.
980. ii. MARY PITKIN, born Dec. 11, 1828.
981. iii. SOLOMON ROCKWELL, born Aug. 25, 1835; married Julia Merritt Jackson.

476. ANN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Josiah Bissell<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Josiah Bissell Hinsdale and Temperance Pitkin, his wife, born at Winchester, Conn., October 16, 1802, died at Rochester, N. Y., in 1890. She married, September 12, 1825, FREDERICK WHITTLESEY of Rochester, N. Y., a lawyer, who died in 1857, whose mother was Martha Pomeroy, daughter of Quartus Pomeroy, son of General Seth Pomeroy. She was a pupil in Troy Seminary in 1824.

477. MARY PITKIN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Josiah Bissell<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Josiah Bissell Hinsdale and Temperance Pitkin, his wife, born January 10, 1805, died at Rochester, N. Y., in 1881. She attended Troy Seminary from 1823 to 1825. She married, September 21, 1829, SELAH MATTHEWS of Rochester,

N. Y., born February 17, 1807, died in Rochester, 1861. He was a lawyer of Rochester, and city recorder.

Child:

982. i. SARAH ANN, born Aug. 25, 1833; married Joseph Harris.

480. SARAH WETMORE HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Hinsdale and his first wife, Elizabeth Wetmore, born at Middletown, Conn., June 1, 1805, married, May 10, 1830, ELIJAH H. KIMBALL, of Flatlands, L. I., N. Y. She died at Washington, D. C., in 1874.

Children :

983. i. ELIZABETH C., married, Dec. 4, 1850, a Mr. Hobson.  
984. ii. MARY, married Colonel H. Berdan; had three children.  
985. iii. LUCY, born July 22, 1836; married Vice-President Levi Parsons Morton. (No. 1549).  
986. iv. CAROLINE, married Colonel Lay.  
987. v. FANNIE.

481. ELIZABETH C. HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Hinsdale and his first wife, Elizabeth Wetmore, born at Middletown, Conn., June 17, 1807, died August 31, 1828. She married, September 3, 1827, ELIJAH H. KIMBALL. They lived in Waterford, N. Y. She was a pupil in Troy Seminary in 1824.

482. JOHN THEODORE HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John Hinsdale and his second wife, Harriet Johnston, born at Middletown, Conn., January 10, 1812, married, November 30, 1836, SUSAN MARIA LORING, who was born December 10, 1813, and died of paralysis September 23, 1890. She was daughter of David and Maria Loring of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children :

988. i. HARRIETTE MARIA, born Jan. 3, 1838.  
989. ii. LORING, born Apr. 19, 1840; married Clara Holland.

483. HARRIET ANN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Hinsdale and his second wife, Harriet Johnston, born at Middletown, Conn., August 16, 1813, married there, August 28, 1833,

WILLIAM OLcott (or ALCOTT), of Hanover, N. H., born at Hanover in 1806, a brother of Doctor Bronson Alcott, father of Louisa M. Alcott, the noted writer. He was also the brother of Mrs. Rufus Choate. He was a merchant and died at Shreveport, La., April 1, 1850. She died at Chicago, Ill., May 5, 1882. She was an Episcopalian; was a pupil in Troy Seminary from 1827 to 1829.

Children:

- 990 i. MILLS, born 1836 at Middletown; died at Santa Fe, N. M., Nov. 7, 1866; unmarried.
- 991. ii. CAROLINE H., born Feb. 28, 1839; married James Barrett Vaughan.
- 992. iii. THEODORE, died in infancy.
- 993. iv. HARRISON BELL, died in infancy.
- 994. v. WILLIAM, born Nov. 12, 1849; unmarried in 1898; living in Chicago, Ill.

485. SAMUEL JOHNSTON HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John Hinsdale and his second wife, Harriet Johnston, born at Middletown, Conn., March 26, 1817, died at Fayetteville, N. C., June 14, 1894. He married, first, at Fayetteville, September 2, 1841, ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHERS WETMORE, born at Newbern, N. C., March 6, 1815, died at Fayetteville, September 12, 1885, daughter of Ichabod Wetmore and Elizabeth Badge, his wife. He married, second, September 28, 1886, MARY ——, widow of James B. Broadfoot, of Fayetteville. He was a druggist and chemist, and resided at Fayetteville. He was a Democrat, and an Episcopalian. He was senior warden in the church twenty-four years.

Children:

By his first wife, ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHERS WETMORE.

- 995. i. JOHN WETMORE, (COLONEL), born Feb. 4, 1843; married Ellen Devereux.
- 996. ii. FRANCES BROADFOOT, born Nov. 8, 1845; married Major James Cameron MacRae.

By his second wife, MARY (BROADFOOT).

- 997. iii. THEODORE, born Mar. 30, 1892.

486. HONORABLE THEODORE HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John Hinsdale and his second wife, Harriet Johnston, born at Middletown, Conn., February 3, 1819, died at Marlboro, N. Y.,

August 19, 1880. He married at Hanover, N. H., October 30, 1850, GRACE WEBSTER HADDOCK, who was born at Hanover May 17, 1832, and died August 30, 1902, daughter of Reverend Charles Brickett Haddock of Dartmouth College and Susan Saunders Lang, his wife. The mother of Professor Haddock was Abigail Webster, sister of the famous Daniel Webster. Theodore Hinsdale was a lawyer by profession and practiced in New York City for over forty years, a man universally respected and admired. He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1850 till his death. He was a republican in politics. He was graduated from Wesleyan University in 1836; studied law in New York City from 1837 to 1840; was a member of Brooklyn Common Council, 1866 and 1867; and a member of the New York Legislature in 1868 and 1869. Mr. and Mrs. Hinsdale were Congregationalists. She was a poet and authoress. Some of her earliest productions appeared in Scribner's Magazine when it was known as "Hours at Home." For more than twenty years she was a contributor, largely to religious journals, such as the Boston Congregationalist, the Independent, the Sunday School Times and the Christian Union. These contributions have generally been in the form of verse; but as a writer of short sketches, expounding some Bible truth, with added words of advice or comfort, she was very successful. She was also the author of two books, "Coming to the King" and "Thinking Aloud," published by Randolph & Co., New York, and afterwards published by Straham, London. It is as a contributor to literature of a devotional character that she is best known. Among her poems of a devotional character are "The Madonna and Child," written in 1867; also "My Heavenly Friend," and "Christ Knocking at the Door." These all appear in "The Library of Religious Poetry," edited by Philip Schaff and Arthur Gilman, published by Dodd, Mead & Co., New York, in 1881. Many of her hymns have been embodied in various collections, such as the "Presbyterian Hymnal." Dr. Philip Schaff, one of the ablest critics of religious literature, has given place in his collection, "Christ in Song," to four of her poems. Some of them also appear in "Songs for the Sanctuary," edited by Dr. Richard S. Storrs and Charles S. Robinson. In 1867

she traveled abroad, and gathered much food for thought and new inspirations. Her poem, "The Faithful Guard," was sung to the tune of "America" by fifteen hundred voices at the laying of the corner-stone of the 23rd Regiment Armory in 1872. She had many of the Websterian characteristics, was a charming conversationalist, and her sentences often had the force and wit of epigrams.

From *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*.  
*James T. White & Company, Vol. IX.*, p. 96:

Grace Webster (Haddock) Hinsdale, author, was born at Hanover, N. H., May 17, 1832, daughter of Charles Brickett and Susan Saunders (Lang) Haddock. Her mother was the daughter of Richard Lang, of Hanover, N. H., and her maternal great-grandfather was Col. Ebenezer Webster, also of New Hampshire, father of Daniel Webster, and himself a distinguished soldier and jurist. She early developed the religious temperament that prompted her most successful literary work. At the age of eighteen she was married to Theodore Hinsdale, a lawyer, of New York City, and made her home in Brooklyn. When first she began to write, her productions took the form of contributions to "Hours at Home," a magazine which afterwards became "Scribner's Magazine," and she has also contributed verse and prose articles to a large number of periodicals, chiefly religious, including the Boston "Congregationalist," "Independent," "Sunday School Times", and "Christian Union." In 1865 she published two books, "Coming to the King: a Book of Daily Devotions for Children," and "Thinking Aloud," both of which were republished by an English firm. Selections from her hymns, published first in Charles S. Robinson's and Dr. Storrs' "Songs for the Sanctuary," have been copied in other hymn books, and several of her poems are in the collection "Christ in Song," compiled by Dr. Philip Schaff, one of the ablest critics of religious literature, and many important recent works on hymnody contain notices of her work. The Brooklyn "Eagle" describes her hymns as "characterized by a depth of earnestness, a truly religious motive distinguishing them from the light literature of hymnody born within the last few years." In 1872 Mrs. Hinsdale

composed a poem, "The Faithful Guard," to be sung at the laying of the corner-stone of the 23rd New York regiment armory. Her poem on Raphael's Madonna de San Sisto, in the Royal Gallery of Dresden, has been frequently copied. It was written in Europe in 1867. Mrs. Hinsdale has read in public these verses, and also her poem entitled, "The Old Cathedral." She has three children: a son, Guy Hinsdale, M. D., of Philadelphia; a daughter, the wife of George A. Lintner, of Minneapolis, Minn., and Frank W. Hinsdale.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

998. i. CHARLES HADDOCK, born Oct. 15, 1851; died Mar. 5, 1857.
999. ii. GRACE WEBSTER, born July 24, 1854; died Mar. 23, 1857.
1000. iii. THEODORE SWAN, born July 29, 1856; died Jan. 9, 1857.
1001. iv. GUY, (DOCTOR), born Oct. 26, 1858; married Mary Porteous Graham.
1002. v. THEODORA, born June 24, 1860; died at Marlboro, N. Y., 1885.
1003. vi. FRANK WEBSTER, born Dec. 13, 1862; married Lydia Warren.
1004. vii. GRACE WEBSTER, born June 13, 1874; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 12, 1895, George Albert Lintner, born at Albany, N. Y., a civil engineer; resided at Albany, N. Y., and Minneapolis, Minn.; he is an Episcopalian; she is a Congregationalist; no children; her present address is 21 Badeau Ave., Summit, N. J.
490. MIRA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon William Hinsdale and his first wife, Judith Wing, born November 2, 1815, married first, at Hinsdale, Mass., June 6, 1838, JOHN SPENCER of Hinsdale. She married, second, at Hinsdale, February 9, 1853, FRANCIS BREWER of Springfield, Mass. She died at Leroy, N. Y., August 1, 1905.
- Child:
- By her first husband, JOHN SPENCER.
1005. i. CHARLES, died Apr. 5, 1904.
493. ELIZABETH WING HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon

William Hinsdale and his first wife, Judith Wing, born Aug. 3, 1824, died at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1904. She married at Hinsdale, Mass., Nov. 9, 1854, CHARLES HALL of Leroy, N. Y. She had three children of whom one son and one daughter are living.

495. JAMES HENRY HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon William Hinsdale and his first wife, Judith Wing, born at Hinsdale, Mass., December 17, 1833, married at Ware, Mass., June 23, 1870, MARY LIVINGSTON GILBERT. He resided in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

1006. i. GEORGE HOOKER, born Sept. 20, 1871; died Feb. 21, 1873.
1007. ii. FRANK GILBERT, born Feb. 11, 1874; married Martha Means.
1008. iii. ELIZABETH WING, born June 27, 1876.
1009. iv. MARY LIVINGSTON, born Mar. 15, 1880.

510. ELIJAH HINSDALE BURRITT<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Elihu Burritt and Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife, born April 20, 1794, died in Texas, January 3, 1838. He married, October 28, 1826, ANN WILLIAMS WATSON, of Milledgeville, Ga. He learned the trade of a blacksmith; graduated at Williams College; had a taste for mathematics, and gave his attention to that science in order to become a surveyor. He established a boarding school at New Britain, Conn.; was author of an astronomical work used in schools, "Geography of the Heavens," and several other works. He headed a small colony that unfortunately went to Texas in 1837; edited a weekly paper in Georgia for some years; was large physically, commanding and dignified in appearance and address; a man of rare talent and worth, but somewhat erratic. He had five children.

511. BETSEY HINSDALE BURRITT<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elihu Burritt and Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife, born July 22, 1796, died in 1872. She married, August 24, 1829, HEZEKIAH SEYMOUR, born October 29, 1788, son of Joseph





HON. ELIHU BURRITT

No. 517

W. Seymour of Hartford, and Louisa Warner, his wife. They lived for several years in the "Burritt House" on the "Hinsdale Place" in New Britain, Conn. They had two children.

512. EMILY BURRITT<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elihu Burritt and Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife, born August 12, 1798, died in 1839. She married, in 1838, a CAPTAIN TAYLOR of Texas. He was Captain of the vessel which carried the Colony to Texas in 1838. She had one child, and both mother and child died the next year at Galveston, Texas.
514. MARY BURRITT<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elihu Burritt and Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife, born February 18, 1803, married, May 26, 1825, WARREN WILLIAMS, son of Gideon Williams and Eunice Cowles, his wife. After a few years he left his wife and went to parts unknown. They had two children, both daughters.
515. WILLIAM BURRITT<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Elihu Burritt and Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife, born July 8, 1805, died December 11, 1837. He married, May 5, 1826, CLARISSA COLE of Berlin, Conn. They had two children.
517. HONORABLE ELIHU BURRITT<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), "The Learned Blacksmith," U. S. Consul to Birmingham, England, son of Elihu Burritt and Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife, born December 8, 1810, died at New Britain, the night of March 6, 1879, aged 69, unmarried. (See his life by Professor Charles Northend.) He was in some respects one of the most remarkable men of his age and country. He is better known as "The Learned Blacksmith." Born and reared in the small village of New Britain, Conn., his early advantages were limited to the common school and the small library of the village. His parents were poor, but they with their family of ten children were all workers. He followed the trade of his father, that of a blacksmith. He was very modest and in fact diffident, but when some duty or princi-

ple was involved, he became as bold as a lion. It is not claimed that he had any peculiar genius, except for hard work; he made the most of his time and opportunities, and had an immense thirst for learning. He was a thorough believer in the old adage that "where there is a will, there is a way," and he devoted every spare moment to reading and study. At the age of twenty-one he entered the school of his older brother Elijah, and gave special attention to mathematics with the view of becoming a surveyor. He made rapid progress, but after one term he found it necessary to return to the anvil, and seeing that under such conditions the languages could be acquired with greater facility than mathematics, he procured a small Greek grammar, which he carried in his hat, and recurred to it at every opportunity. Mornings and evenings were given to Latin and French. After a short period of work, he was able to devote another term exclusively to study, and went to New Haven for the advantage of being near Yale College, but, being ashamed, at his age, to ask for help in the elementary studies, he determined to learn Greek and Hebrew without aid. He began with Homer's Iliad and a Greek lexicon with Latin definitions, and his success was such that he learned not only these languages, but also self reliance, and the power of will and application. During this winter in New Haven he made rapid progress in the languages, ancient and modern. The next year he taught an academy in a neighboring town, but his health beginning to suffer from confinement, he became a travelling salesman for a manufacturing concern; then bought an interest in a country store, where the financial reversion of 1837 found him, and swept away all his savings. A new departure being necessary, he walked to Boston, a distance of about 125 miles, hoping to find work and an opportunity of study, but failed, and retraced his steps to Worcester where he found both and gained admittance to the large and rare library of the Antiquarian Society, where he spent his evenings and leisure hours. Here he found a Celto-Breton dictionary and grammar, and was soon able to address a letter in this language, dated August 12, 1838, the first and only one ever written in this country, to the Royal Antiquarian Society of France. In return, he re-

ceived a commendatory letter of acknowledgment and a very large volume bearing the seal of the society. Having become more or less familiar with all the languages of Europe, and several of Asia, he desired to turn his knowledge to practical account, and with this view wrote a letter to the Hon. Edward Everett. Out of this grew an offer from Mr. Everett of a free course at Harvard College, which he was compelled to decline for the reason that manual labor in connection with study was indispensable to his health. About this time he began to be known as "The Learned Blacksmith," and in 1841 he began to lecture, by invitation before Lyceums and Associations in different parts of the country. His first lecture, "Application and Science," was delivered sixty times during the first winter. His argument was, that there is no such thing as genius, and that success is the result of patient and persevering application. As mere scholarship, learning, or the acquisition of knowledge can never satisfy the soul of an earnest man, while so much suffering exists that can be alleviated by human effort, he soon turned his attention to philanthropic labors. One of the first objects to engage his attention was the "Peace Cause." "Peace on earth and good will among men." To this he added the advocacy of freedom, temperance, self-culture, cheap postage and other reforms, and in furtherance of these objects established and edited several public journals, lectured, wrote letters, tracts and newspaper articles, and devoted himself wholly to human progress, as he had done before to learning. In 1846 he went to England in the same ship that carried the news of the friendly settlement of the Oregon Question. Here he remained three years, working for the Peace Cause, travelling, lecturing, writing, circulating "Olive Leaves," organizing "Peace Congresses" in London, Manchester, Brussels, Frankfort and Paris. In 1847, the year of the great famine, he visited Ireland and spent two weeks in going from hut to hovel, and was so greatly distressed by what he saw that he made a strong and earnest appeal to his native state for aid, which did much to intensify the sympathies of the benevolent and resulted in sending a shipload of provisions from Boston to Cork, which were received with joyful demonstrations. While in Europe he had ob-

served that the high rates of international postage were very burdensome to the poorer classes; and on his return to America in 1849, he went to work with his accustomed zeal and energy to bring about a reform by lectures, letters, tracts, newspapers, petitions and visits to congressmen and high officials. To him, more than to any other are the people indebted for the present increased facilities for international correspondence. In 1863 he returned to England to fulfill one of the purposes of his first visit, namely, a pedestrian tour to gain an insight into the condition of the working classes. In this and the year following, he walked from London to John O'Groat's and from London to Land's End, and published the results of his observations in two separate volumes. In 1865 he was appointed Consular Agent for Birmingham, England, and as such, visited various manufacturing establishments and collected information concerning the industries and productions of the territory included in his Consulate. This was published in a large volume of 414 pages, abounding in valuable information. Copies were sent to the State Department at Washington, and in return, Mr. Seward sent a highly complimentary letter to the author. While at Birmingham he also wrote "The Mission of Great Sufferings," 25 pages. He also continued his correspondence with the London Peace Society, and wrote articles for various papers designed to interest, instruct and benefit the young. His whole soul seemed to be fired with a desire to do those things which would tend to mitigate suffering and bless mankind. No man ever lived whose efforts seemed more unselfish or philanthropic in their character and tendency than those of Elihu Burritt. He returned to America for the last time in 1870, and resumed his residence at New Britain, Conn., with his sister and two nieces. In 1874 he made arrangements to go to England to work up a grand International Peace Congress, but while on the way to Quebec to embark, a serious illness compelled him to abandon the undertaking, and return home. Afterwards his labors were limited to his native city and its neighborhood. He established three or four weekly meetings in as many different parts of the town for the benefit of those who lived at inconvenient distances from the established

churches, and paid all the incidental expenses out of his own scanty resources. In one section of the town he erected a building to accommodate three hundred persons, doing nearly all the work with his own hands. He was deeply interested in the public schools, and as a member of the local Board of Education frequently visited them and addressed the pupils, always a most welcome visitor. So in every good work, he continued active as long as his strength was sufficient for it. In the autumn of 1878 he fully realized that his release was near. Less than a week before he died he said to some fellow members of a club who called to give him the parting hand, "I hardly know whether to say good evening or good-bye." He was a sincere Christian, and ready for the summons to go up higher. The poet Longfellow says, "I always had a great admiration for the sweetness and simplicity of his character, and was in perfect sympathy with him in his work. Nothing ever came from his pen that was not wholesome and good." Mary Howitt writes of his "stupendous knowledge of the languages," his "prodigious learning," his "large and benevolent heart, every throb a sentiment of brotherhood for all mankind." Of the languages to which he gave special attention were the Amharic, Arabic, Basque, Bohemian, Celto-Breton, Chaldaic, Cornish Dutch, Ethiopic, Flemish, French, Gaelic, German, Greek, Hebrew, Hindustani, Hungarian, Icelandic, Irish, Latin, Manx, Persian, Polish, Portuguese, Russian, Samaritan, Sanscrit, Spanish, Swedish, Syriac, Turkish and Welsh.

*From the National Cyclopedia of American Biography.*  
*James T. White & Company, Vol. VI., pp. 133, 134 and 135:*

"Elihu Burritt, reformer, was born at New Britain, Conn., December 8, 1810, being the youngest son in a family of ten children equally divided between the two sexes. The first traceable American ancestor was William Burritt, a native of Glamorganshire, Wales, who settled in Stratford, Conn., and died there in 1651. His descendants at the time of the war of the revolution took opposite sides, one branch going to Canada and the other loyalists. Both the grandfather and father of the subject of this sketch, each bearing the same Christian name, took part in the struggle.

The father, like most of the early settlers in New England, plied his trade, that of a shoemaker, in winter and handled the plow and sickle in summer. Young Elihu left the common school at the time of his father's death in 1825, and was some time after apprenticed to a blacksmith. From an early age he displayed an extraordinary capacity for mathematics. He received strong encouragement from one of his brothers, Elijah Burritt, who was himself a fine mathematician and an astronomer of much eminence, and under the impetus of his cordial interest Elihu, at the age of twenty-one, began his first systematic course of self-instruction. He acquired a strong liking for languages, and studied with such intense zeal after the close of his apprenticeship that at the end of a year his health gave way, forcing him to abandon the calling of a teacher which he had begun under his brother, who kept a small boarding school. He mastered Homer's "Iliad" with the aid solely of a Greek lexicon with Latin definitions, and devoted the winter of 1832 to the study of various other tongues. Then for a short time he became a commercial traveler with the idea of benefiting his health, and subsequently established himself in the grocery trade, but this venture was broken up by the commercial crash of 1837. After walking to Boston with the idea of taking ship to England, and using his earnings to buy Oriental works there, he went to Worcester, Mass., and returned to the anvil and to his studies, which he prosecuted with increasing energy with the help of books from the valuable library of the Antiquarian Society of that town, and in the course of a year or two had acquainted himself not only with most of the languages of Europe, but with many of the Oriental tongues, including Hebrew, Chaldaic, Syriac, and Ethiopic. These varied acquirements, so astonishing in a man of his youth and humble station, soon procured him the familiar appellation of the "Learned Blacksmith," and led to his being requested to deliver a lecture in the winter of 1841. This he did, taking for his subject "Application and Genius," and contending that genius, so far from being inborn, does not really exist, and that all attainments are nothing more than the result of persistent will and application, thus giving utterance to what is at least a great half-

truth. The anti-slavery movement was then beginning to gather strength, and Elihu Burritt at once became a warm advocate of its doctrines; and so, his thoughts coming to be drawn into the field of active philanthropy, his studies in languages were after awhile perforce discontinued. Starting to write a description of the analogy which he perceived between the configuration and functions of the earth and those of the human frame, the conviction grew upon him that differences in the climate and natural resources of countries lying in the same parallel were preordained, though the necessity of an interchange of each country's productions, to form a natural bond of union between them. This was the awakening in Burritt's mind of an idea which was thenceforth to shape the actions of his whole life — that of universal brotherhood. He thereupon prepared a radical "Peace Lecture" out of the subject, and delivered it before a Baptist society in the Tremont Theater at Boston. He then started a weekly paper at Worcester, calling it the "Christian Citizen," advocating anti-slavery, peace, temperance, and self-culture. In 1846, in consequence of the part which he played in the settlement, through correspondence between the commercial communities of England and the United States, of the much-vexed "Oregon Question," Burritt was invited to England, where during a stay of three years he devoted himself to the cause of peace in co-operation with its English advocates, and aided greatly in the organization in London, in May, 1847, of The League of Universal Brotherhood, designed to promote international harmony and good will. He shortly after began the publication of an official organ called the "Bond of Brotherhood," with the result that in less than a year several thousands of people in the United Kingdom, and an equal number in the United States, had signed the pledge of membership in the new association. In September of the same year he first mooted the question of ocean penny postage. He was greatly touched by the suffering of the Irish peasantry in the awful famine of 1846-7, and spent most of February of the latter year in a tour of the distressed country for the relief of the sufferers, to which the English parliament contributed no less than \$50,000,000. He kept a diary from

day to day detailing his experiences, and rarely have human suffering, disease, and death been so graphically and at the same time touchingly portrayed. In 1848 Burritt became active in the organization of the first international congress of the Friends of Peace, going first to Paris to complete arrangements, and then visiting the large English towns for the purpose of securing delegates. The political revolution in the French capital, however, caused a postponement and change of locale, and the conference eventually was held at Brussels in September, the Belgian government giving official recognition to it, while both English and Continental journals hailed it as a "Peace Congress." After its close, the League of Universal Brotherhood united with the London Peace Society to petition the English parliament through Richard Cobden in favor of international arbitration. When Cobden's motion was finally put in the House of Commons, over seventy members voted in its favor, a remarkable tribute to the intrinsic worth of a doctrine then so subversive of all generally received ideas on the subject of war and international rivalry. The second congress was held in Paris in 1849, with Victor Hugo presiding. The great French poet on this occasion made a speech which has since been widely read and quoted, on account of its inspired spirit and prophecy. "A day will come," he declared in tones of earnest conviction, "when those two immense groups, the United States of America and the United States of Europe, will be seen placed in the presence of each other, extending the hand of fellowship across the ocean — exchanging their produce, their commerce, their industries, their arts, their genius — clearing the earth, peopling the desert, improving creation under the eye of the Creator, and uniting for the good of all, these two irresistible and infinite powers — the fraternity of men and the power of God." Shortly afterwards the American reformer returned home and was received with enthusiastic demonstrations of respect and delight. He proceeded on a lecturing tour through most of the States of the Union, returned to Europe, attended the peace congresses at Frankfort-on-the-Main in 1850, London, 1851, Manchester, 1852, and Edinburgh, 1853, meeting everywhere with signs of the increased hold which

the doctrines of universal brotherhood and international arbitration had acquired over the minds of all classes. Immediately after the Edinburgh congress he returned to America and devoted himself to agitating ocean penny postage, addressing public meetings in different states, seeking to enlist members of congress in Washington in favor of reform, and then touring the southern and western sections of the country on its behalf. Then passing through Canada he obtained petitions to the British Parliament in many of the principle cities, and in August, 1854, once more found himself in England. His efforts to arouse public opinion met with such success that the English government made material reductions in the postal charges to Australia, India, Canada, and other colonies, as well as to France. The Crimean war put an end to the movement for universal peace, and Burritt turned his attention to the slavery question in his native land, and while yet in London, assumed the editorship of a paper published in Philadelphia, the "Citizen of the World," through the columns of which he advocated compensated emancipation. Recrossing the Atlantic he spent several winters in traveling through the United States, addressing meetings from Maine to Iowa, and called a convention in August, 1856, at Cleveland, O., to which came delegates from various parts of the country, including a few even from the south. A resolution was passed favoring the organization of the National Compensated Emancipation Co. All such schemes were, however, nipped in the bud by John Brown's raid on Harper's Ferry. Burritt's contention was that the extinction of the evil of slavery by compensation "would have recognized the moral complicity of the whole nation in planting and perpetuating it on this continent. It would have been an act of repentance, and the meetest work for repentance the nation could perform. But it was too late. It was too heavy and red to go out in tears. Too late! It had to go out in blood, and the whole nation opened the million sluices of its best life to deepen and widen the costly flood. If, before these sluice-gates were opened to these red streams, so hot with passion, one bona fide offer had been made by the north to share with the south the task, cost, and duty of lifting slavery from the bosom

of the nation, perhaps thousands who gave up their first-born and youngest-born to death might have looked into that river of blood with more ease and comfort at their hearts. Although the earth has drunk that red river out of human sight, it still runs fresh and full, without the waste of a drop, before the eyes of God; and the patriot, as well as the Christian, might well wish that he could recognize in the stream the shadow of an honest effort on the part of the north to lift the great sin and curse without waiting for such a deluge to sweep them away." Full of grief at the failure of his plans, he then returned to his farm at New Britain. In 1863 he once more crossed to Great Britain, and made long tours on foot through England and Scotland, with the purpose of acquainting himself with the agricultural pursuits and problems of the kingdom, and so enlarging his own and his countrymen's knowledge. He wrote two volumes descriptive of these walks, which were published in London. In 1865, without his solicitation, he was appointed U. S. consular agent to Birmingham, was superseded under Grant's administration, and after a brief visit to Oxford, where he formed the acquaintance of Max Muller, returned to his New England home in 1870, and there spent the declining years of his active and laborious life. Elihu Burritt's character was just such a one as furnishes the best possible kind of model for youth to study and endeavor to emulate. His character was above reproach, his aims of the purest and highest, his will-power indomitable, his appetite for work insatiable. We cannot do better in this connection than quote his own words: "All that I have accomplished, or expect or hope to accomplish, has been, and will be by that plodding, patient, persevering process of accretion which builds the ant-heap, particle by particle, thought by thought, fact by fact. If I was ever actuated by ambition, its highest and warmest aspiration reached no further than to hope to set before the young men of any country an example in employing those invaluable fragments of time called 'odd moments.'" The poet Longfellow has borne his tribute of praise likewise: "I always had a great admiration for the sweetness and simplicity of Mr. Burritt's character, and was in perfect sympathy with him in his

work. Nothing ever came from his pen that was not wholesome and good." Of his unfailing efforts in the cause of peace, to which he devoted the best energies of his life, it is sufficient to say that, if not so successful as he would have wished, they have yet led to very important results, both during and since his lifetime. One has only to call to mind the Geneva tribunal, which settled the Alabama difficulties; the Washington treaty, which disposed of a vexed question between England and the United States; the Paris Behring Sea tribunal, which prevented a possible rupture between the same countries over the seal fisheries question; and the still more recent representations of the Powers and the United States to Turkey in favor of an arbitration committee to regulate the Armenian troubles; to perceive how powerful and good has been the life-work of this single-minded and zealous reformer. It remains to be recorded of Elihu Burritt that, unlike most reformers, he was never a bigot; but, broad-minded and charitable, he could respect the opinions of others even when they were diametrically opposed to his own convictions. He had the faculty of making friends among all classes, and was in his own person a true apostle of his great creed of the brotherhood of man. His published works are "Sparks from the Anvil" (London, 1845); "Miscellaneous Writings" (1850); "Olive Leaves" (1853); "Thoughts of Things at Home and Abroad" (Boston, 1854); "Handbook of the Nations" (New York, 1856); "A Walk from John O'Groats to Land's End" (London, 1864); "A Walk from London to Land's End and Back" (1864); "The Mission of Great Suffering" (1867); "Walks in the Black Country" (1868); "Lectures and Speeches" (1869); "Ten Minute Talks" (1873); and "Chips from Many Blocks" (1878). His life has been written by Charles Northend (New York, 1879)."

From the *St. Louis Globe Democrat*, July 11, 1897:

"America is not likely to class among its great orators a simple New England blacksmith who rose to eminence as a gifted linguist and a devotee of humanitarianism. But it happens to be a fact that on one occasion the simple Elihu Burritt, inspired by his enthusiasm for humanity,

did make one of the most notable speeches ever uttered by an American. Beginning with 1846, he spent three years in England, everywhere lecturing in behalf of the League of Universal Brotherhood. We are told that his first appearance before a London audience was met with the most turbulent and noisy opposition. "Amid cries for adjournment, whooping and jeering, Mr. Burritt made effort after effort to be heard, but in vain. All was uproar. But at last patience won the day." Speaking of the affair, Mr. Burritt himself says, "I summoned all my physical power, and when I had won the audience I spoke for two hours as I had never done before in my life." When he had finished and began to offer the pledge, bursts of applause were so continuous as to almost prevent his work. Four times he undertook to read the last clause of the constitution of the brotherhood. When he came to the word "color" the house went into a most furious and enthusiastic acclamation, echoing and resounding with applause. Ladies waved their handkerchiefs, while men swung their hats. He sat down amid such a tempest of cheers as hardly ever greeted any man on any public occasion in England. Burritt, describing the handshaking that followed and the autograph-seeking, and his final escape to his quiet room, records, "I threaded my way back to the days of my bashful boyhood, through all the way the Lord hath led me." The greatness of the occasion lay not a little in the fact, that this man was absolutely self-forgetful and considered himself an instrument of the Lord God. As such he had mastered the most bitter opposition and won the most tempestuous indorsement."

518. EUNICE WAKEMAN BURRITT<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elihu Burritt and Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife, born May 2, 1813, married first, April 24, 1833, JABEZ CORNWALL of Middletown, Conn. He went to Texas in 1837, and died there November 9, 1837. She went west as a teacher under the patronage of Governor Slade; was a passenger on the ill-fated steamer "Atlantic," when it was sunk by a collision on the lake. She lost everything but her night-clothes. She behaved with great coolness and intre-

pidity and was one of the few saved. She married, second, March 17, 1853, PROFESSOR A. J. SAWYER, a Professor in Chicago University, by whom she had three children, all born at Chicago.

519. ALMIRA BIDWELL BURRITT<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elihu Burritt and Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife, born July 27, 1816, married, November 24, 1836, STEPHEN LYMAN STRICKLAND, born September 22, 1813, died March 24, 1865, aged 51, son of Stephen Strickland and Nancy Tryon, his wife. He was warden of the borough of New Britain, and active in enlarging and beautifying the village. Elihu Burritt made his home with Mrs. Strickland and her two daughters. The latter accompanied their celebrated uncle to England and presided over his household at Birmingham.

Children:

1010. i. ANNA CORNWELL, born Jan. 24, 1838.  
1011. ii. ELLEN LOUISA, born Nov. 16, 1840; died May 8, 1891.

520. DEACON ALFRED ANDREWS<sup>7</sup> (Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Ezekiel Andrews and his first wife, Roxana Hinsdale, born at New Britain, Conn., October 16, 1797, was baptized October 30, 1803, by Reverend John Smalley, D. D. He obtained a common school education in the south-west district; spent the winter term of 1814-15 in the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire, Conn.; became a school teacher in November, 1815; a Sunday School teacher in the spring of 1816, and continued as such till 1867. On December 16, 1818, he married CAROLINE BIRD HART, daughter of Abijah Hart of New Britain, who died of spotted fever August 22, 1823. He married as his second wife, September 15, 1824, MARY LEE SHIPMAN, daughter of Joseph Shipman of New Britain. Deacon Alfred Andrews' home was nearly opposite that of his father and grandfather on West Main Street, two miles west of the town, near the Quinnipiac River. It was built in 1820. He joined the First Church of New Britain, August 5, 1812; was appointed one of the standing church committee December 30, 1823, in place of Ensign Levi Andrews, resigned; was superintendent of

the Sabbath school in 1826; and deacon of the church October 23, 1851. He learned the wagon and carriage making business, and was extensively engaged in the manufacture of cast-iron ploughs, wagons and carriages, in the firm of A. & E. Andrews. The business failed in 1837, having been burnt out. Deacon Alfred Andrews was enlisted in common schools, Sunday schools and the temperance cause. He was appointed secretary of the Sabbath School Union, for Wethersfield, Berlin, and vicinity, September 6, 1832, and resigned, September 4, 1866. He was a zealous anti-slavery man, held public offices, and was employed in the settlement of estates. He began his genealogical researches for the "Andrews Memorial" in 1855, but deferred it for the compilation of his "History of New Britain," which he began February, 1858, and finished and delivered the first copies December, 1867, and began the "Hart Memorial" in 1870, and carried on both at the same time. Deacon Alfred Andrews was a member of the Connecticut Historical Society, and corresponding member of the Wisconsin Historical Society. He died April 13, 1876, at his home in New Britain. His second son, Deacon Cornelius Andrews, lives on the homestead.

Children:

By his first wife, CAROLINE BIRD HART.

1012. i. JULIA ANN, born Nov. 15, 1819; baptized Aug. 19, 1821; died Nov. 29, 1904; unmarried; lived on the old homestead at New Britain with her brother, Deacon Cornelius Andrews.
1013. ii. CAROLINE HART, born Dec. 4, 1822; married Elisha Burt Bridgman.

By his second wife, MARY LEE SHIPMAN.

1014. iii. MARGARETTE, born Aug. 30, 1826; married Major James Burtis Merwin.
1015. iv. ELIZA SHIPMAN, born April 8, 1828; married Deacon Sidney Smith.
1016. v. EDWIN NORTON, (REVEREND), born Sept. 1, 1832; married Mary Eliza Berry.
1017. vi. CORNELIUS, (DEACON), born Nov. 1, 1834; married Ann Eliza Andrews.
1018. vii. ALFRED HINSDALE, born Dec. 25, 1836; married Ella Cornelia Matson.
1019. viii. JANE LOUISA, born April 22, 1842; died Jan. 25, 1844.
1020. ix. HERBERT LEE, born June 6, 1844; married Emma Shaw Cuthbert.

1021. x. JANE LOUISA, born Aug. 10, 1847; married Lieutenant-Governor Lyman Allen Mills.

521. THESTA ANDREWS<sup>7</sup> (Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Ezekiel Andrews and his first wife, Roxana Hinsdale, born December 16, 1798, baptized October 30, 1803, married, November 27, 1823, CAPTAIN BRYAN PORTER, born at White Oak, Conn., son of Samuel Porter of Farmington, Conn., and Abigail Hamlin, his wife. She united with the First Congregational Church of New Britain, Conn., October 3, 1819, and was recommended to the Congregational Church in Farmington, 1824. She died January 25, 1828, of consumption, aged 29 years.

Child:

1022. i. ANN, born Dec. 9, 1825; died December, 1854, aged 27; unmarried.

525. MARY BIDWELL ANDREWS<sup>7</sup> (Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Ezekiel Andrews and his first wife, Roxana Hinsdale, born April 13, 1807, baptized June 7, 1807; taught school in early life. She united with the First Church in New Britain, Conn., August 5, 1821, during the great revival of that year. She married, April 21, 1830, SAMUEL E. CURTISS, son of Leverett Curtiss, of Southington, and Ruth Barnes, his wife. He was born March 8, 1808; was a shoemaker by trade, and became an artist in the photographic line late in life. He united with the First Church in New Britain, December 1, 1833, by letter from the Congregational church of Southington. He lived on the turnpike from Waterbury to Middletown, in the southern part of Southington, for several years, where he owned a pleasant home. Later he lived in New Britain, Meriden, Broadalbin, N. Y., Madison, Wis., and in 1871 at Waterloo, Wis. Mary Bidwell Andrews was energetic, ambitious and industrious, but by sickness and nervous debility was bedridden for several years and helpless; yet she recovered and was in later years able to care for her family and enjoy life. She died August 25, 1880.

## Children:

1023. i. FRANCES MARION, born May 30, 1834, at New Britain; baptized there, July 11, 1834, died, unmarried, Apr. 27, 1860, at Madison, Wis., aged 25.
1024. ii. EDWIN RODNEY, born May 6, 1836; baptized Nov 6, 1836, at Southington.
1025. iii. NATHAN SELAH, born Oct. 19, 1838.
1026. iv. GEORGE FREDERIC, born Oct. 11, 1849; died June 12, 1854, at Broadalbin, N. Y.
526. EZEKIEL ANDREWS<sup>7</sup> (Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Ezekiel Andrews and his first wife, Roxana Hinsdale, born July 19, 1809, baptized October 22, 1809, married, August 7, 1833, SARAH E. PARKER, born in Virginia, June 26, 1815, daughter of Hiland Parker of Coventryville, Chenango County, N. Y., and Lydia Pratt, his wife. Ezekiel Andrews taught school in early manhood. He learned the trade of blacksmith in Hartford at Force and Goodnow's carriage factory. He became a member of the First Church of New Britain, Conn., January 4, 1829, and his wife, August 7, 1833; and both were constituent members of the South Congregational church in 1842. They lived on West Main Street, two miles west of New Britain, at and on the home of his father and grandfather, and he ran the saw-mill erected before 1768 by the grandfather, Hezekiah Andrews. In 1868 it claimed the distinction of being the first mill on the Quinnipiac, although there were formerly two others higher up on the stream. The mill is now demolished. Ezekial Andrews was a magistrate, selectman, militia officer, and held a high rank in the Masonic fraternity, and lived two years in Texas. He was one of the firm of A. & E. Andrews, who for some fifteen years carried on an extensive business in the manufacture of cast-iron ploughs, wagons, and carriages, but in 1836 burnt out and failed. He and his sons sold out all their interest in the premises in 1868, to Lester S. Hills of Hartford, and left for other business and localities. He bought in Meriden in 1869, and resided there in 1871.

## Children:

1027. i. Infant, born June 27, 1834; died same day.
1028. ii. ANGEVINE, born Sept. 7, 1835; married Lester Shelton Hills.

1029. iii. NATHAN HOSMER, born Dec. 28, 1837; died Sept. 9, 1843, aged 6.  
1030. iv. FRANKLIN HALL, born July 31, 1839; died July 27, 1843, aged 4.  
1031. v. RODERICK BALDWIN, born Oct. 9, 1841; married Emma R. Fiske.  
1032. vi. AGNES HOSMER, born Nov. 9, 1843; married Lieutenant Wilbur D. Fiske.  
1033. vii. NATHAN HALL, born Mar. 7, 1846.  
1034. viii. FRANKLIN HINSDALE, born Sept. 26, 1849.
527. NATHAN HOSMER ANDREWS<sup>7</sup> (Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Ezekiel Andrews and his first wife, Roxana Hinsdale, born at New Britain, Conn., June 22, 1812, baptized August 30, 1812, by Reverend Newton Skinner; learned carriage making of Charles Hoadly of New Haven, Conn. He made a good wood workman or body maker, and was energetic and intelligent. He went to Texas and fell by fever in Houston, October 27, 1837, aged 25. His bones lie in that common graveyard of the South, where thousands went before him, and hundreds of thousands of our brightest young men have fallen since. It is a grave that still cries give! give!!

528. ROXANA ANDREWS<sup>7</sup> (Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Ezekiel Andrews and his first wife, Roxana Hinsdale, born at New Britain, Conn., April 6, 1815, baptized September 3, 1815, died of consumption at Lenox, Mass., September 21, 1854. She taught school in early life. She united with the First Church in New Britain, January 4, 1829. She married, May 20, 1835, ENOS M. SMITH, a merchant in New Britain, son of Allan Smith of Lenox, Mass., and Amanda Woodruff, his wife. He built a house on high Street, which place he afterwards sold, and removed to the State of New York, and married, second, July 10, 1855, Lucy Alvord, of Broadalbin, N. Y. They lived in New York City in 1871.

Children:

1035. i. JANE ELIZABETH, born Mar. 29, 1836; baptized 1837; died Apr. 27, 1837, at New Haven, Conn.  
1036. ii. ENOS NATHAN, born May 26, 1838; died Sept. 24, 1864, in the hospital at New York, as a soldier.

1037. iii. EDWIN A. M., born Jan. 20, 1841, at Volney, N. Y.  
1038. iv. EVERETT, born Sept. 5, 1845; died Sept. 29, 1845,  
at Batavia, N. Y.

529. JANE LOUISA ANDREWS<sup>7</sup> (Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Ezekiel Andrews and his first wife, Roxana Hinsdale, born at New Britain, Conn., February 2, 1818, baptized April 26, 1818, died at Goshen, Conn., April 7, 1842, aged 24. She married, September 11, 1837, WILLIAM MILES, JR., of Goshen. She had become a member of the First Church of New Britain, August 6, 1837, and was recommended to the Congregational Church of Goshen. They had no children to live long. She was beautiful and lovely. Her monument is in Goshen Hill Cemetery.
542. HENRY HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Hosea<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Colonel Hosea Hinsdale and Elizabeth Shepard, his wife, born August 31, 1807, died October 14, 1846. He married, October 13, 1834, JANE COE, born August 14, 1812, died October 5, 1839, daughter of Jonathan Coe.
- Child:
1039. i. HARRIET AMELIA, born Oct. 22, 1835; died June 1, 1842.
543. CAROLINE HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Hosea<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Colonel Hosea Hinsdale and Elizabeth Shepard, his wife, born July 19, 1811, died October 8, 1890. She married, April 23, 1834 or 1835, BEZALEEL BEEBE ROCKWELL, born October 28, 1809, son of Deacon Reuben Rockwell and Rebecca Beebe, his wife.
- Children:
1040. i. ELIZABETH HINSDALE, born Jan. 18, 1836; unmarried; has been for many years at the head of an excellent school at Wilkesbarre, Penn., and is widely known as a successful educator.
1041. ii. JULIA, born Oct. 18, 1838; unmarried.
1042. iii. CAROLINE REBECCA, born June 1, 1840.
1043. iv. MARY PITKIN, born Sept. 10, 1844; married Edward P. Wilcox; they live in Winstead, Conn.
1044. v. JOHN, born 1847; died in infancy.

1045. vi. KATE LOUISA, born June 29, 1850; died Oct. 23, 1884; married Grove Sackett.
1046. vii. LILLIAN, born Feb. 22, 1854; unmarried; died at Denver, Colo., Feb. 18, 1898, of consumption; buried at Windsor, Conn., Feb. 25, 1898.

545. JOHN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Hosea<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Colonel Hosea Hinsdale and Elizabeth Shepard, his wife, born May 10, 1817, married, August 31, 1841, AMANDA MALVINA ALVORD, born August 20, 1821, daughter of Deacon James H. Alvord and Lucy Cook, his wife.

Children:

1047. i. MARY ELIZABETH, born Mar. 18, 1848; married Robert R. Noble.
1048. ii. JOHN ALVORD, born Oct. 22, 1858; lives in Boston, Mass.

546. JAMES HINSDALE COOK<sup>7</sup> (Amelia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Anson Cook and Amelia Hinsdale, his wife, born March 9, 1809, married, February 2, 1831, SARAH E. STILLMAN, of Barkhamsted, Conn., who was born February 27, 1814. She was living at Barkhamsted in 1879.

Children:

1049. i. ALBERT T., born Mar. 7, 1832; married, Apr. 3, 1859, Louise M. Welch.
1050. ii. CATHERINE B., born Feb. 16, 1835; married Doctor George R. Gyles.
1051. iii. ELLEN F., born Mar. 31, 1839; married Samuel E. Staples.
1052. iv. ANSON B., born Oct. 28, 1843; married Minnie Frey.

547. RHODA AMELIA COOK<sup>7</sup> (Amelia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Anson Cook and Amelia Hinsdale, his wife, born December 16, 1810, died October 8, 1865, aged 55. She married ALANSON DAVIS of Winsted, Conn., who died in 1869.

Children:

1053. i. FRANKLIN, born 1838.
1054. ii. ANNIE.

548. SHERMAN TUTTLE COOK<sup>7</sup> (Amelia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Anson Cook and Amelia Hinsdale, his wife, born March 22, 1813, married, first, November 27, 1839, CORNELIA EMELINE JAQUA, who was born at Canaan, Conn., October 16, 1817, and died by a railroad accident in October, 1856. He married, second, April 28, 1857, LUCIA MARIA STILLMAN, widow of a Mr. Cross.

Children:

By his first wife, CORNELIA EMELINE JAQUA.

1055. i. EDWARD SHERMAN, born Dec. 20, 1841; married Sue L. Lynds.  
 1056. ii. FREDERICK MONROE, born Mar. 28, 1843; married Persis Emily Leavitt.  
 1057. iii. CORNELIA ELVIRA, born Sept. 15, 1850; married David Washington Tryon.  
 1058. iv. EMMA AMELIA, born Oct. 3, 1853; married George Webster Tryon.

556. WILLIAM HINSDALE BUTLER<sup>7</sup> (Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Butler and Chloe Hinsdale, his wife, born March 4, 1798, died July 27, 1880. He married, October 22, 1826, HENRIETTA BARBARA MYGATT, who was born January 4, 1806, and died August 19, 1888.

Children:

1059. i. HORACE MALCOLM, born Feb. 1, 1828; married Cornelia Catherine Dorman.  
 1060. ii. JANE GRANT, born Jan. 2, 1830; died Feb. 25, 1830.

557. JEREMIAH BUTLER<sup>7</sup> (Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Butler and Chloe Hinsdale, his wife, was born April 18, 1800; married ELIZABETH OGDEN WARD, of New York, February 17, 1823. She was born April 11, 1801, and died May 11, 1877. They lived in Philadelphia, Pa. He died October 1, 1865.

Children:

1061. i. ELIZABETH, born Oct. 3, 1825; died June 17, 1868; married Aug. 5, 1856, Reverend Edward Lounsberry, who died Oct. 12, 1878; no children.  
 1062. ii. CATHERINE TAYLOR, born Mar. 11, 1827; married Sept. 18, 1866, Henry L. Bollman, who [died Apr. 18, 1888; no children.

1063. iii. LOUISE CALDWELL, born Apr. 16, 1829; married John Randall Whitney.
1064. iv. MARTHA HINSDALE, born Dec. 25, 1830; married Sept. 10, 1878, James C. DeCon of Trenton, N. J., who was born Nov. 14, 1839; no children.
1065. v. SARAH FOSDICK, born Sept. 12, 1832; unmarried; lives in Westchester, Pa.
1066. vi. HENRY LEWIS, born July 11, 1834; died Oct. 19, 1834.
1067. vii. MARIA WARD, born Oct. 22, 1835; married July 15, 1880, Reverend J. M. Hastings, who died Sept. 9, 1892; no children; she lives in Westchester, Pa.
1068. viii. HENRY LEWIS, born June or July, 25, 1837; married Harriet Emma Hale.
1069. ix. CHARLES FOSDICK, born July 30, 1839; died Mar. 7, 1863; unmarried.
1070. x. PRESTON, born Oct. 22, 1841; married Isabella E. Good.
559. HENRY BUTLER, JR.<sup>7</sup> (Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Butler and Chloe Hinsdale, his wife, born January 17, 1806; died November 14, 1892. He married, first, June 7, 1831, his cousin, MARTHA HINSDALE (No. 575), who was born October 19, 1808, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1841 or 1842, daughter of Horace Seymour Hinsdale and his first wife, Sarah Ogden. He married second, June, 1844, SUSAN M. DE WITT, of Norwalk, Conn.

**Children:**

By his first wife, MARTHA HINSDALE.

1071. i. CORTLANDT PALMER, born May 24, 1832; died Oct. 1854.
1072. ii. HORACE HINSDALE, born Dec. 5, 1834; died 1835.
1073. iii. HORACE HINSDALE, born Oct. 11, 1835; married Anna F. Gordon.
1074. iv. EMMA OGDEN, born Apr. 24, 1839; unmarried; living in Blairstown, N. J.
1075. v. HENRY SEYMOUR, (REVEREND), born Oct. 19, 1840; married twice.

By his second wife, SUSAN M. DE WITT.

1076. vi. MARTHA BARSTOW, died in infancy.
1077. vii. MARTHA BARSTOW, born Dec. 18, 1846; died Oct. 2, 1873; married Reverend Leavitt Hallock.
1078. viii. HARRIET DE WITT, born Jan. 10, 1848; unmarried; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.
1079. ix. CHARLES STRONG, born Nov. 19, 1850; died unmarried.

1080. x. ALFRED HUNTINGTON, born Apr. 27, 1856; unmarried; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.

560 REVEREND DANIEL BUTLER<sup>7</sup> (Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Butler and Chloe Hinsdale, his wife, born June 28, 1808, died February 4, 1892. He married, October 8, 1839, JANE DOUGLAS, who died Jaunary 16, 1892. He was agent of the Massachusetts Bible Society, and lived near Boston, Mass.

Children:

1081. i. JAMES DOUGLAS, born Feb. 3, 1840; died Feb. 10, 1892; married, first, Feb. 14, 1871, Clara Humphrey, born Sept. 23, 1872; married, second, Jan. 3, 1883. Mollie Clough Rockwell.

1082. ii. HENRY HINSDALE, married June 25, 1887, Sarah Tucker.

1083. iii. JANE DOUGLAS, married June 20, 1882, William Henry Chany, who died Feb. 7, 1891.

561. REVEREND CHARLES JAMES HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Epaphras<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Epaphras Hinsdale and his first wife, Elizabeth Bowen, born in New York City, February 12, 1796, died October 17, 1871, aged 75 years. He married, first, April 17, 1823, CATHERINE BANKS CRANE, daughter of David D. Crane of Newark, N. J., and widow of Erastus Chittenden. She was born November 1, 1792, and died April 26, 1865. She was married August 26, 1817, to her first husband, Erastus Chittenden, who was born September 25, 1785, and died at Savannah, Ga., November 17, 1817. She had no children by him. Reverend Charles James Hinsdale married second, November 22, 1866, MARY A., widow of Henry Lloyd of Blandford, Mass. She was born June 25, 1808, and died November 14, 1893. He was graduated at Yale College, 1815. He spent two years at Andover Theological Seminary, and one year at Princeton Seminary, where he was graduated in 1819. In 1820 he went as a missionary to the South, where he remained about two years. Soon after his return he was called to the First Congregational Church at Meriden, Conn., where he was ordained and installed January 15, 1823, and where he

continued until December 31, 1833. In 1835 he was called to the Congregational Church at Blandford, Mass., where he was installed January 7, 1836, retaining this office until he was dismissed at his own request, in December, 1860. His death was caused by a runaway. He was instantly killed by being thrown from his carriage.

Children, born at Meriden, Conn:

- 1084. i. CHARLES, born May 23, 1824; died Oct. 31, 1824.
- 1085. ii. CATHERINE, born May 23, 1824; died July 23, 1825.
- 1086. iv. JAMES CRANE, born Nov. 25, 1825; married twice.
- 1087. iv. SARAH HALSTEAD, born Aug. 24 or 29, 1827; died at Blandford, Mass., May 21, 1880; unmarried.
- 1088. v. WILLIAM EPAPHRAS, born Oct. 11, 1830; married Christiana Goodwin.
- 1089. vi. CHARLES BOWEN, born Nov. 22, 1832; died at Meriden, Mar. 25, 1833.
- 1090. vii. HARRIET MARIA, born Jan. 9, 1834; died Aug. 9, 1902, at five minutes past twelve in the early morning; she was of Blandford, Mass.; unmarried.

562. EMILY SEYMOUR HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Epaphras<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Epaphras Hinsdale and his second wife, Elizabeth or Nancy Camp, married at Newark, N. J., October 16, 1823, DOCTOR JABEZ G. GOBLE.

Children:

- 1091. i. ELIZABETH H., born Sept. 11, 1824; married Stephen A. Halsey.
- 1092. ii. L. SPENCER, born Feb. 5, 1826; married in New York City, June 21, 1861, Elinor C. Batchelor of Baltimore, Md.
- 1093. iii. WILLIAM PIERSON.

564. GEORGE PLUMB<sup>7</sup> (Catherine Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ichabod Plumb and Catherine Hinsdale, his wife, born at Hartford, Conn., August 20, 1802, died in Delaware County, O., 1831. He married, in 1826, ABBY THRALL. He was a wagon-maker by trade and lived in Delaware County, O., until his death.

Children:

- 1094. i. HENRY, born 1827.
- 1095. ii. GEORGE, born 1831.

568. JAMES PLUMB<sup>7</sup> (Catherine Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ichabod Plumb and

Catherine Hinsdale, his wife, born in Berkshire, O., July 10, 1810, died July 15, 1852. He married, 1831, MARY FIDLER, who died October, 1871.

Children:

1096. i. GENIUS, born Aug. 21, 1832; died at Waterford, Knox Co., O., Feb. 18, 1852.
1097. ii. LORETTA C., born Dec. 2, 1835; married Daswin Leonard.
1098. iii. LOUISA, born Dec. 2, 1835; died Jan. 3, 1838.
1099. iv. LEWIS E., born Mar. 27, 1840; married Mary Shaff.
1100. v. NATHAN J., born Sept. 8, 1843; married Julia T. Walling; he was a missionary to China.
1101. vi. THOMAS T., born Aug. 12, 1847.
1102. vii. ZENAS B., born Aug. 12, 1847; married Mattie A. Gillis; lives in Mount Gilead, O.

569. DAVID PLUMB<sup>7</sup> (Catherine Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ichabod Plumb and Catherine Hinsdale, his wife, born July 9, 1812, married, December 14, 1836, HANNAH MARIA BIERCE.

Children:

1103. i. PRESTON B., (HONORABLE), born Oct. 12, 1837; married Caroline A. Southwick.
1104. ii. ELLEN, born Mar. 1, 1840; unmarried.
1105. iii. JOSEPHUS, born June 28, 1841; died at Emporia, Kan., in 1857.
1106. iv. GEORGE, born Dec. 15, 1843; married Ellen M. Coles; lives at Emporia.
1107. v. WILLIAM, born June 27, 1846; married Sally Thomson; lives in Tuscarora, Nev.
1108. vi. ARTHUR W., born Dec. 31, 1849; married Mar. 7, 1874, Ellen Nora Wheeler; lives in Reading, Kan.
1109. vii. MARY ELIZA, born Sept. 20, 1852; married Dec. 24, 1872, Perry Edwards.
1110. viii. CHARLES, born June 15, 1857; died Aug. 25, 1857.

573. ZENAS PLUMB<sup>7</sup> (Catherine Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ichabod Plumb and Catherine Hinsdale, his wife, born April 16, 1821, died at Stewart, Ia., about 1886. He married, about 1845, MERRIETTA WARD. He was a wagon-maker.

Children:

1111. i. SANFORD, born about 1846.
1112. ii. WILLIAM, born about 1848; married —— Starr.

574. HENRY BUTLER HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Horace Seymour<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Horace Seymour Hinsdale and his first wife, Sarah Ogden, born in New York City, February 9, 1807, died at Kenosha, Wis., February 15, 1889. He married, first, March 9, 1831, LAURA B. CLARK, who died September 7, 1837, daughter of John Clark of Boston, Mass. He married, second, May 28, 1839, MARY ANN HATCH, who was born at Frederickstown, Md., November 11, 1819, and died November 9, 1892. She was daughter of Reverend Frederick Winslow Hatch of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Mary Ann Weatherburn, his wife.\* He died there in 1860, and his wife in 1862. Mr. Hinsdale acquired his education in Basking Ridge Academy of New Jersey, which he attended until eighteen years of age, when he became an employe in a wholesale mercantile establishment. He afterwards became a member of the firm and had accumulated enough to retire from business life when the great fire of New York, in 1835, swept away all that he had. He then took charge of the affairs of the company and settled the books. He continued in the East until May, 1843, when he removed to Southport, now Kenosha, Wis., where he spent the remainder of his life, although his business interests were sometimes elsewhere. For twelve years he was engaged in the lumber trade with F. B. Gardner & Co. of Chicago, Ill., and was then Secretary of the North-Western Telegraph Company until his death. He was successful in his business career; was always benevolent and charitable; and gave freely of his means to worthy causes. In politics he was an enthusiastic Republican, but never an aspirant for office. However, he served as Postmaster for Southport for one term, being appointed to the position in 1844. In New York he was a member of the Volunteer Fire Department, and after going west he organized the Fire Department

---

\*REVEREND FREDERICK WINSLOW HATCH, of Frederickstown, Md., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., of English descent, married MARY ANN WEATHERBURN, also of English descent. He was the first Rector of St. Matthews Church at Kenosha, Wis. With his family he went there as a missionary in 1843, and remained until 1856, when he went to California, where his death occurred in 1860. His wife died there in 1862. He was an intimate friend of Thomas Jefferson and James Madison, and served for three years as Chaplain in Congress. They had four children, two sons and two daughters, one of whom, MARY ANN HATCH, married HENRY BUTLER HINSDALE.

in Kenosha. He was a fine type of the intelligent, enterprising, public spirited American citizen. If a prosy gathering needed stirring up and enthusing, he could, in well chosen words, make a crisp, impressive speech that would move the assemblage to the desired pitch of enthusiasm on any question of public policy. He was instrumental in founding the Kenosha Free School, which was the first absolutely free school outside of New England, that is, the first to which a man might send his children regardless of the amount of tax he paid. Mr. Hinsdale belonged to the Episcopal Church and took great interest in its work, serving as treasurer and warden. He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and was a man held in the highest esteem by all who knew him, for many excellencies of character and the upright life which he lived.

Children:

By his first wife, LAURA B. CLARK.

1113. i. ROBERT GRAHAM, (REVEREND), born in New York City, Nov. 2, 1833; married three times.

By his second wife, MARY ANN HATCH.

1114. ii. ANNA WEATHERBURN, born July 25, 1840; married Right Reverend Hugh Miller Thompson.

1115. iii. HENRY BUTLER, born Feb. 18, 1842; died at Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 24, 1863.

1116. iv. SARAH OGDEN, born June, 1844; died June, 1845.

1117. v. CATHERINE HUTCHINSON, born Nov. 5, 1846; unmarried; lived at Kenosha.

1118. vi. FREDERICK WINSLOW, born Sept., 1848; died Oct., 1849.

1119. vii. HORACE GRAHAM, (REVEREND), born Sept. 15, 1850; died Oct. 29, 1871, in consequence of exposure in trying to save lives at the time of the Chicago fire; he was an ordained minister in the Episcopal Church.

1120. viii. MARY, born Feb. 13, 1854; died Feb., 1856.

576. JULIA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Henry Seymour<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry Seymour Hinsdale and his first wife, Sarah Ogden, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 11, 1812, died at Green Bay, Wis., August 22, 1881. She married, September 5, 1843, DANIEL BUTLER of Green Bay, Wis.

Children:

1121. i. WILLIAM SEYMOUR, born Aug. 30, 1844; now living in Green Bay, Wis.; married Laura Sanborn of Milton, Wis., Nov. 25, 1869; no children.
1122. ii. ELIZABETH, born at Green Bay, Wis., Aug. 10, 1847; married George W. Lamb.
577. WILLIAM LEWIS HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Henry Seymour<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Seymour Hinsdale and his first wife, Sarah Ogden, born in New York City, December 23, 1816, died at Milwaukee, Wis., October 26, 1900. He married, May 12, 1846, ISABELLA PURVIANCE COURTENAY, who died February 24, 1892. They lived in Milwaukee, Wis.
- Children:
1123. i. WILLIAM COURTENAY, born Oct. 2, 1847; married Minnie Chase Gardner.
1124. ii. MARIA LOUISE, born at Kenosha, June 15, 1850; living at Milwaukee, Wis.
1125. iii. CHARLES GRAHAM, born at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 19, 1857; married, Jan. 18, 1888, Ida Frances Smith.
580. REVEREND HORACE GRAHAM HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Horace Seymour<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Horace Seymour Hinsdale and his second wife, Lucinda Campbell Graham, born in New York City, July 4, 1831, married CHARLOTTE E. HOWE, who was born at Hopewell, N. Y., December 12, 1836, and died at Lakewood, N. J., July 28, 1900, daughter of Reverend Samuel Howe, pastor of the church at North Madison, Conn. Mr. Hinsdale was graduated at Princeton College, New Jersey, and preached successively at Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., Germantown, Pa., Bridgeport, Conn., and Princeton, N. J. In 1896 he gave up his charge at Princeton, where he had preached for eighteen years, and now lives at Lakewood, N. J.
- Children:
1126. i. LOUISE GRAHAM.
1127. ii. KATHARINE LEWIS.
582. CATHERINE JULIA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Hinsdale, Jr. and his first wife, Sarah Tiley, born March 22, 1803, died 1860. She married, July 1, 1823, CHRISTOPHER

C. MAINWARING, born December 14, 1799, died at Windsor, Conn., August 4, 1840.

Children:

1128. i. SARAH, died about 1857.  
And four others; all died young.

583. JAMES TILEY HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Hinsdale, Jr. and his first wife, Sarah Tiley, born May, 1805, died May 9 or 16, 1838. He married, first, at Hartford, Conn., April 8, 1829, LOUISA GOODWIN, who was born April 9, 1810, and died June 23, 1832. He married, second, at Hartford, July 9, 1833, MARY WALKER, who was born April 11, 1811, and died February 11, 1887, aged 75.

Children:

By his first wife, LOUISA GOODWIN.

1129. i. SARAH T., born Feb. 9, 1830; died at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1853; married Henry Kilburn.

1130. ii. LOUISA GOODWIN, born at Hartford, Conn., June 3, 1832; died at Hartford, Sept. 30, 1856; married, first, Edward Powers; second, a Mr. Dennison.

By his second wife, MARY WALKER.

1131. iii. MARY CORNELIA, born at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1834; died at Hartford, Sept. 15, 1853.

1132. iv. JAMES TILEY, born at Hartford, Aug. 7, 1836; married Eliza Chamberlain.

584. DELIA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Hinsdale, Jr. and his first wife, Sarah Tiley, born February 15, 1807, baptized at South Church, Hartford, Conn., October 30, 1818, died in 1845. She married THEODORE SPENCER of Hartford.

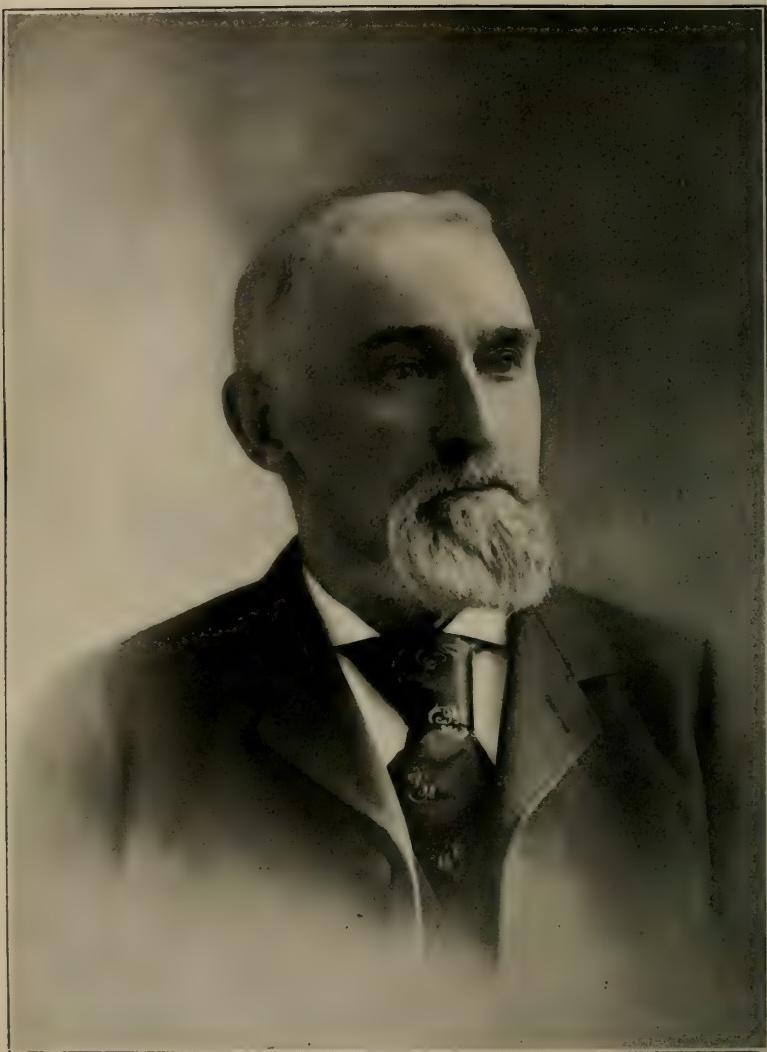
Children:

1133. i. DELIA, born 1886; married Irving Crandall; had two daughters, both deceased.

1134. ii. ABBIE, died Sept., 1896; married Charles Cheesbro; no children.

591. LUCRETIA LAW HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Hinsdale, Jr. and his second wife, Catherine Wolcott, born May 26, 1821, baptized at South Church, Hartford, Conn.,





GEORGE SPENCER HINSDALE

No. 592

October 21, 1821, died September 24, 1890. She married, September 26, 1843, CAPTAIN SAMUEL STRONG HAYDEN of Windsor, Conn. He joined the Union Army in the Civil War; was Captain of Company C., 25th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers; was killed at Irish Bend, La., April 14, 1863.

Children:

1135. i. HARRIS HASKELL, born Dec. 13, 1844; married Oct. 31, 1887, Mary Rachel Plympton of Boston, Mass., who died Oct. 3, 1894; no children.  
1136. ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, born Jan. 21, 1847; married Henry H. Hull.

592. GEORGE SPENCER HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Hinsdale, Jr. and his second wife, Catherine Wolcott, born at New Haven, Conn., December 16, 1822, baptized at South Church, Hartford, Conn., May 18, 1823, died at San Francisco, Cal., May 3, 1900. He married at Scottsburg, Ore., August 16, 1854, CATHERINE ALICE PUTNAM, who died in 1855. They had no children. Mr. Hinsdale's father failed when he was ten years old, and two years later the boy went to sea and became a sailor. Going to California in 1849, he spent the remainder of his life on the Pacific Coast. His married life was spent at Scottsburg, Ore. For over fourteen years he was a fixed boarder at the Lick House, San Francisco, Cal. He was very methodical in his habits. Circumstances made his life a lonely one.
593. SYLVESTER DEERING HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Hinsdale, Jr. and his second wife, Catherine Wolcott, born July 6, 1824, baptized at South Church, Hartford, Conn., August, 1824, died at Laramie, Wyo., December 13, 1870. He married, June 28, 1860, FRANCES BURNAP, of Scottsburg, Ore., who was born October 27, 1842, and died at Santa Barbara, Cal., December 3, 1883. He was engaged in the mercantile and shipping business at Scottsburg. He died while on his return home from a visit to relatives in New York and elsewhere.

Children, born at Scottsburg, Ore.:

1137. i. RICHARD L., born May 10, 1861; died unmarried at San Bernardino, Cal., Aug. 15, 1887.
1138. ii. HELEN M., born Nov. 17, 1864; married, first, Milton S. Huffman; lived at Merced, Cal.; married, second, a Mr. Peck, of Merced, Cal.
1139. iii. OLIVER W., born Oct. 27, 1866; unmarried; drowned at Port Gamble, Wash., Mar. 15, 1891.
1140. iv. OSCAR B., born Sept. 16, 1869; married Evangeline Nixon.

600. JOANNA DEAN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph Hinsdale and Joanna Nichols, his wife, born July 15, 1817, died April 21, 1855. She was a pupil in Troy Seminary in 1829. She married, December 9, 1851, STEPHEN FAY ROBINSON of Bennington, Vt., born January 17, 1816, died November 9, 1872.

Children:

1141. i. HERBERT FAY, born Apr. 16, 1853; married Lizzie Elvira Eddy.
1142. ii. JOANNA HINSDALE, born Apr. 11, 1855; married Oct. 14, 1896, Caleb Downer Austin, of the National Express Co., at 141 Broadway, New York; resides at Elizabeth, N. J.

603. MILO HINSDILL<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Hinsdill and Polly Briggs, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., October 5, 1801, died there April 16, 1855. He married JULIA BRECKENRIDGE, who was born in Bennington, August 24, 1805, and died there January 26, 1863.

Children:

1143. i. LYMAN, married Lucy A. Dart.
1144. ii. CORNELIA, married Warner Hathaway.
1145. iii. EDWARD, born at Bennington, Sept. 3, 1836; married Nancy M. Towsley.
1146. iv. NORMAN, married Abigail Emerson.

604. ALONZO HINSDILL<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Hinsdill and Polly Briggs, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., October 3, 1805, died there February 24, 1860. He married at Bennington,



SYLVESTER DEERING HINSDALE  
No. 593



March 16, 1833, PERSIS FISK HENRY, who died November 19, 1865.

Children, born at Bennington, Vt.:

1147. i. JAMES HENRY, died Feb. 23, 1845, in infancy.

1148. ii. HENRY, died Sept. 5, 1847, aged seven months.

1149. iii. GEORGE, married Fanny Reeves.

1150. iv. ELIZA, married William J. Toombs.

605. DANIEL BRIGGS HINSDILL<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Hinsdill and Polly Briggs, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., July 27, 1807, died at New Orleans, La., December 14, 1843. He married at New Orleans, March 15, 1842, ELLEN DEMPSEY.

607. WILLIAM POOL HINSDILL<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Hinsdill and Polly Briggs, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., July 28, 1814, died at Wyoming, Kent County, Mich., May 17, 1884, aged 70, and is buried at Plymouth, Wayne County, Mich. He married at Plymouth, September 19, 1852, ROSAMOND C. SHATTUCK, who was born at Cohocton, Steuben County, N. Y., November 7, 1822, and died at Grand Rapids, Mich., August 4, 1858.

Child:

1151. i. WILLIAM ALFRED, died in infancy.

608. MILTON HINSDILL<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel Hinsdill and Polly Briggs, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., August 17, 1816, died at Newark, N. Y., April 9, 1892. He married, at Berlin, N. Y., August 24, 1839, DIANA ALBINA WHEELER, born at Berlin.

Child:

1152. i. WHEELER, born April 15, 1842; married Martha J. Dyke.

610. ADELIA MARIA HINSDILL<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Hinsdill and Polly Briggs, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., April 30, 1820, died at Newark, N. Y., June 9, 1893.

She married at Bennington, December 5, 1842, DOCTOR ROWLAND THOMAS of Berlin, N. Y.

Child:

1153. 1. BYRON, living at Newark, N. Y.

614. HELEN HINSDALE TRACY<sup>7</sup> (Hannah Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Nathaniel Tracy and Hannah Hinsdale, his wife, born at Rome, N. Y., August 16, 1816, died at Newark, Ill., July 30, 1886. She married at Rome, N. Y., March 26, 1835, NATHANIEL PEASE BARNARD, who was born at Whitesboro, N. Y., March 27, 1806, and died at Newark, Ill.

Children:

- 1154. i. ANNA JEANNETTE, born at Whitesboro, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1836; died at Newark, Ill., July 18, 1857.
- 1155. ii. HENRIETTA, born Oct. 18, 1838; married W. L. Wilbur.
- 1156. iii. LUCRETIA, born Dec. 8, 1840; married N. B. Davisson.
- 1157. iv. HELEN ALCESTA, born Oct. 12, 1842; married John W. Brown.
- 1158. v. NATHANIEL PEASE, born at Newark, Ill., April 4, 1844; died Aug. 11, 1844.
- 1159. vi. ADELIZA, born at Newark, Ill., Feb. 2, 1845; died at Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1889; married at Newark, Nov., 1874, M. K. Booth.
- 1160. vii. NATHANIEL PEASE, born at Newark, Ill., March 5, 1847; married at Joliet, Ill., Sept. 12, 1874, Jennie Williams.
- 1161. viii. BERIAH GREEN, born at Newark, Ill., March 27, 1849; died July 17, 1850.
- 1162. ix. GERTRUDE ELOISE, born at Newark, Ill., June 3, 1851, died July 13, 1852.
- 1163. x. LUCY ELOISE, born at Newark, Ill., April 5, 1853.
- 1164. xi. NELLIE M., born at Newark, Ill., May 10, 1857.
- 1165. xii. NINA MAUD, born June 12, 1859; married Charles S. Wirick.

622. EMELINE HINSDILL<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon Stephen Hinsdale and Hannah Edgerton, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., October 19, 1807, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., January 6, 1867. She married at Bennington, April 26, 1831, REVEREND JAMES BALLARD, who was born at Charlemont, Mass., April 20, 1805, and died at Grand Rapids, Mich., January 7, 1881, son of William Ballard

and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife. He was graduated at Williams College, Mass., in 1828. For about ten years he was teacher of a classical seminary at Bennington. In 1837, he removed with his family to Grand Rapids, Mich., and was the pastor of the First Congregational Church there for many years, and was also engaged in teaching. He was a man of remarkable force of character and a fine scholar. She was a woman of great culture, and refined tastes — a model wife and mother.

Children:

1166. i. STEPHEN HINSDILL, (CAPTAIN), born July 19, 1836; married Sarah S. Nelson.
1167. ii. ELIZABETH WHITNEY, born July 22, 1841; married Colonel Henry E. Thompson.
1168. iii. MARGARETTE LUCRETIA, born July 2, 1847; married Major Malcolm M. Moore.

626. LUCRETIA EDGERTON HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon Stephen Hinsdale and Hannah Edgerton, his wife, born at Bennington, August 4, 1817, married at Bennington, May 18, 1837, AARON LEWIS HUBBELL, born April 29, 1811, died December 4, 1869, who was the tenth and youngest child, and second son to reach maturity, of Lieutenant Aaron Hubbell, who was one of the founders of Bennington, born at Old Stratford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1757, married, June 27, 1782, Sarah Dewey, born 1767, died April 18, 1797, daughter of Captain Elijah Dewey, who was son of Reverend Jedediah Dewey. The following is from the pen of Lieutenant Aaron Hubbell depicting a scene immediately preceding the Bennington Battle, and when the writer was about twenty years of age and a member of Captain Samuel Robinson's company of Vermont Militia.

"To begin at the beginning: I was mowing with Moses Hinsdale, August 13, 1777. At about three o'clock in the afternoon, Joseph Hinsdale came in great haste, and told us that the British were on their march to Bennington, that we must leave our work immediately and assist him in moving his family and effects to some other place. We did so, and on our way, we met Capt. Samuel Robinson

who had command of a company of militia. He told us that we must be in Bennington the next morning before sunrise. We were there at the time mentioned. Gen. Stark's troops were coming in at the same time. The 14th, I started with Captain's Robinson's company for the battle, as I supposed, but it did not take place until the 16th. We marched to the place where David Henry now lives and then halted, and were ordered to fell trees to stop the artillery of the enemy. I struck the first blow, and brought down the first tree to effect that object. Our next halt was at the road which leads from North Bennington where we again felled trees and made our stand for other troops to come up and they came in goodly numbers. General Stark and his troops with Captain Robinson's company were ordered to hold ourselves—every man—in readiness to go to battle the next morning, the 15th, which proved to be a very rainy day. This was a most providential circumstance for us, as we were greatly strengthened by a handsome acquisition to our numbers."

Here the pen was dropped, probably to be taken up later on, but unfortunately this was never done.

Children:

1169. i. ALBERT CONKLIN, born March 10, 1839; married in Bennington, Vt., Julia Montague.  
1170. ii. ROBERT LEWIS, born March 31, 1841; died October 24, 1857.  
1171. iii. CATHERINE JEANNETTE, born June 16, 1843; unmarried; lives at Bennington.  
  
628. STEPHEN BINGHAM HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Stephen Hinsdale and Hannah Edgerton, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., April 29, 1822, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 15, 1852; married, June 26, 1845, SARAH ANN MOSHER.

Children:

1172. i. CLARENCE EDGERTON, born Aug. 17, 1846; died April, 1856.  
1173. ii. LUCIAN, born July 4, 1848.  
1174. iii. DENNIS LOCKE, born October 6, 1850.  
1175. iv. EMELINE JEANNETTE, born September 10, 1852.

629 HANNAH JEANNETTE HINSDILL<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon Stephen Hinsdill and Hannah Edgerton, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., January 24, 1824, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 12, 1905, married at Grand Rapids, October 14, 1844, HONORABLE HENRY SEYMOUR, State Senator of Michigan, who was born at Camillus, N. Y., December 16, 1822, and died at Paris, Kent County, Mich., January 8, 1877. He removed to Grand Rapids from Onondaga County, N. Y., in 1842, and was the first teacher of an academic school in Grand Rapids. He was a man of mild manners and a gentle spirit. In after life he engaged in mercantile pursuits and served a term each as Representative and as Senator in the Legislature of Michigan.

From the "*Grand Rapids Herald*," March 14, 1905:

"Mrs. Jeannette Seymour died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. Millard Palmer, No. 21 Paris avenue, Sunday day afternoon, after an illness of about eight weeks. She leaves seven children: Mrs. W. Millard Palmer, George H. Seymour of the George H. Seymour company, John A. A. Seymour, cashier of the Fourth National Bank; Mrs. R. H. Stevens of Monterey, Cal.; Glenn E. Seymour of Kansas City, Mo.; Charles K. Seymour of Beaumont, Texas, and Henry Seymour of Washington, D. C.

"AN OLD SETTLER.

"Mrs. Seymour was born at Bennington, Vt., January 24, 1824, and came to Grand Rapids in 1837. In 1844 she was married to Henry Seymour. Many of the early years of her married life were spent on the Seymour farm in Paris township, and later the family moved in to the city. Mrs. Seymour was one of the oldest members of the Park Congregational church, and until the last few years of her life, when her health failed, she was active in the work of the church. She was also for many years an active member of the Ladies' Literary club. In her younger days Mrs. Seymour was one of the prominent singers of Grand Rapids, which was then a village. She was one of the oldest residents of the city, having lived here and in the vicinity sixty-seven years.

**"AN IDOL OF HER CHILDREN.**

"She was endowed with an excellent mind and she retained her interest in affairs up to the time of her death. No woman wore with more dignity and love the name of mother than Mrs. Seymour. She was the idol of her large family of children and her declining years were blessed with the protecting love of her sons and daughters. She was also beloved by a large circle of friends."

**Children:**

- 1176. i. FRANK HENRY, born Oct. 25, 1845; married Nellie F. Thomas.
- 1177. ii. MARY JEANNETTE, born June 4, 1848; married Horace Gaylord Holt.
- 1178. iii. GLENN EDGERTON, born at Paris, Mich., Aug. 1, 1850; married twice.
- 1179. iv. GEORGE HINSDILL, born May 4, 1853; married Alice Porter.
- 1180. v. LUCRETIA HUBBELL, born Oct. 13, 1856; married Doctor Ransom Humphrey Stevens.
- 1181. vi. CHARLES KENDALL, born Dec. 24, 1858; married Anna Maria Rich.
- 1182. vii. HENRY, born May 16, 1861; married Sally Mabel Randall.
- 1183. viii. JEANNETTE HINSDILL, born Feb. 28, 1863; married Walter Millard Palmer.
- 1184. ix. JOHN ADDISON, born at Paris, Mich., May 25, 1866; unmarried; lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.
  
- 630. GERALDINE HUTCHINSON HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hiram Hinsdill and Roxalany Walbridge, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., September 1, 1819, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 24, 1898. She married at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 31, 1848, SYLVESTER COMBES, of Tallmage, Ottawa County, Mich., where they resided until his death, July 19, 1879. He was a farmer.

From a newspaper, April 25, 1898:

"Yesterday afternoon at 1:15 Mrs. Geraldine Hinsdale Combes, aged 78 years, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. H. D. Brown, No. 95 Fountain street. She was an old settler in Grand Rapids, and came here from Bennington, Vt., where she was born in 1820. She came to

Grand Rapids in 1836 and is the last of the charter members of the old First Congregational Church, which is now the Park Church. The deceased had five children living. The funeral will be held from the house to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock, and Dr. Bradley, pastor of the Park Congregational Church, will officiate. The remains will be buried at Lamont, where she lived for some time during the early part of her residence in the West."

From *Grand Rapids (Mich.) Herald*:

"Considerable interest is being manifested by the congregationalists in the sixtieth anniversary of Park Congregational Church, to be celebrated to-morrow.

"Sixty years ago yesterday what is now known as the Park or First Congregational Church was organized with 22 members by the Rev. M. Woodbury of Kalamazoo. It was organized as a Presbyterian Church, and three years later voted to become Congregational. Of those 22, all have passed away except Mrs. Geraldine Combes, who resides on Lake street. Up to the present time 1,951 members have united with the church, the present membership being 872. Park Church is the oldest Protestant organization in Grand Rapids, and has seen the growth of the city from its insignificant beginnings, and in that growth, has borne a worthy part. Six churches, offshoots, with 750 members, located in the first, fifth, sixth, eleventh and twelfth wards indicate something of the denominational strength, while mission schools are carried on in the fourth and fifth wards. The total Sunday school enrollment of Park Church and its missions is 1,100, and the total Sunday school enrollment in the city over 2,000. The cost of maintaining the mother church and its missions is in the neighborhood of \$8,500 per year, while the benevolences last year were \$9,500 in addition. The anniversary services will be held to-morrow, the pastor, the Rev. Dan F. Bradley, preaching a sermon on 'What the Church has Stood For.' In the Sunday school, former superintendents, among whom L. E. Patten and Dr. James Gallup had long periods of successful service, will make addresses, and at 5 o'clock a layman's service, presided over by Gen. B. M. Cutcheon, will be addressed by H. J.

Hollister on the subject, 'Our Pastors,' Mrs. S. L. Withey on 'The Beginnings of Things,' and the Rev. I. P. Powell on 'The Work of the Young People.' Greetings will be offered by laymen from the other Congregational church. The public generally is invited."

Children, born at Talmage or Lamont, Ottawa Co. Mich.:

1185. i. HIRAM HINSDILL, born Sept. 15, 1850; married twice.

1186. ii. LEWIS DUDLEY, born July 23, 1855; married Mary Teresa Hedges.

1187. iii. ALICE ALMIRA, born July 6, 1857; unmarried; lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.

1188. iv. NELLIE EMELINE, born Sept. 13, 1859; unmarried; lives at Grand Rapids.

1189. v. MARY ELIZA, born Apr. 26, 1862; married, Jan. 24, 1893, Henry D. Brown of Grand Rapids, Mich.; they are now (1904) living there; no children.

631. ALTHEA FAY HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hiram Hinsdill and Roxalany Walbridge, his wife, born at Ithaca, N. Y., April 11, 1821; died at Monkton, Vt., November 24, 1853. She married at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1845, LEWIS DENNISON DEAN, (No. 758), born October 17, 1820, at Monkton, Vt. He was drowned in Lake Michigan, near Manistee, Mich., November 26, 1850.

They had two children. (See Nos. 1379 and 1380).

632. MARY ANN HINSDALE<sup>1</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hiram Hinsdill and Roxalany Walbridge, his wife, born at Shaftsbury, Vt., May 27, 1824, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., October 30, 1882. She married at Grand Rapids, Mich., December 23, 1839, CHARLES PHILO CALKINS, born January 24, 1803; died September 3, 1890. Mr. Calkins was a lawyer, and practiced his profession for many years with success at Grand Rapids.

From a newspaper, October 30, 1882.

"OBITUARY. Mrs. Charles P. Calkins, whose death is announced to-day, was one of the pioneers of this place. She was a daughter of Hiram Hinsdale, the first landlord of the National Hotel which stood where the Morton House now is, well remembered by those of the early settlers

who still survive. She was married in 1839, and was always a favorite, greatly beloved by a wide circle of friends—a model wife, a noble mother, an excellent neighbor, a charitable, sympathizing Christian woman. In the memory of all who knew her she will be called blessed. She leaves besides her husband, who is nearly eighty years of age, four sons and three daughters—Charles W., Henry W., William H., George J., Mrs. J. C. Herkner and Misses Anna R. and Cora; all estimable citizens, who have the sympathies of the entire community in their bereavement."

Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

1190. i. CHARLES WALBRIDGE, (COLONEL), born June 19, 1842; married Mary L. Scovel.
  1191. ii. CLARA L., born Feb., 24, 1844; married Colonel Joseph C. Herkner.
  1192. iii. MARY E., born June 8, 1846; died at Grand Rapids, Aug. 12, 1850.
  1193. iv. HENRY W., born Sept. 10, 1848; unmarried; lives at Omaha, Neb.
  1194. v. WILLIAM H., born Sept. 10, 1848; married twice.
  1195. vi. ANNA R., born Dec. 14, 1852; unmarried; lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.
  1196. vii. CORA, born Oct. 18, 1861; married J. Wilfred Thompson.
  1197. viii. GEORGE JONES born Jan. 17, 1864; married twice.
633. HENRY WALBRIDGE HINSDALE<sup>1</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Hiram Hinsdill and Roxalany Walbridge, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., August 23, 1825, was married at Chicago, Ill., by Rev. Cornelius E. Swope, rector of Grace Episcopal Church, April 19, 1852, to ELIZA JANE CHATFIELD, daughter of John Chatfield and Mary Ann Moore, his wife, of Batavia, N. Y. At twenty years of age, in August, 1845, he went from Grand Rapids, Mich., to Chicago, and obtained employment as porter in the wholesale and retail grocery store of J. H. Durham. In five years, by close application and faithfulness, he had mastered the details of the business and in the spring of 1850, in connection with William R. Gould, later of the firm of Gould Bros., purchased the business of Mr. Durham, and formed a partnership under the name of Hinsdale & Gould. At the end of the year they were joined by B. F. Hadduck,

the firm becoming Hinsdale, Gould & Hadduck. In six months Mr. Hinsdale withdrew from the concern and became a partner of his former employer, Mr. Durham, who had resumed business in South Water street. The concern under the style of J. H. Durham & Co. did a business of \$300,000 the first year. For five years the partnership continued and the business was very prosperous, being known throughout the Northwest. At the end of that time Mr. Durham withdrew from active management, selling out to J. P. Babcock. The firm became Hinsdale & Babcock, and so continued until January, 1860, when Mr. Babcock withdrew. During these years, the business had increased with wonderful strides. Mr. Hinsdale now took into partnership an employee, S. Sibley, the firm becoming H. W. Hinsdale & Co., with a capital of \$50,000. Their yearly sales amounted to \$500,000. This large business reflected the intellect, experience and energy of Mr. Hinsdale. He erected a handsome building on the corner of South Water and River Streets, which was occupied by his concern, and in which his groceries were stored. In January, 1864, William F. Endicott purchased an interest in the firm, which became Hinsdale, Sibley & Endicott, with a capital of \$250,000. Its trade extended into the far West, and the business amounted to \$2,000,000 in 1866. Mr. Hinsdale thus accumulated a fortune, but the great Chicago Fire in 1871 swept away the bulk of his fortune, which he was afterwards never able to regain. He was a most earnest, active, honorable business man, and won high esteem from all with whom he dealt, for his business qualities, among which were the strictest integrity and capacity for hard work. He took an active interest in charitable and humane projects, and his generosity is well known. The town of Hinsdale, Ill., is named for him. Mr. and Mrs. Hinsdale are now residing at Evanston, Ill. They celebrated the golden anniversary of their wedding on April 19, 1902. Many beautiful gifts were received. Relatives and friends from Illinois and Michigan were present and the day was a memorable one. An original poem in honor of the occasion was read by a niece, Miss Ellen Dean of Grand Rapids, Mich.

**Children:**

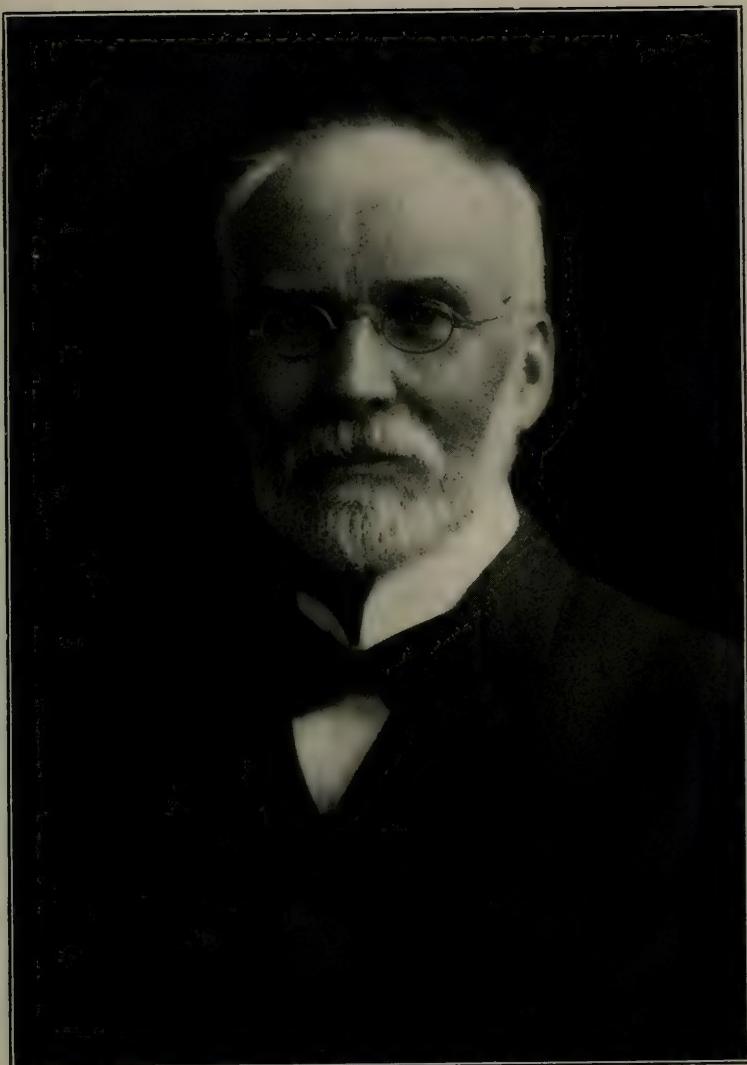
1198. i. HENRY KERR, born Apr. 29, 1853; married Emma Burgard.
  1199. ii. FRED HIBBARD, born at Chicago, Jan. 31, 1856; died Oct. 31, 1857.
  1200. iii. GEORGE, born at Chicago, Nov. 7, 1859; died July 3, 1860.
  1201. iv. DUDLEY, born at Chicago, June 24, 1861; died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 31, 1875; accidentally shot by a playmate.
  1202. v. CHARLOTTE LOUISA, born Mar. 12, 1865; married Alvin B. Moseley.
  1203. vi. BENJAMIN SHERMAN, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 26, 1874.
634. ALMIRA SELDEN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hiram Hinsdill and Roxalany Walbridge, his wife, born at Utica, N. Y., December 28, 1828, died at Denver, Colo., October 11, 1901. She married at Grand Rapids, Mich., September 5, 1853, GEORGE F. JONES, who was born at Burlington, Vt., October 27, 1822, and died at Breckenridge, Colo., September 18, 1896. He crossed the plains to California in 1850, and established himself as a merchant at Sacramento. After his marriage at Grand Rapids, he returned with his wife to California, and engaged in mercantile business at Placerville, where he was a successful business man, and was twice elected mayor of that place. In 1862, he removed to Virginia City, Nev., where he engaged in business, became a leading citizen, and was also elected mayor. In 1872, he removed to Breckenridge, Colo., and engaged in mining. With the exception of a few years spent in Denver and in Douglas County, Colo., he lived at Breckenridge until his death, which was caused by paralysis of the brain following an attack of grippe. He was a man of good business capacity, and was very popular, having hosts of friends. He was thoroughly imbued with western ideas and habits, and was foremost to advocate any cause promoting Western interests. His wife was for several years a teacher in the public schools of Grand Rapids, Mich., and after her marriage, in 1853, crossed the plains with her husband in an emigrant train. They had no children.

635. ELLEN EDGERTON HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hiram Hinsdill and Roxalany Walbridge, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., August 19, 1832, married at Grand Rapids, Mich., January 1, 1856, FRANK SHATTUCK of Plymouth, Mich., a farmer. He was born at Cohocton, Steuben County, N. Y., September 17, 1821, and died at Plymouth, Mich., September 2, 1889.

Children, born at Plymouth, Mich.:

1204. i. KATE, born Oct. 4, 1856; died 1862.
1205. ii. FRANK, born May 7, 1863; married.
1206. iii. HENRY SANFORD, born Oct. 4, 1870; married Elinor Birch.

637. HONORABLE SANFORD CHARLES HINSDALE, B. L. T.<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) son of Hiram Hinsdill and Roxalany Walbridge, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., August 14, 1839; married at Grand Rapids, October 24, 1872, CHARLOTTE CHATFIELD, the youngest child of John Chatfield and Mary Ann Moore, his wife, of Batavia, N. Y., and sister of Eliza Jane Chatfield, wife of Henry W. Hinsdale. He was graduated at Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1863. In 1865, he took the degree of Bachelor of Laws at Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass., and was admitted to the Illinois Bar at Springfield, Ill., January 6, 1866. In the spring of that year he removed to Omaha, Neb., where he practiced his profession of law for two years. He then returned to Chicago, where he resumed the practice of his profession, and was Justice of the Peace in that city 1871-1875. In 1876 he removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was engaged in the practice of law until the autumn of 1881, when becoming interested in the iron mines of Lake Superior, he removed to Negaunee, Mich., where he lived during the years 1882 and 1883, until in November of the latter year, he removed to Denver, Colo., where he resumed the practice of his profession, and in September, 1891, was appointed by the United States Circuit Court for the District of Colorado, U. S. Circuit Court Commissioner for the District of Colorado, and when, by Act of



HON. SANFORD C. HINSDALE

No. 637



Congress of May 28, 1896, that office was made to expire on June 30, 1897, he was immediately re-appointed U. S. Commissioner under the new Act, which position he now holds. He is also, by appointment of said U. S. Circuit Court, Master and Examiner of that Court. He has had no children.

To the initiative taken by Mr. Hinsdale is due the compilation of this genealogy, and thanks should be extended to him by all descendants of Robert Hinsdale. With that modesty for which he is noted among all his acquaintances, he says: "The work was suggested to, and urged upon me by Mrs. Mary E. Truax of Crawfordsville, Ind. My moments of leisure were devoted to it for years, but finally, realizing that I could not bring it to publication, I turned over all my data to the late Herbert C. Andrews, to whom the merit belongs of the arrangement, etc. With me it has been a labor of love, and I never expected any remuneration. I am now happy in the confident expectation that the work is brought to the verge of publication. If the book meets the approval of the members of my family, I am content."

The following sketch is from "*Universities and Their Sons.*" (*R. Herndon Company, Boston, 1900, Vol. IV., p. 7.*)

"Hinsdale, Sanford Charles. Harvard LL. B. — 1865.

"Born in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1839; graduated Kalamazoo (Mich.) College, 1863; Harvard Law School, 1865; admitted to the Bar, 1866, and practiced in Omaha two years; subsequently in Chicago, Ill., Grand Rapids and Negaunee, Mich.; removed to Denver, Col., 1883; U. S. Circuit Court Commissioner District of Col. since 1891.

"Sanford Charles Hinsdale, Lawyer, United States Circuit Court Commissioner for the District of Colorado, was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, August 14, 1839, the son of Hiram and Roxalany (Walbridge) Hinsdale. The titular founders of the town of Hinsdale, Massachusetts, and Hinsdale, New Hampshire, were his ancestors, the first of whom in this country was Robert Hinsdale, one of the original settlers of Dedham, Massachusetts, who joined

the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1645 and was afterwards among the founders of Medfield and Deerfield. He and his three sons served in King Philip's war and all were killed at the battle of Bloody Brook, near Deerfield, September 18, 1675. Joseph Hinsdale, who was born in Canaan, Connecticut, 1747, served in the Revolutionary War as an Ensign in Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia and participated in the battle of Bennington. His death occurred August 18, 1800. On October 15, 1772, he married Hannah Bingham, and his son, Hiram Hinsdale, Sanford C. Hinsdale's father who was born in Bennington, Vermont, December 12, 1788, and died at Plymouth, Mich., July 1, 1871, was married June 11, 1818, to Roxalany Walbridge. She was born in Norwich, Connecticut August 6, 1793, daughter of Gustavus and Anna (Sanford) Walbridge, both of Norwich, and she died at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 8, 1845. The subject of this sketch attended the common and high schools of Grand Rapids, was graduated from the Kalamazoo (Michigan) College in 1863, and from the Harvard Law School with the decree of Bachelor of Laws in 1865. Admitted to the Bar in Springfield, Ill., in 1866, and to the courts of Nebraska the same year, he practiced in Omaha some two years, at the expiration of which time he went to Chicago, where he resided about eight years, and was a Justice of the Peace there from 1871 to 1875. From 1876 to 1881 he practised in his native city, and the succeeding two years were spent in Negaunee, Marquette county, Michigan, from which town he removed to Denver, Col., in the autumn of 1883. In September, 1891, he was appointed United States Circuit Court Commissioner and Master and Examiner of the Federal Courts for the District of Colorado, offices which he still holds. His professional career has been attended with satisfactory results, and as a public official his record is honorable both to himself and his adopted state. Mr. Hinsdale was largely instrumental in organizing the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in Colorado. At Grand Rapids, October 24, 1872, he married Charlotte, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Moore) Chatfield, of Batavia, N. Y. They have no children."

From *Rocky Mountain Herald*, January 13, 1894:

"United States Commissioner S. C. Hinsdale was born in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1839. His early education was acquired in the public schools and academies of Grand Rapids, from which he went to Kalamazoo College, graduating therefrom in 1864. He was admitted to the practice of law by the Illinois supreme court in 1865, and immediately opened an office in Chicago, where he remained in practice until 1871, during part of which time he was a partner of Emory A. Storrs, and was associated with all of the leading lights of the Chicago bar, many of whom have since risen to national prominence. In 1871 he was appointed by the governor of his state Justice of the Peace for South Chicago, and during the four years of his incumbency tried 14,000 cases. In 1875 he recommenced his practice, but in the following year was called back to Grand Rapids to settle a large estate, in which duty he was engaged until the fall of 1881, when, having some interests in the iron regions, he went to the Lake Superior country, settling at Negaunee, near Marquette, and remaining there until the fall of 1883, when he came to Denver and opened an office. He practiced law successfully in this city until September, 1891, when he was appointed by the United States Circuit Court, United States Commissioner and master and examiner in chancery. Mr. Hinsdale is a member of the Association of the Sons of the Revolution, springing from a New England family which traces its descent from father to son back to 1642, only twenty-two years after the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock. From these ancestors he undoubtedly obtained the scholarly habits which have distinguished him during his life. He has a passionate love for Greek literature, reading the originals as easily as he reads English, and during the past thirty years not a single day has passed without an indulgence in his favorite study, and a reading of one or the other of the great authors of Greece in the original. Mr. Hinsdale, both professionally and socially, is held in high esteem by his associates, and in his intercourse with his fellowmen is a genial, entertaining gentleman, while professionally he stands in the front rank."

From the *Denver (Colo.) Post*, December 25, 1898

"Sanford C. Hinsdale, a United States commissioner of the district of Colorado, and one of the best Greek scholars in the country, received his love for Greek and his admiration of Plato on Christmas tide thirty-eight years ago. Mr. Hinsdale has met many great men in his time, but this recollection of 1860 is still fresh in his mind.

"'I was in Kalamazoo, Mich., studying at the Baptist College there and living in the family of my cousin, Lucinda Hinsdale Stone, the wife of the president of the college. And, by the way, Mrs. Stone is still living. She is 84 years of age, and with Julia Ward Howe, was one of the vice-presidents of the Confederated Woman's clubs. She organized the Ladies' Library Club in the West.

"'Mrs. Stone has often referred to that December, with the statement, "We entertained an angel unawares." It is true, for it was Ralph Waldo Emerson, and he was on first lecture tour throughout the country.

"'Being a guest of my cousin, I was, of course, invited to the holiday dinner at which Emerson was the honored guest. The long table was filled with gray-haired professors. I felt somewhat out of place. I was the youngest there and in the presence of the great man I felt that I would be embarrassed because of my youth.

"Emerson had visited our Greek recitation that afternoon and evidently recognized me as one of the class when he entered the room. He seated himself, to my secret delight and astonishment, beside me at the table, preferring to sit next to a bashful student, with whom he conversed during most of the meal, paying very little attention to the grave professors who sat at the same table. The conversation of the great man related almost entirely to Greek. He dwelt upon the divine Plato and told me how to understand him.

"'A great impetus was then and there given me in my studies and life as a student and a forward movement was begun which has lasted until the present time.

"'I have read in the original and studied with delight all the writings extant of the great philosopher, but the works of the Sage of Concord hold a place with me second to none. He is the Plato of the nineteenth century;

in himself all the valuable aesthetic thought that has been evolved since the days of the immortal Greek, and along his lines, is set forth as it appears to a man of America.

"I never saw Emerson again. We parted at the end of the meal with a warm hand-clasp.

"That hour I spent with him was the turning point of my life. It opened a vista to me which was faint, indeed, before, and in which I have stolen many an hour's enjoyment since."

640. ELOISE ELECTA GALUSHA<sup>7</sup> (Electa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jonas Galusha and Electa Hinsdale, his wife, born at Shaftsbury, Vt., August 19, 1815, died at Bloomington, Ill., January 17, 1875. She married at Rochester, N. Y., NATHAN BRITTAN of Rochester, who died at Adrian, Mich., January, 1872.

Children:

1207. i ELOISE RUGGLES, married at Chicago, Ill., Edward K. Cresey; they have one son, Edward K. Cresey.  
 1208. ii. GERTRUDE ELECTA, unmarried; died 1885, at Kankakee, Ill.  
 1209. iii. ALBERT NATHAN, married and has one daughter, Eloise; he lives in Chicago, Ill., and his business address is 103 State street.  
 1210. iv. FLORA JANETTE, married; living.

641. JOSEPH HINSDALE GALUSHA<sup>7</sup> (Electa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonas Galusha and Electa Hinsdale, his wife, born at Shaftsbury, Vt., November 1, 1817, died at Hudson, Mich., November, 1864; married, March, 1849, at Lyons, N. Y., CATHERINE SOPHIA MORRIS.

Children:

1211. i. WALTER JONAS, born Aug. 19, 1850; died Nov., 1895; unmarried.  
 1212. ii. LILLA AUGUSTA, born at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1856; unmarried.  
 1213. iii. LIZZIE LIVINGSTON, born at Hudson, Mich., Apr., 1861; unmarried.  
 Four other children, who all died in infancy.

642. ORSON BINGHAM GALUSHA<sup>7</sup> (Electa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonas Galusha and Electa Hinsdale, his wife, born at Shaftsbury, Vt., December 2, 1819, died at Peoria, Ill., June 15, 1898. He was married at Kalamazoo, Mich., March 9, 1843, by Rev. O. P. Hoyt, to his second cousin, MARY JANE HINSDALE (No. 738), born at Hinesburg, Vt., February 7, 1820, daughter of Judge Mitchell Hinsdale and Dorothy Weed, his wife. In the spring of 1836, he removed to Rochester, N. Y., and from there to Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1839, and in June, 1849, to Lisbon, Ill., and thence to North Peoria, Ill. He was a thorough and successful farmer, and succeeded in the nursery business, and became widely known in Illinois as a scientific horticulturist. He was one of the founders of the Illinois State University at Champaign, and a member of the original board of trustees. He was for many years secretary of the Illinois State Horticultural Association.

From *Peoria (Ill.) Daily Herald*, June 16, 1898:

"O. B. Galusha, one of the founders of the Illinois State University at Champaign, and a member of the original board of trustees, died last evening at the home of his daughter, Mrs. William Hawley Smith, No. 1919 Knoxville avenue.

"Mr. Galusha was 78 years of age, and up to Tuesday evening had been in fair health. He was seized with an attack of acute inflammation of the stomach and passed away yesterday evening at 7 o'clock.

"Mr. Galusha was well known in the city, especially among the older residents and the local scientists. He was highly esteemed by members of the Scientific association and his addresses on scientific matters were considered able and of a progressive character. He was a student, a thorough reader and spent most of his time with his library.

"For many years he was secretary of the Illinois State Horticultural association. He was well known over the state as a horticulturist. When the question of a university was broached Mr. Galusha was one of the first to identify himself with the movement. His services were

so valuable in the preparatory work that he was retained as a member of the board of trustees and served for years.

"He was born in Vermont, and forty-five years ago moved to Illinois, first settling at Lisbon. Later he moved to Morris. He came to Peoria fourteen years ago, and has since resided with his daughter. Mrs. William Hawley Smith, wife of the reader and writer, is his only daughter. His widow is in her seventy-eighth year."

Children:

1214. i. ARTHUR JONAS, born Jan. 29, 1844; died Apr. 14, 1848.

1215. ii. ELLEN HINSDALE, born Oct. 24, 1849; married William Hawley Smith.

643. MILTON HARVEY BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> (Elisha Boardman<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Barnabas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Elisha Boardman and Hannah Pratt, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., September 24, 1799; died August 21, 1834. He married May 18, 1823, SOPHIA HASKINS of Morristown. He was an excellent man, beloved by all who knew him.

Children:

1216. i. HARVEY COLEMAN, born Mar. 11, 1824; married Laura M. Spaulding.

1217. ii. MILTON ELISHA, born Feb. 15, 1827; died July 9, 1842.

644. ALFRED C. BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> (Elisha Boardman<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Barnabas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Elisha Boardman and Hannah Pratt, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., in 1801; died there, December 11, 1871. He married in 1825, MARY HOLCOMB. He was for many years Town Clerk of Morristown.

Child:

1218. i. AUGUSTA, born in 1826; married a Mr. Lease.

645. MARCIA PRATT BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> (Elisha Boardman<sup>6</sup>, Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Barnabas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Elisha Boardman and Hannah Pratt, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., January 3, 1807; died August 3, 1852. She married in 1833, HORACE HAZEN.

## Children:

1219. i. HARRIET.

1220. ii. OSCAR C., born Nov. 29, 1834; married Mary Niles.

650. HONORABLE ALMOND BOARDMAN<sup>1</sup> (Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ozias Boardman, Jr. and Lydia Whitney, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., May 16, 1807; died at Hyde Park, Vt., January 21, 1891. He married September 16, 1830, JEMIMA GOODALE of Morristown. When but eighteen years old, Mr. Boardman taught a writing school at Coventry and Wasburgh, Vt., and had among his pupils, the late Chief Justice Redfield and his brother, the late Judge Timothy Redfield of Montpelier, Vt. Soon after his marriage, he settled on a farm in Hyde Park, but in the spring of 1842 he went back to the old Boardman homestead in Morristown, living in the third house that had been built on the same spot. He was a man of affairs in Hyde Park, being elected to several places of trust. He was Representative to the General Assembly during two terms. Soon after returning to Morristown, he was chosen twice to represent the town in Assembly. In his 81st year, still physically active, he sold the old homestead and went to reside with his widowed daughter, Mrs. Noyes, in Hyde Park, where he died.

## Children:

1221. i. CORNELIA M., born July 8, 1831; married Honorable Leander S. Small.

1222. ii. HENRY A., born Mar. 21, 1834; died in California, Dec. 21, 1876; unmarried.

1223. iii. CHARLES CARROLL, born Sept. 3, 1841; died Apr. 3, 1852.

1224. iv. ALMA F., born Aug. 20, 1845; died Feb. 13, 1852.

1225. v. ELLEN CLEORA, born Dec. 31, 1847; married Albert Leigh Noyes.

651. LORINDA BOARDMAN<sup>1</sup> (Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ozias Boardman, Jr. and Lydia Whitney, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., August 10, 1801; died at Osage, Ia., January, 1891. She married at Morristown, September 28, 1832, HARRY DAVIS, who died at Osage in 1872. They removed from Vermont to Iowa, settling at Osage.

## Children:

1226. i. CAROLUS H., born Mar. 20, 1835; married Lucetta Baylies.

1227. ii. JULIAN H., born Feb. 20, 1837; married a Miss Benton.

1228. iii. SOLON, born May 3, 1842; died January, 1881; served through the War of the Rebellion; married Mar., 1864, Melissa H. Wells; no children.

654. ELISHA BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> (Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ozias Boardman, Jr., and Lydia Whitney, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., August 14, 1811; died at Milwaukee, Wis., July 11, 1885. He married March 28, 1833, MARY S. BINGHAM of Morristown. He settled in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1850, and afterwards established the retail and wholesale wool houses of E. Boardman and E. Boardman and Son, in which business he continued till his death.

## Children:

1229. i. CLEORA F., born Mar. 25, 1835; died Nov. 6, 1847.

1230. ii. ERMINA M., born Dec. 2, 1836; died Dec. 3, 1849.

1231. iii. OSCAR O., born Apr. 8, 1843; died Mar. 10, 1844.

1232. iv. MORILLO A., born Dec. 13, 1838; married Sarah E. Seymour.

655. HONORABLE NORMAN BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> (Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ozias Boardman, Jr. and Lydia Whitney, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., April 30, 1813; died at Lyons, Ia., upon his 81st birthday, April 30, 1894. He married first, March 5, 1843, LYDIA ANN GEORGE of Troy, Vt., who died May 10, 1846. He married second, March 2, 1848, LOIS B. KNIGHT of Glover, Vt., who died February 11, 1857. He married third, February 11, 1858, SARAH M. KNIGHT of Jaffrey, N. H. He began reading law in 1837. In 1838 attended law lectures and was admitted to the bar at St. Albans, Vt., September, 1839. He commenced practice as an attorney at Troy, Vt., November 1, 1839. He was appointed Deputy United States Collector in 1845, was elected States Attorney for Orleans County, Vt., in 1849 and 1850. He removed to Lyons, Ia., in 1855. He was chosen Chairman of the Board of Supervisors in 1860, and was elected State Senator for Clinton County, Ia.,

1862 to 1866. He was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue for the second district of Iowa, May 14, 1869, and held that office until his resignation in 1875. In politics Mr. Boardman was a Democrat until the passage of the Nebraska bill under President Pierce in 1854. After that, he was an active Republican. In religion he was a Universal Restorationist. An obituary in the "Lyons Mirror" says of him: "The honors he won were upon ability and merit and the trusts reposed in him were always fulfilled."

Children:

By his first wife, LYDIA ANN GEORGE.

1233. i. FLORA, born Apr. 10, 1845; died at Troy, Vt., Oct. 19, 1845.

By his second wife, LOIS B. KNIGHT.

1234. ii. HOMER CULLEN, (HONORABLE), born Feb. 22, 1849; married Emma F. Jacobson.

1235. iii. WILLIAM KNIGHT, (HONORABLE), born Jan. 22, 1852; married Addie Henriquesen.

1236. iv. CHARLES DAVIS, (DOCTOR), born May 6, 1854; married Ida May Ross.

657. FIDELIA BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> (Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ozias Boardman, Jr. and Lydia Whitney, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., June 28, 1817; died at Madison, South Dakota, in 1889. She married at Morristown, December, 1845, CURTIS N. MERRIAM. The family are all farmers living near Vilas, South Dakota.

Children:

1237. i. BERTRAND D., born Dec. 7, 1846; married Celia Cole.

1238. ii. WILLIAM W., born June 13, 1852; married Sarah Lambert.

1239. iii. NORMAN C., born Nov. 12, 1860; married Lydia Farrington.

660. LYDIA BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> (William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William Boardman and Anna Town, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., in 1804; died in 1877. She married in 1823, HIRAM EARL of Morristown.

Children, born at Morristown, Vt.:

1240. i. AMANDA, born in 1824; deceased; married in 1840 to a Mr. Stone.
  1241. ii. WILLIAM, born in 1825; married Emma Bacon.
  1242. iii. MARY, born Dec. 10, 1828; married Seymour Harris.
  1243. iv. VERNON, born Aug. 16, 1831; unmarried.
  1244. v. LUCINDA, born Mar. 22, 1834; married Josiah A. George.
  1245. vi. OLIVE A., born Mar. 22, 1842; married Edwin D. Gilbert.
  1246. vii. HIRAM A., born Aug. 16, 1844; married Emma Hutchins.
662. LUCY BOARDMAN<sup>1</sup> (William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William Boardman and Anna Town, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., in 1806; died there March 28, 1858. She married in 1834, as his first wife, CHARLES S. BARTLETT of Morristown.
- Child:
1247. i. MARION, married Samuel Kimball.
666. RALPH BOARDMAN<sup>1</sup> (William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of William Boardman and Anna Town, his wife, born June 7, 1815; married EMILY BARTLETT.
- Children, born at Morristown, Vt.:
1248. i. ARABELLA E., born Mar. 7, 1845; married Harry S. Smith.
  1249. ii. HENRY, married.
669. FLAVILLA BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> (William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William Boardman and Anna Town, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., August 7, 1819, married there, October 27, 1839, WILLIAM W. STANDISH, a descendant in the eighth generation of Captain Miles Standish. He spent thirty years in different capacities in connection with the Boston & Albany and Connecticut River Railroads. He retired from business in 1877. He and his family live at Springfield, Mass.

Children:

1250. i. OTIS, born May 18, 1841; married Philura Smith; they reside at Montpelier, Vt.

1251. ii. CORNELIUS, born May 20, 1843; married three times.  
 1252. iii. CHARLES, born July 24, 1848; died Jan. 14, 1882;  
     unmarried.  
 1253. iv. JOSEPHINE, born July 24, 1848; married Levi L. King.
671. CHARLES WRIGHT BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> (William Boardman<sup>6</sup>  
 Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of  
 William Boardman and Anna Town, his wife, born at Mor-  
 ristown, Vt., October 22, 1826; married June, 1850, HULDA  
 COLE of Morristown. He served through the War of the  
 Rebellion.
- Children, born at Morristown, Vt.:
1254. i. LUCINDA C., born Aug. 20, 1851; married Willis Daniels.  
 1255. ii. ALBERT WILLIAM, born June 12, 1853; married Emma  
     Leora Cleveland.  
 1256. iii. EMILY H., born Sept. 7, 1855; married George Dough-  
     erty.  
 1257. iv. EDWIN J., born May 12, 1860; married Nov., 1887,  
     Laura Robbins of Wolcott, Vt.  
 1258. v. CARRIE E., born Mar. 6, 1867.  
 1259. vi. WILLIAM W., born June 24, 1870.  
 1260. vii. GRACE J., born Nov. 18, 1880.
672. HONORABLE WILLIAM ASA BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup> (Alfred  
 Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Alfred Boardman and Lydia Little, his wife,  
 born at Morristown, Vt., February 13, 1806; died at Joliet,  
 Ill., October 12, 1872, or October 15, 1873. He married at  
 Joliet in 1838, EMMA FISH of Joliet, a sister of the wife  
 of former Governor Mattison. Mr. Boardman read law  
 and attended law lectures at St. Albans, Vt., in 1834  
 and 1835. He removed to Joliet, Ill., in 1836, and there  
 became a good and successful lawyer. He was elected  
 District Attorney and also District Judge, which office  
 he held many years with credit to himself and satisfaction  
 to the people. In his later years, he became much in-  
 terested in Spiritualism, and lectured on that subject.  
 His children and grandchildren live in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1261. i. ALFRED, born Aug. 2, 1839; unmarried.  
 1262. ii. CALVIN, born Feb. 23, 1842; married Julia Miller.  
 1263. iii. CLARA M., born Sept. 20, 1843; married William B.  
     Keese.

1264. iv. LILLY C., born May 23, 1850; married Byron Van Dyke.

673. DIANTHA S. BOARDMAN<sup>1</sup> (Alfred Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Alfred Boardman and Lydia Little, his wife, born at Morris-town, Vt., September 10, 1811; died at Crete, Ill., September 24, 1865. She married May 4, 1835, WILLARD Wood, who was born at Randolph, Vt. He was bred a lawyer, but removing to a wilderness of prairie thirty miles south of Chicago, Ill., and founding the town, now village of Crete, he became an agriculturist and never practiced the law except locally. He was living at Crete in 1897.

Children:

1265. i. SABRINA DIANTHA, born Feb. 5, 1836; married Robert B. Miller.

1266. ii. FIDELIA L., born Jan. 11, 1838; married Daniel E. Hewes.

1267. iii. LYDIA M., born Mar. 11, 1839; married Honorable Charles A. Hill.

1268. iv. AUGUSTA, born July, 1842; died in infancy.

1269. v. ALFRED, born July, 1842; died in infancy.

1270. vi. SELWYN WILLARD, (HONORABLE), born Oct. 12, 1844; married Mary Ellen Moore.

1271. vii. IRWIN W., born Mar. 4, 1846; married Alvira Hewes.

1272. viii. ALFRED BOARDMAN, born Apr. 25, 1848; died June 9, 1852.

1273. ix. MARION M., born Sept. 15, 1850; married Albert H. Smith.

1274. x. MORTON M., born July 5, 1851; married Jessie D. Wood.

674. TRUMAN GRANDEY<sup>1</sup> (Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jesse Grandey and his second wife, Lucretia Batcheller, born at Panton, Vt., June 19, 1803; died September 18, 1851. He married, January 1, 1824, POLLY R. MYRICK, who was born at Panton, Vt., October 11, 1805, and died December 3, 1884.

Children:

1275. i. MARY HINSDALE, born Dec. 29, 1824; married Zenas Alanson Curtis.

1276. ii. MARIA LOUISA, born Mar. 17, 1827; married Loyal Kent.

1277. iii. CORNELIA, born Mar. 7, 1829; married Enoch J. Kent.
1278. iv. JESSE LYMAN, born Apr. 25, 1831; married Adeline Kingsland.
1279. v. EMILY, born Mar. 9, 1834; died Apr. 16, 1841.
1280. vi. HARRIET, born July 11, 1837; married Josiah M. Stagg.
1281. vii. WILLIAM MYRICK, born Nov. 16, 1839; married twice.
1282. viii. ELLEN, born Nov. 10, 1841; married William White.
1283. ix. CHARLES HENRY, born Aug. 28, 1847; married Lucy J. Fitch.
675. SAMANTHA GRANDEY<sup>1</sup> (Jesse Grandey<sup>2</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jesse Grandey and his second wife, Lucretia Batcheller, born at Panton, Addison County, Vt., June 24 or 25, 1805; died at Los Angeles, Cal., February 16, 1894 or 1895, aged 89. She married at Panton, February 5, 1829, CLARK CONANT of Panton, who was born at Warwick, Franklin County, Mass., November 24, 1804.
- Children:
1284. i. JESSE LYMAN, (DOCTOR), born at Peru, Clinton County, N. Y., May 13, 1831; married at Peru, Mar., 1852, Julia Rock. They had three children; he is a practicing physician at Spokane Falls, Wash.
1285. ii. CHARLES TRUMAN, born at Peru, N. Y., May 1, 1833; died at Port Henry, Essex Co., N. Y., June 24, 1839.
1286. iii. JANE ANN, born at Peru or Birmingham, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1836; married William H. Pope.
1287. iv. WILLIAM M., born Sept. 25, 1838; married Mary Richardson.
1288. v. GEORGE C., born at Panton, Addison County, Vt., Jan. 16, 1841; died in the West End Military Hospital at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 21, 1863.
1289. vi. EMILY L., born Apr. 5, 1845; married John W. Gardner.
1290. vii. LUCRETIA S., born at Panton, Vt., Aug. 16, 1850; married at Parma, Mich., May 25, 1870, or May 24, 1871, Elmer A. Clarke; no children; present residence Los Angeles, Cal.
676. ANNA GRANDEY<sup>1</sup> (Jesse Grandey<sup>2</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jesse Grandey, and his second wife, Lucretia Batcheller, born at Panton, Vt., February 22, 1808; died at Parma, Mich., April 20, 1891, aged 83 years. She married at Panton, January 5, 1825, CHARLES MYRICK of Panton. They re-

moved to Kane, Green County, Ill., and from there to Parma, Mich.

Child:

1291. i. SARAH JANE, born May 1, 1839; married Eliot M. Crippen.

677. ACHSAH GRANDEY<sup>1</sup> (Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jesse Grandey, and his second wife, Lucretia Batcheller, born at Panton, Vt., April 2, 1810, died May 12, 1886, aged 76 years. She married at Panton, January 10, 1835, ANTHONY LEE BURWELL They moved with their three children to Parma, Mich.

Children, born at Panton, Vt.:

1292. i. FRANCES J., born Jan. 2, 1837; died of typhoid fever at Parma, Mich., May 23, 1856; married at Panton, Mar. 20, 1852, Edric Ferris.  
1293. ii. CHARLES LEE, born Aug. 15, 1838; died of typhoid fever at Parma, Mich., Mar. 16, 1856.  
1294. iii. ANNA L., born Sept. 16, 1844; married James Henry King.

678. HONORABLE GEORGE WASHINGTON GRANDEY<sup>1</sup> (Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jesse Grandey and his second wife, Lucretia Batcheller, born at Panton, Vt., February 3, 1813, died December 4, 1893. He married, March, 1846, MARY WENTWORTH, born at Starksboro, Vt., July 31, 1829. From 1830 he lived in Vergennes, Vt. He was admitted to the bar of Addison County, Vt., in 1840, and soon afterwards to the Supreme Court of Vermont, and to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States; was Representative from Vergennes to the General Assembly of Vermont for thirteen years; was State Senator for two years; Speaker of the House in 1854, and re-elected in 1855-1856, and at the extra session in 1857, and again Speaker in 1868, and re-elected in 1869; was County Superintendent of schools in 1846-7; Superintendent in Vergennes twenty-four years; Member of State Board of Education in 1873 and 1874; Quartermaster-General of Vermont from 1850 to 1857. He was Chairman of Vermont Electoral College in 1860, and Delegate-at-large

from Vermont to the National Republican Convention in 1872, and was Chairman of the State Republican Committee during three presidential campaigns. He was Court Auditor eight years; National Bank Examiner six years; and Justice of the Peace continuously fifty-six years, and for the twenty-eight years prior to his death, was President of the Addison County Bar Association.

Children:

1295. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, died in California about 1866.  
1296. ii. JESSE WENTWORTH, living in 1896 with his mother at the old home at Vergennes, Vt.

680. SARAH GRANDEY<sup>7</sup> (Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jesse Grandey and his second wife, Lucretia Batcheller, born at Panton, Vt., March 21, 1818, married there, October 26, 1841, JEFFERSON CONVERSE of Panton, who died Aug. 17, 1889. She was living at Panton in 1897. The compilers of the Hinsdale Genealogy are indebted to her for the account of the Grandey family, descendants of Mary Hinsdale Grandey. She took a great interest in genealogical matters, and has assisted greatly in getting material for this book. She and her cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of Truman Grandey, were the last survivors of their generation. Mrs. Converse's reminiscences are, therefore, very valuable.

Children:

1297. i. JOHN ROLLIN, (LIEUTENANT), born Nov. 28, 1842; graduated at Middlebury College before he was 20 years of age; enlisted as a private in the 14th Vermont Volunteers for nine months, and served his time; was promoted 2nd Lieutenant at the battle of Gettysburg; came home and enlisted a Company of recruits for the 17th Regiment, which was ordered to Petersburg, where he was slain, July 30, 1864; it is not known where his body was buried.  
1298. ii. JESSE GRANDEY, born Aug. 4, 1846; married Fanny Warren.  
1299. iii. JUBA HOWE, born Nov. 7, 1852; married Clara L. Trask.
681. JANE LUCRETIA GRANDEY<sup>7</sup> (Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jesse

Grandey and his second wife, Lucretia Batcheller, born at Panton, Vt., February 14, 1821, died at Bristol, Vt., in 1859. She married HENRY SPALDING, of Panton, who died in 1875. They moved to Bristol, Vt. He was a successful merchant, but through some mismanagement lost his property. After his wife's death, in 1863, he removed to New York City, taking with him his children, aged twelve and ten, and resided there until his death.

Children, born at Bristol, Vt.:

1300. i. MARY EVA, born May 19, 1851; unmarried.
1301. ii. HENRY, born Nov. 18, 1853; married Hannah Maria Adams.

698. DOCTOR HERMAN DEXTER<sup>6</sup> (Olivia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jeremiah Dexter and Olivia Hinsdale, his wife, was a physician. He married, but no record is found of the date or the name of his wife.

Children:

1302. i. LEVERETT, went to Australia many years ago, and has never been heard from.
1303. ii. CHARLES, died aged about seven years.

700. NEWTON LORD DEXTER<sup>7</sup> (Olivia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jeremiah Dexter and Olivia Hinsdale, his wife, born at East Walpole, Mass., October 17, 1809, is deceased. He married at Long Branch, N. J., November 15, 1840, LYDIA COOK.

Children:

1304. i. JEREMIAH NEWTON, born Sept. 9, 1841; married Celia E. Chamberlin.
1305. ii. ANNE ELIZABETH, born Jan. 23, 1843; married George N. Burch.
1306. iii. STEPHEN HINSDALE, born Oct. 2, 1844; married Edna Augusta Morgan.
1307. iv. MARY CAROLINE, born Aug. 6, 1846; married James Palen Rarabalk.
1308. v. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN, born Nov. 18, 1848; married Mary L. Spurr.
1309. vi. HARRIET LOUISE, born June 15, 1852; married William C. Cornell.
1310. vii. JENNIE OLIVIA, born at Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 16, 1856.
1311. viii. EDGAR COOK, born at Salisbury, Aug. 28, 1860.

701. OLIVIA MARIA DEXTER<sup>7</sup> (Olivia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jeremiah Dexter and Olivia Hinsdale, his wife, born at Salisbury, Conn., October 31, 1814, died February 14, 1895. She married September 3, 1838, HENRY G. SHOOK.

Children:

1312. i. REVERE DEXTER, (SERGEANT), born Nov. 19, 1842; married Frances E. Alexander.  
1313. ii. HERMAN HINSDALE, born Feb. 28, 1846; married Annie E. Knight.

708. HENRY HARMON BYINGTON<sup>7</sup> (Anson Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Anson Byington and his second wife, Theoda Cunningham, born March 28, 1819, died February 22, 1885. He married SUSAN WHITTIER ARCHIBALD, who died September, 1897, at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1314. i. GEORGE, died in an insane asylum at Jacksonville, Ill.  
1315. ii. CHARLOTTE, living in the old homestead at 465 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill., in 1897.  
1316. iii. LAURA, married Rev. Myron Pinkerton.

710. WILLIAM WORTH BYINGTON<sup>7</sup> (Anson Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Anson Byington and his second wife, Theoda Cunningham, born January 9, 1822; was living in Elkhorn, Wis. He married, first, ADALINE WING of Ferrisburg, Vt.; second, SARAH PRIOR, a widow. He was a hardware merchant and held various public offices.

Children:

By his first wife, ADALINE WING.

1317. i. CLARENCE N., a grocer in Elkhorn, Wis.; unmarried.  
1318. ii. CYNTHIA, married Byron Daniels, who died several years ago; they had one son, William, who lives with his mother in Elkhorn; she is organist in the Congregational Church there.

711. MYRON MONROE BYINGTON<sup>7</sup> (Anson Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Anson Byington and his second wife, Theoda Cunningham, born May 18, 1823, married, and lived, first, in Burlington, Vt. He then removed with his family, consisting of

his wife, one son and one daughter, to New York City, where he engaged in the livery business; from thence he removed to Elkhorn, Wis., where both he and his wife died, and are buried in the cemetery at Elkhorn. His son is a farmer and has a wife and two children.

712. SIDNEY SEYMOUR BYINGTON<sup>7</sup> (Anson Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Anson Byington and his second wife, Theoda Cunningham, born September 13, 1824, in Williston, Vt., where he lived until 1851; married his cousin CLARA L. WICKER. In 1856, removed to Clinton, Iowa, where he lived until the Civil War broke out, and then in 1862, removed to Chicago, Ill., where he was for many years engaged in the hardware business. He was a successful business man, but his health failed, and he died in Saratoga, N. Y., December 29, 1897, after an illness of nine weeks. He was buried at Lockport, N. Y.

713. LUCY LAVINA BYINGTON<sup>7</sup> (Anson Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Anson Byington and his second wife, Theoda Cunningham, born June 4, 1826; married EDWIN R. NEWELL; lives in East Charlotte, Vt., to which place she went as a bride, May 25, 1853.

Children:

1319. i. WYLLYS NORMAN, married Zella Osgood, May 1, 1895; lives at the old homestead at Charlotte with his mother.  
1320. ii. WILLARD MARSH, died Feb. 9, 1867.

714. HIRAM HUBERT BYINGTON<sup>7</sup> (Anson Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Anson Byington and his second wife, Theoda Cunningham, born October 8, 1827, died April 17, 1885, at Ferrisburg, Vt. He married MARTHA BURKETT. They had three children, two daughters and one son.

Child:

1321. i. ERMINA EMILY, married twice.

715. HONORABLE ALFRED ANSON BYINGTON<sup>7</sup> (Anson Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup>

Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Anson Byington and his second wife, Theoda Cunningham, born April 17, 1830, at Williston, Vt.; lives in West Charlotte, Vt. He married MARY ANN MARSH, who was born in Hinesburg, Vt., in 1835. He is a farmer. He has been in the Legislature of Vermont, and held town offices many years.

Child:

1322. i. JENNIE, married George Prindle of Charlotte, Vt.

716. CAROLINE ELIZA WICKER<sup>7</sup> (Orilla Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William Frederick Wicker and Orilla Byington, his wife, born in Charlotte, Vt., May 7, 1822, died August 4, 1884; she married ISAAC ALLEN of Lockport, N. Y., an early settler. He carried on an extensive bakery business in that city from 1840 till his death.

Children:

1323. i. VINCENT M., married, Jan. 19, 1888, Kate E. Beardsley, and had two children.

1324. ii. FRANK LYMAN, married Mar. 11, 1875, Fannie Foot.

1325. iii. CAROLINE MINERVA, unmarried.

724. CAROLINE PRISCILLA BYINGTON<sup>7</sup> (John Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reverend John Byington and his first wife, Priscilla Ferris, born at Charlotte, Vt., March 25, 1824, married AMBROSE WHITE. Her present address is Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

1326. i. CHARLES E., lives at Ceresco, Mich.

1327. ii. FRANK F., lives at Battle Creek, Mich.

1328. iii. JOHN E., lives with his parents at Battle Creek, Mich.

1329. iv. LAURA H., born 1849 or 1850; married Garret Gerrould; lives at Battle Creek, Mich.

726. JOHN FLETCHER BYINGTON, M. D.<sup>7</sup> (John Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend John Byington and his second wife, Catherine Newton, born at West Potsdam, N. Y., August 29 or 30, 1832; died at Coopersville, Ottawa County, Mich., May 21, 1872. He married, May 30, 1858, MARTHA LOUISA SMITH, daughter of Cyrenius Smith of Battle

Creek, Mich. He studied medicine and received his diploma from the Homoeopathic Medical College of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1863. He practiced his profession for several years at Union City, Mich., and afterwards became identified with the Battle Creek Sanitarium, Michigan, where he was in charge for over a year. He then resumed private practice which he continued until his death.

Children:

1330. i. CHARLES SPERRY, born Mar. 14, 1861; married Jennie Stanford.
  1331. ii. FRED FLETCHER, born Sept. 2, 1862; lives at Oakland, Cal.
  1332. iii. TERESA EUSEBIA, born at Union City, Mich., Oct. 15, 1865; married, Mar. 31, 1890, J. Townsend Crane; lives at Altruria, Cal.
  1333. iv. MARY KATE, born at Newton, Mich., Mar. 14, 1869; lives at Ann Arbor, Mich.
  1334. v. JOHN FLETCHER, (DOCTOR), born at Coopersville, Mich., May 11, 1871; graduated in medicine at Michigan University, Ann Arbor, June, 1897; his present address is Ann Arbor, Mich.; he received the degree of A. B. and M. D. from the University of Michigan.
727. MARTHA D. BYINGTON<sup>7</sup> (John Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reverend John Byington and his second wife, Catherine Newton, born at West Potsdam, N. Y., in 1833; married GEORGE W. AMADON. They live at Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

1335. i. KATHARINE, married Fred Gage; lives at Battle Creek, Mich.
  1336. ii. GRACE, lives at Battle Creek, Mich.
728. LUTHER LEE BYINGTON<sup>7</sup> (John Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend John Byington and his second wife, Catherine Newton, born at West Potsdam, N. Y., October 17, 1834, married, and lives at Toronto, Kan.

Children:

1337. i. MINNIE THERESA, born Dec. 13, 1863; married P. F. Chapman of Middlebury, Vt.; lives at Middlebury.
1338. ii. GLENN A., born Apr. 4, 1865; lives at Toronto, Kan.
1339. iii. JOSEPHINE L.
1340. iv. KATE GRACE, lives at Toronto, Kan.

736. ADELINE CYNTHIA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Judge Mitchell Hinsdale and Dorothy Weed, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., November 2, 1815; died at South Haven, Mich., March 2, 1889. She was married by Rev. J. A. B. Stone, at Kalamazoo, Mich., November 17, 1844, to her second cousin, STEPHEN CHITTENDEN HINSDALE (No. 620), son of Norman Hinsdale and Mary Galusha, his wife. They are both buried in Mountain Home Cemetery at Kalamazoo. They had no children.
738. MARY JANE HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Judge Mitchell Hinsdale and Dorothy Weed, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., February 7, 1820, was married at Kalamazoo, Mich., by Rev. O. P. Hoyt, March 9, 1843, to her second cousin, ORSON BINGHAM GALUSHA (No. 642). They lived at North Peoria, Ill., until the death of Mr. Galusha, which occurred June 15, 1898, aged 78 years. They had two children. (See Nos. 1214 and 1215).
739. EDWIN CHARLES HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Judge Mitchell Hinsdale and Dorothy Weed, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., July 30, 1821, died at Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1894. He was married at Hopkinton, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Wood, April 25, 1849, to his cousin, ELLEN JANE KENT, who was born there December 22, 1823. She died at Detroit, April 22, 1902. They had three children, all daughters, of whom the eldest died under two years of age. The others were living in 1899, with their mother in Detroit. Upon his death, the following tribute to his memory was adopted by the Bar of Detroit:

"Memorial and Tribute of the Detroit Bar Association to the memory of Edwin C. Hinsdale. Henry M. Cheever submitted the following memorial and resolution: Edwin Charles Hinsdale was born at Hinesburg, Vermont, in 1821. He removed to Michigan when twelve years of age. He entered the University of Michigan, taking only a partial course and removed to Mississippi, where he engaged in teaching for several years. Returning to Michigan, he followed the profession of teaching four years at Battle



EDWIN CHARLES HINSDALE

No. 739



Creek, when he abandoned it and entered the law office of Benjamin F. Graves, then one of the most prominent lawyers of Central Michigan, and who afterwards became one of the justices of the Supreme Court of the State. Mr. Hinsdale was admitted to the bar in 1857, and came to Detroit, where he became associated with the Hon. C. I. Walker in the practice of his profession. This association continued until within the past two years, when the health of both these gentlemen failing they retired from practice. Following the natural inclination of his mind, and preferring the work of the office, and the applications and investigations which such a field afforded the lawyer, rather than the more intense activities of a Court practice, he was rarely found in the forensic arena, but his professional labor was seen in the careful preparation and legal investigation of cases, which others presented for adjudication. He held the office of City Treasurer for one term and regarded the office as a public trust, the responsibilities pertaining to which office he discharged with rare fidelity and ability. He was a man of fine literary taste, a great reader, a student of modern languages other than his mother tongue, and his wonderful memory enabled him to utilize these abilities to his own enjoyment as well as to the gratification of others. A man of sterling integrity, of deep religious convictions, of positive traits of character, and withal of such warm sympathies, he presented to the world a life so well rounded in all its noble qualities that he won the respect and esteem of all who knew him. In his professional and official life he was above reproach, in his private life pure, and in his Christian professions sincere and consistent. For many years he has borne his bodily infirmities with patience and resignation, and when the summons came, he obeyed with nothing to fear. We submit the following resolution:

"Resolved, that an engraved copy of this memorial be transmitted to the family of the deceased, as a token of our sorrow and our sympathy with them in their affliction.

" Henry M. Cheever.

" S. M. Cutcheon.

" Don M. Dickinson.

Committee."

From *Detroit (Mich.) Free Press*, July 13, 1894:

"Edwin C. Hinsdale died about noon yesterday at his late residence, 139 Lafayette avenue, in the 73rd year of his age.

"He was for many years one of the most prominent lawyers of this city, but about a year ago he retired from practice owing to failing health. Seventeen years ago he sustained a stroke of apoplexy, from which he never fully recovered. Other similar attacks followed at intervals, which came upon him so suddenly that he would fall senseless. The nature and cause of those attacks baffled his medical attendants. At times they were attended by partial paralysis. A week ago last Sunday he attended services at the First Congregational church, of which he was a deacon, and assisted in taking up the collection. On the following day he was attending to business. Tuesday, one of his shocks returned, but unlike the former attacks, bleeding did not restore him. Spasms that seemed to result from slight apoplectic shocks were frequent, and the end soon came.

"Mr. Hinsdale was born at Hinesburg, Vt., in 1821, and in 1833 he came to Michigan. He entered for a literary course at the University of Michigan, but could not remain to graduate owing to straitened circumstances. He then went to Union Church, Miss., where he taught for seven years, then returned to Michigan, and taught in the academy at Battle Creek for four or five years. He next took up law, and studied in the office of Judge Graves. In 1857, when admitted to the bar, he came to Detroit, taking part of the office of Hon. C. L. Walker. He was twice elected City Treasurer, and this was the only public office he ever held, though he filled many positions of honor and trust.

"He was a lawyer of recognized ability, giving the most of his time to the drawing of legal papers and preparing briefs, in which department he had probably no superior in this city. He was a man of unblemished integrity, and to the last enjoyed the esteem and confidence of all who knew him.

He leaves a widow and two daughters, Mary and Genevieve. The funeral service will take place to-night at his

late residence at 7:30, and will be conducted by Rev. Dr. Davis, of the First Congregational Church. On Thursday morning the remains will be taken to Kalamazoo and interred in the family burying ground."

Children:

1341. i. DOROTHY MITCHELL, born at Kalamazoo, Mich., July 22, 1853; died at Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 30, 1854.
1342. ii. GENEVIEVE SARAH, born at Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 23, 1855.
1343. iii. MARY CAROLINE, born at Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 2, 1857.

740. NORMAN MITCHELL HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Judge Mitchell Hinsdale and Dorothy Weed, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., May 2, 1823, was drowned at Lamont, Ottawa County, Mich., March 23, 1864. He married, first, at Paris, Kent County, Mich., September 28, 1846, ELIZABETH REYNOLDS LUTHER, who was born at Bristol, R. I., November 21, 1821, and died at Lisbon, Ill., October 14, 1854. He married, second, at Ottawa, Ill., October 5, 1858, ISABELLA CAMERON of Ottawa. He went to reside in Ottawa County, Mich., in 1838. He lost his life in an attempt to rescue a boy from drowning in the Grand river at Lamont.

Children:

By his first wife, ELIZABETH REYNOLDS LUTHER.

1344. i. ADELINE MARY, born Feb. 8, 1848; married Charles Pitman.
1345. ii. ELLEN ROSELLE, born May 24, 1849; married Theodore A. Sloan.
1346. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, born near Grand Rapids, Mich., May, 1853; died Sept., 1854.

By his second wife, ISABELLA CAMERON.

1347. iv. NORMAN DWIGHT, born May 10, 1862; married Elizabeth Eloise Baldwin.

741. MYRON HENRY HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Judge Mitchell Hinsdale and Dorothy Weed, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., March 5, 1825, died at Wichita, Kan., August 26, 1888, and is buried at Kewanee, Ill. He was married at Corydon, Ind., by Rev. George F. Whitworth,

November 19, 1849, to EMILY LUCINDA FABRIQUE, who was born at Corydon, Ind., and died at Tama, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1887. He spent most of his married life at Sterling Ill., and was a druggist there.

Children:

1348. i. HENRY MITCHELL, born Apr. 3, 1851; died Oct. 3, 1855.
1349. ii. CELESTIA FABRIQUE, born Aug. 22, 1853; died July 19, 1855.
1350. iii. FREDERICK DUDLEY, born June 9, 1856; died July 2, 1878.
1351. iv. FRANK LEWIS, (DOCTOR), born Sept. 20, 1859; graduated as a physician at Rush Medical College, Chicago.
1352. v. CORA LOUISE, born Oct. 4, 1861; died Aug. 26, 1888; buried at same time and place with her father.
1353. vi. NORMAN M., born Feb. 22, 1865; graduated at Olivet College, Mich., in 1885.

742. HONORABLE GEORGE AARON HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Mitchell<sup>8</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), Lieutenant-Governor of Colorado, son of Judge Mitchell Hinsdale and Dorothy Weed, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., December 21, 1826, died at Pueblo, Col., January 15, 1874. He was graduated from Michigan University, Ann Arbor, in 1849. He married at Cloverport, Ky., October 9, 1856, JOSEPHINE MURRAY SEBASTIAN, born at Cloverport, Ky., May 5, 1834, fourth daughter of Doctor Charles Benjamin Sebastian and Elizabeth Murray, his wife. A year or two after his marriage, he came West and settled in Dakota, Neb., where he engaged in the practice of law. In 1859, he was elected and served as a member of the Nebraska legislature from his district. He suffered from asthma and in 1860 removed to Colorado, and was cured of his malady. He first engaged in mining in California Gulch, and in the fall of 1860, went to Canon City, which had just been laid out as a wintering town for miners, and he there built one of the first dwellings. In 1863 he settled in Pueblo, Col., when there were scarcely a half dozen families there, living in the rudest of huts. In 1864, he removed to San Luis in Costilla County, where he lived nearly two years, during which time he acquired a good knowledge of the Spanish language, and in the summer of 1866, he moved back to Pueblo, where he engaged

in the practice of law, and where he lived until his death. At the election upon the adoption of the State Constitution in 1865, he was elected Lieutenant-Governor upon the Democratic ticket, being the only Democrat elected on the state ticket, and as such presided over the joint session of the State Legislature which was held at Denver, in 1865, and which elected Governor John Evans and Honorable Jerome B. Chaffee, United State Senators under the enabling Act for state admission, the Bill for which passed Congress but was vetoed by President Johnson. In 1868, he was elected member of the Territorial Council, and at the session of 1870, was chosen President of that body. He was a member of the first board of trustees of the town of Pueblo after its incorporation, and at the time of his death, was president of the city School Board, and County Attorney of Pueblo County. He filled numerous offices of public trust and honor and was identified with the history and growth of Southern Colorado. One of the counties of the state bears his name. In politics he was always a Democrat of the finest type, and as one of the leaders of the party in Colorado, he held the respect of his political opponents by his ability no less than his sincerity, fidelity and conscientious integrity. His somewhat peculiar bent of mind, his unselfish nature, and his love of poetry and general literature divested him of all tendency to financial scheming in business pursuits, and he was not, therefore, what may be called a money-making man. He left three children, one of whom was born a few hours after the death of the father.

Children:

1354. i. MARY, born at Sargent's Bluff, Ia., Aug., 1857; died Sept., 1857.
1355. ii. CHARLES MITCHELL, born July 24, 1858; married Clara Emelia Dempsey.
1356. iii. GENEVIEVE, born at Pueblo, Col., Dec. 21, 1866.
1357. iv. GEORGE AARON, born at Pueblo, Jan. 16, 1874.

744. GENEVIEVE DELIA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Judge Mitchell Hinsdale and Dorothy Weed, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., January 27, 1831, died at South Haven,

Mich., April 11, 1896. She was married at Morris, Ill., by Rev. A. S. Kedzie, October 17, 1855, to GEORGE FREDERICK BARSTOW, who was born at Burlington, Vt., January 5, 1823, and died at South Haven, Mich., May 18, 1873. The life of Mrs. Barstow showed in a remarkable degree the power of aspiration and will to overcome adverse circumstances and rise superior to them. Trials and conditions that would have dwarfed and stunted a smaller, less spiritual nature only broadened and developed her rare abilities. The mother of a large family, with limited means, care was her constant companion, but never her master. Scrupulous in her attention to the physical comfort of her family, she yet found time to continually add to the acquirements of a mind well trained and stored in youth, all that was latest and best in the literature and science of her advanced life, so that in her last days she was a wise counsellor and instructor to her family and friends. Living remote from the so-called "centers of culture," she yet became in herself a "center of culture" to all about her—an inspiration to intellectual and moral good in the community in which she lived. Rarely indeed, is the poet's ideal of

"A perfect woman, nobly planned,  
To counsel, comfort and command,"

so nearly realized as in her character.

#### Children:

1358. i. A son, born and died Jan. 12, 1857.
1359. ii. JOHN HINSDALE, born at Lisbon, Ill.; June 3, 1858; died at Lisbon Sept. 7, 1859.
1360. iii. JAMES SPENCER, born Feb. 16, 1860; married Nellie E. Whittemore.
1361. iv. FAYETTE, born Jan. 22, 1862; married Ella Keasby.
1362. v. GEORGE MITCHELL, born at Morris, Ill., Jan. 18, 1864.
1363. vi. FANNY, born at Morris, May 3, 1866; married B. Le Roy Perkins; they have a son, George Barstow Perkins, born July 8, 1902.
1364. vii. LUCY, born at Morris, Apr. 26, 1868; died at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1871.
1365. viii. DORA or DOROTHY, born Oct. 22, 1872; married Frederic W. Pettibone.

747. MYRON HINSDALE HOSFORD<sup>7</sup> Cynthia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup>  
Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1)</sup> son of Orin

Hosford and Cynthia Hinsdale, his wife, born at Charlotte, Vt., October 28, 1821, died there December 3, 1890. He married at Hinesburg, Vt., October 30, 1853, SARAH ANN STEARNS, who was born at Beekmantown, N. Y., October 22, 1829.

Children, born at Charlotte, Vt.:

1366. i. FREDERICK HINSDALE, born July 21, 1855; married Jennie Elizabeth Stone.
1367. ii. MARIAN AURELIA, born Apr. 14, 1858.
1368. iii. CATHERINE CARLTON, born Sept. 2, 1860; married Oct. 27, 1895, Marshal D. Smith of Northfield, Vt., born at Harris, Marquette Co., Wis., Jan. 31, 1862.
1369. iv. JANE FINNEY, born Feb. 9, 1864; married William Hall Trowbridge.
1370. v. GENEVIEVE CAROLINE, born Dec. 11, 1866.

749. PROSPER H. TYRRELL<sup>7</sup> (Jerusha Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen Sanford Tyrrell and Jerusha Hinsdale, his wife, born at Monkton, Vt., December 28, 1812, died at Kalamazoo, Mich., April 6, 1857. He married, at Stockholm, N. Y., January 21, 1833, LAURA M. JOHNSON. They had six children.
751. CARLOS TYRRELL<sup>7</sup> (Jerusha Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen Sanford Tyrrell and Jerusha Hinsdale, his wife, born April 14, 1816, married December 2, 1847, at Rives, Mich., CATHERINE BROWN, born July 1, 1825, at Auburn, N. Y. They had two children.
752. ORIN F. TYRRELL<sup>7</sup> (Jerusha Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen Sanford Tyrrell and Jerusha Hinsdale, his wife, born at Monkton, Vt., April 14, 1816, married at Harrisburg, Vt., May 23, 1840, SUSANNA PLACE of St. George, Vt., born August 31, 1816, at Hinesburg, Vt. They had eight children.
753. JANE DELIA TYRRELL<sup>7</sup> (Jerusha Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Stephen Sanford Tyrrell and Jerusha Hinsdale, his wife, born September 23, 1832, at Monkton, Vt., married at Covington, N. Y., February 24, 1841, WILLIAM NORTHUP.

born March 6, 1820, at Herkimer, N. Y. He died October 8, 1892. They had ten children.

754. CAROLINE CELESTIA TYRRELL<sup>7</sup> (Jerusha Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Stephen Sanford Tyrrell and Jerusha Hinsdale, his wife, born at Ferrisburg, Vt., March 10, 1826, died at Kalamazoo, Mich., December 20, 1865, and was buried there. She married July 5, 1853, at Indianapolis, Ind., JARED ARNOLD, who was born at Haddam, Conn., August 16, 1809, and died at Providence, R. I., April 6, 1884. He was warden in the hospital at Buffalo, N. Y., for more than a year. He left there in the spring of 1863. Many soldiers were brought there and the place was a difficult one, owing to the amount of work to be done, the scarcity of funds, the wretched way in which the business department was managed, and the many defects in the building. Mrs. Arnold assisted her husband, and to quote Dr. Miner, the head surgeon, a man whom Europeans regarded as our most skillful American surgeon, "She was worth any two doctors on the staff." "She was the embodiment of courage, sense and skill," he said, "a tower of strength." This is a noble tribute, as he never said a word of praise that was not earned again and again. Mrs. Arnold had a bright, keen wit. She was a school teacher of great ability, her explanations being easily understood.

Children:

1371. i. SUSAN BRAINARD, (DOCTOR), born at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1854; married Beaumont Parks.  
1372. ii. CAROLINE, born at Auburn, N. Y., July 15, 1855; died there Aug. 2, 1855.  
1373. iii. ISABEL SWARTWOOD, born at Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1858; she is a teacher, the head of a large school at Plainfield, N. J., with which she has been connected since about 1880; she possesses a large share of her mother's wit and humor.  
1374. iv. CAROLINE TYRRELL, born at Elizabethport, N. J., Nov. 30, 1860; is a teacher in the Bryant and Stratton Business College at Buffalo, N. Y., where she has been employed since about 1885; she inherited her mother's gift for teaching, and is very successful in her vocation.
755. AMANDA MINERVA TYRRELL<sup>7</sup> (Jerusha Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter

of Stephen Sanford Tyrrell and Jerusha Hinsdale, his wife, born at Monkton, Vt., October 15, 1829, died at Rives, Mich., April 4, 1865. She married April 28, 1846, at Rives, HENRY H. CRONKHITE, born December 6, 1824, died January 24, 1881. They had five children.

756. MARY LUCINDA TYRRELL<sup>7</sup> (Jerusha Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Stephen Sanford Tyrrell and Jerusha Hinsdale, his wife, born at Stockholm, N. Y., October 25, 1832; married at Detroit, Mich., October 7, 1853, REVEREND THEODORIC ROMEYN PALMER, born at Litchfield, N. Y., December 6, 1829. They reside at National City, Cal.

Child:

1375. i. EDWIN SHELBY, born at Shelbyville, Ky., May 27, 1856, died Aug. 9, 1881, at Boulder, Colo.; he was a young man of great promise and a universal favorite.

757. THALIA DEAN<sup>7</sup> (Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Arza Crane Dean and Betsey Hinsdale, his wife, born at Monkton, Vt., October 17, 1818, married there, March 10, 1840, MEDAD H. HURLBUT, who was born at Charlotte, Vt. They were both lost September 24, 1856, in the burning of the Steamer Niagara on Lake Michigan. Their bodies were never recovered.

Children, born at Monkton, Vt.:

1376. i. GEORGE, died at Monkton, at the age of five months.  
1377. ii. ARTHUR DEAN, born May 24, 1842; married twice.  
1378. iii. HENRY LEWIS, born Nov. 14, 1845; died at Ferrisburg, Vt., Mar. 20, 1864; unmarried; was a soldier in the Civil War.

758. LEWIS DENNISON DEAN<sup>7</sup> (Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Arza Crane Dean and Betsey Hinsdale, his wife, born at Monkton, Vt., October 17, 1820, died by accidental drowning in Lake Michigan, near Manistee, Mich., November 26, 1850. He married at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1845, ALTHEA FAY HINSDALE (No. 631), who was born at Ithaca, N. Y., April 11, 1821, and died at Monkton, Vt., November 24, 1853, daughter of Hiram Hinsdill and Roxalany Walbridge, his wife.

Children, born at Cannonsburg, Mich.:

- 1379. i. ELLEN JEANNETTE, born Apr. 8, 1846; unmarried.
- 1380. ii. ERNEST HINSDILL, born Apr. 2, 1848; died at Cannonsburg, July 25, 1848.

759. EMILY DEAN<sup>7</sup> (Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Arza Crane Dean and Betsey Hinsdale, his wife, born at Monkton, Vt., June 12, 1822. She married at Monkton, March 17, 1841, CHARLES PRINDLE, who was born April 25, 1844, and died at Charlotte, Vt., August 6, 1884.

Children:

- 1381. i. GIDEON DEAN, born Dec. 1, 1843; married Sarah Jane Renfro.
- 1382. ii. LEWIS CHARLES, born Mar. 18, 1847; married Jane Charity Clark.
- 1383. iii. ERNEST HINSDALE, born June 14, 1851; married Frances Cornelia Andrews.
- 1384. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, born Apr. 12, 1858; married Jennie Marsh Byington.

762. CLEORA DEAN<sup>7</sup> (Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Arza Crane Dean and Betsey Hinsdale, his wife, born at Monkton, Vt., Jan. 31, 1832, married at Monkton, Dec. 3, 1850, MARTIN B. LADD, who was born at Monkton, Nov. 29, 1829. They lived at West Salem, Wis., in 1896.

Children, born at Farmington, Wis.,

- 1385. i. THALIA ELIZA, born Apr. 11, 1857; married Ellis Purple.
- 1386. ii. ROBERT ANDERSON, born Mar. 20, 1860; married.
- 1387. iii. HELEN KATE, born Mar. 10, 1862; married Eugene A. Sherwin.

763. HELEN A. DEAN<sup>7</sup> (Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Arza Crane Dean and Betsey Hinsdale, his wife, born at Monkton, Vt., August 12, 1834, died at Minneapolis, Minn.; she married, Oct. 10, 1853, at Monkton, CASSIUS C. PALMER, who was born at Underhill, Vt., July 21, 1832, and died at Onolas-ka, Wis., June 22, 1885.

Children:

- 1388. i. ARTHUR DEAN, born at Mindon, Wis., Oct. 31, 1854; died there Nov. 4, 1855.

1389. ii. CHARLES M., born at Mindon, Oct. 3, 1856; married Mary Sill.
1390. iii. EMMA E., born at Mindon, Oct. 2, 1859; married Matthew C. Moore of Milwaukee, Wis., where they are engaged in publishing several trade papers; Mrs. Moore is editor and her husband manager of "Packages," a paper published by the Packages Publishing Co., Milwaukee. She was associate editor of the Northwestern Miller in 1896, at Minneapolis.
1391. iv. GEORGE S., born at Mindon, Feb. 24, 1863; died Aug., 1903; married Sept. 14, 1892, at Duluth, Minn., Maude Cameron; he was manager of the Minkato Milling Co., of Duluth, in 1896. He left a widow and one child, Constance, born about 1897.
1392. v. NELLIE DEAN, born at West Salem, Wis., Apr. 25, 1871; married Dec. 31, 1903, James H. Taylor, a banker of Jasper, Minn. She was living at Minneapolis in 1896.
764. MARION LOUISE HINSDILL<sup>7</sup> (Myron<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Myron Hinsdill and Emily Kellogg, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., July 9, 1829, was married, at Grand Rapids, Mich., December 24, 1845, by Rev. James Ballard, to HONORABLE SOLOMON LEWIS WITHEY, who was born at St. Albans, Vt., April 21, 1820, and died at San Diego, Cal., April 25, 1886, and was buried at Grand Rapids, Mich. He studied law at Grand Rapids; was admitted to the bar in 1843, and practiced his profession there for about twenty years. At one time he was Judge of Probate. In 1863 he was appointed by President Lincoln, United States District Judge for the Western District of Michigan, which office he held until his death. He held at various times important offices of trust in his city and state in business, church and society. He was an active member of the First Congregational Church. He was an excellent lawyer and a learned and just Judge. Mrs. Withey has been identified with various public movements in the city of Grand Rapids. She was an earnest worker for the soldiers during the Civil War. She has been for more than twenty years Vice-President of the Union Benevolent Association of Grand Rapids, a promoter of various city charities, one of the originators of the Ladies' Literary club, and also of the Ladies' Library, out of which has grown the Public Library of the city. She has been for years

an active worker in the First Congregational Church, which was one of the first organized in Grand Rapids, in the dining-room of her father's house. The influence of Judge and Mrs. Withey was widely extended and always exercised for good.

Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- 1393. i. LEWIS HINSDALE, born Jan. 21, 1847; married Margaret McQuean or McQuen.
- 1394. ii. ADELAIDE MARION, born Dec. 30, 1848; died Jan 1, 1853.
- 1395. iii. EDWARD WILLIAM, born Dec. 25, 1852; married Emma Lyon.
- 1396. iv. CHESTER HENRY, born June 15, 1855; married Mary Kelso.
- 1397. v. ELEANOR M., born June 5, 1858; married Willis B. Willard.
- 1398. vi. CHARLES SHEPARD, born Feb. 3, 1867; married Marguerite Conant.

767. COLONEL CHESTER BINGHAM HINSDILL<sup>7</sup> (Myron<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Myron Hinsdill and Emily Kellogg, his wife, born at Kalamazoo, Mich., September 4, 1835, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 4, 1901, married, September 16, 1868, at Cleveland, O., JULIE ELDREDGE MATTHEWS, born at Holly, N. Y., September 16, 1843, daughter of William Henry Howells Matthews and Betsey Eldredge, his wife, who were married at Clarkson, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1830. Chester B. Hinsdill joined the Union Army in the Civil War and was made Captain Commissary of Subsistence, August 16, 1861, Lieutenant-Colonel, April 9, 1863 to July 7, 1865, Brevet-Major and Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for meritorious service in his department during the War; was honorably mustered out July 7, 1865.

From a Grand Rapids, Mich., paper:

"Col. Chester B. Hinsdell, the quartermaster of the Soldiers' Home, died at 11:30 last evening at the home of his son-in-law, Charles Fox, on Cherry Street. Mr. Hinsdell had been ill for several weeks and more than two weeks ago it was seen by his friends that the struggle for

life was hopeless, and that death was only a matter of days.

"Born in 1836, he assisted in the formation of the Old Third cavalry in Grand Rapids at the breaking out of the Civil War. Going to the front as Captain, he rose to the rank of Colonel and was mustered out in July, 1865. He served as Clerk of the United States District Court for the western district of Michigan for several years, and was in 1891 appointed Quartermaster of the Soldiers' Home which position he held at the time of his death. Colonel Hinsdell leaves a widow and one daughter, Mrs. Charles Fox. to mourn his death.

"The funeral will be held to-morrow afternoon from 413 Cherry Street, and will be under the auspices of the Loyal Legion. The officers and old soldiers at the home will take no active part in the ceremony, but a large number of them will attend to pay their last tribute to a man whom they all knew and respected.

"The Grand River Valley Old Settlers' Association will meet at the court house at 3 o'clock to-morrow afternoon to attend the funeral."

Child:

1399. i. CORINNE, born July 27, 1870; married Charles Fox.

768. HONORABLE HENRY MYRON HINSDILL<sup>7</sup> (Myron<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Myron Hinsdill and Emily Kellogg, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 19, 1837, is said to have been the second white child born there. He was married at Grand Rapids, April 14, 1862, by Rev. S. N. Greeley, to MARY FRENCH JEWETT, born March 13, 1842, only daughter of Henry and Mary Jewett. She is of Puritan stock and a direct descendant of Peregrine White of "Pilgrim Father" fame. Mr. Hinsdill's early life and boyhood were passed at Grand Rapids, where at the age of 17, he became clerk in the book store of John Terhune, continuing with him for three years. At the end of that time, his employer's business was destroyed by fire, and he became Clerk in the Kent County Registrar's office, and later, salesman for the then well-known drygoods house of John Kendall & Co. In 1859, he and his brother

Chester opened a small book store in Grand Rapids, under the name of Hinsdill Bros. Henry was at first alone in the business, being proprietor, manager and clerk, doing all the work himself. Later a small boy was hired as clerk. The business prospered and the partnership continued for several years, when other partners were taken in and the business continued for a time under the style of Hinsdill Bros. & Co. From 1865 to 1867 Henry bought the interests of his brother and with other partners conducted the business under his own name for three years, during which time, it became the largest house of its kind in the State. In 1870, he sold out to Eaton & Lyon and entered the wholesale paper trade, manufacturing also stationers' goods. This business proved very prosperous until 1873, when the "Great Panic" following the Civil War came on, and he, in common with nearly all others engaged in merchandising and manufacturing, went down and the labor and savings of years were swept in the general crash. In 1876, he was appointed United States Circuit Clerk and General Examiner in Equity and Master in Chancery for the Western District of Michigan, which position he held for ten years until the death of Judge Solomon L. Withey in 1886. In 1887, he engaged in manufacturing until 1889, when and his wife went to Seattle, Wash., where he dealt in real estate. The year following found them in Park City, Utah, where he filled the position of Secretary and Assistant Manager to the Crescent Mining Co. They stayed at that place for two years, after which, owing to misfortunes of the Company and ill health of both himself and wife, they returned to Michigan. In 1898, Mr. Hinsdill was designated Special Attorney in the Department of Justice at Washington, D. C., and travelled constantly for two years in that capacity in seven of the Southern States, until the work assigned him was completed. Thereafter, he re-engaged in book selling, publishing and literary work, traveling extensively in the South and Northwest representing two of the leading publishing houses of the country. He and his wife united in 1859 with the First Congregational Church of Grand Rapids and that church connection has never been severed. Mr. Hinsdill is of an inventive turn of mind





MRS. MARY E. TRUAX

No. 773

and has taken out several patents, most of them pertaining to the book, stationery and kindred trades. Two of his inventions have had an extensive sale, one of which especially bearing his imprint, is now sold by booksellers everywhere in this country and abroad. Like many another inventor, he has not profited by them financially, except in a small degree, but takes a reasonable pride in the fact that to some extent, at least, his devices have added to the convenience of readers and writers. Mr. and Mrs. Hinsdill having no children, have been permitted to travel much together in their own America and have visited nearly every State in the Union, often remaining in representative towns, cities and localities for a considerable time, thus gaining a knowledge of things, social, general and geographical, not afforded to hasty tourists. During all of the vicissitudes of fortune, they have been separated but little. Their joys and sorrows have been shared together, a privilege not afforded to all lives so circumstanced. Their present residence is at Grand Rapids.

773. MARY ELIZABETH RICE<sup>7</sup> (Sophia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Rice and his first wife, Sophia Hinsdale, born at Corydon, Ind., August 8, 1836, was married by Rev. J. P. Safford, D. D., at New Albany, Ind., to REVEREND WILLIAM B. TRUAX of Chicago, Ill., who was born at Paoli, Orange County, Ind., March 7, 1829, and died at Perth Amboy, N. J., February 23, 1885. He was a graduate of Hanover College, Hanover, Ind., and in 1861, of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest at Chicago, Ill., now McCormick Seminary. From 1867 to 1872 he was General Agent and Financial Secretary of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest. From 1872 to 1877 he was Superintendent of Education among the Indians in New Mexico and Arizona. In 1878 and 1879 he was a teacher at Paoli, Ind., and in 1881 and 1882 Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Cherryvale, Kan. During most of his ministerial life he labored with marked success in the line of educational work, but from 1869 he was greatly trammeled by disease, consumption, from which

he died, having finished a most useful and upright Christian life. Mrs. Truax was educated at a Ladies' Seminary at New Albany, Ind., and at the Baptist College at Kalamazoo, Mich. She taught for several years before marriage. Having a taste for business, she greatly assisted her husband as clerk, amanuensis and coypist, as disease laid its heavy hand upon him.

To Mrs. Truax is due the credit of suggesting, as well as promoting by her constant and unremitting effort the compilation of this genealogy, for without her valuable aid in gathering material for the work it could never have been completed in its present form.

775. LYDIA ANN RICE<sup>1</sup> (Sophia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Rice and his first wife, Sophia Hinsdale, born at Corydon, Ind., April 22, 1840, was married at Crawfordsville, by Rev. R. F. Caldwell, September 6, 1871, to ALFRED RYORS of Bloomington, Ind.

Child:

1400. i. ERNEST HINSDALE, (DOCTOR), born at Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 15, 1872; graduate of the Salt Lake Collegiate Institute, Salt Lake City, Utah, and, June 25, 1896, of the Medical Department of the University of Michigan; became a practicing physician at Lapeer, Mich., Sept., 1896.

776. SUSAN HUNTINGTON RICE<sup>1</sup> (Sophia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Rice and his first wife, Sophia Hinsdale, born at Corydon, Ind., May 11, 1842, was married at Crawfordsville, Ind., by Rev. John Safford, May 14, 1874, to COLONEL ROBERT ELLIS BRYANT, who was born at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1827. He was a soldier in the Mexican War, and for three years in the Civil War. Having gone in as Captain, he came out as Lieutenant-Colonel. He was a prominent man in church and town affairs.

Children, born at Crawfordsville, Ind.:

1401. i. EDITH ELLEN, born July 24, 1875; was married at Crawfordsville, Ind., by Rev. C. H. Wilson, D. D., June 8, 1904, to Chase Harding, born at Crawfordsville, Ind., Jan. 29, 1875; he graduated at Wabash College June,

1896; lawyer; was a soldier in the Spanish-American War.

1402. ii. FRANK H., born May 24, 1877; graduate of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., June, 1897; was clerk in Simons Hardware Store, St. Louis, Mo., in 1898; in 1905, Manager Advertising Department of the Central Electric Company, 71 Maple St., Chicago, Ill.

777. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN RICE<sup>7</sup> (Sophia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John Rice and his first wife, Sophia Hinsdale, born at Corydon, Ind., May 7, 1844, married at Chicago, Ill., September 19, 1871, EDITH M. PRICE, who was born at Quincy, Ill., April 21, or September 7, 1854, daughter of William and Anna Price. He served three years in the Quartermaster's Ordnance and Engineer departments during the Civil War. On leaving the army, he settled in Chicago, Ill. For a few months he was in the life insurance business, and later for some months in Bradstreet's Commercial Agency. He exchanged the later position for one with Bradner, Smith & Co., paper manufacturers and wholesale dealers in paper, which position he held for thirty-five years, or since 1866. For twenty-five years he was Vice-president of the company, which is one of the largest in its line of business in the country. Mr. Rice is a member of the Sixth Presbyterian Church of Chicago, and has been an Elder in that church since 1878.

Children, born at Chicago, Ill.:

1403. i. ANN GILL, born Apr. 22, 1873; died same day.

1404. ii. EDITH CYNTHLENE, born May 30, 1874.

1405. iii. WILLIAM PRICE, born Feb. 18, 1877.

1406. iv. ROBERT HINSDALE, born Jan. 1, 1879; graduate of Princeton University, June, 1901.

1407. v. HENRY HURLBUT, born Feb. 27, 1880.

1408. vi. GILMAN SMITH, born Dec. 27, 1882; died May 3, 1883.

1409. vii. THEODORE, born Oct. 5, 1889.

1410. viii. GORDON, born June 21, 1896.

779. MARY ANN FABRIQUE<sup>7</sup> (Louisa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry Lewis Fabrique and Louisa Hinsdale, his wife, born at Cincinnati, O., June 8, 1824, died December 21, 1882, at Kewanee, Ill. She married December 24, 1846,

at Corydon, Ind., DUDLEY G. BYRN, born April 6, 1814, in Harrison County, Ind., died November 26, 1876, at New Albany, Ind., son of David and Damaris Byrn.

Children:

1411. i. DAVID HENRY, born at Corydon, Ind., Oct. 2, 1848.
1412. ii. LOUISA DAMARIS, born at New Albany, Ind., Sept. 21, 1851.
1413. iii. THOMAS WILLIAM, born at New Albany, Feb. 28, 1854; died at Kewanee, Ill., Aug. 6, 1887.
1414. iv. SUSAN EMMA, born at New Albany, April 18, 1859; married, Sept. 19, 1894, Willard I. Clark of Peoria, Ill.
1415. v. ANNA COMLEY, born at New Albany, Apr. 20, 1860; died at Kewanee, Ill., Mar. 21, 1882.
1416. vi. DUDLEY ANDREW, born at New Albany, June 25, 1863; died at Kewanee, Ill., May 28, 1882.
1417. vii. EDWIN HINSDALE, born Apr. 22, 1868; died Feb. 22, 1869.

780. EMILY LUCINDA FABRIQUE<sup>7</sup> (Louisa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry Lewis Fabrique and Louisa Hinsdale, his wife, born at Manckport, Ind., September 3, 1827, married, November 19, 1849, MYRON HINSDALE, and died at Toledo, Iowa, August 19, 1887, aged 60. She is buried at Kewanee, Ill. She was a woman of remarkable attraction of person and manners, with elegance of form, a beautiful countenance, full of vivacity, of fine conversational powers, and a ready, sparkling wit.

782. NANCY MARIA FABRIQUE<sup>7</sup> (Louisa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry Lewis Fabrique and Louisa Hinsdale, his wife, born at Manckport, Ind., April 12, 1832, married at Corydon, Ind., October 28, 1853, JACOB HISEY, JR., born in Harrison County, Ind., January 28, 1827, died at Los Angeles, Cal., July 3, 1889, son of Jacob and Abigail Hisey.

Children:

1418. i. A son, born and died Jan. 22, 1855.
1419. ii. HENRY FABRIQUE, born at Corydon, Ind., Dec. 24, 1856; died at Pueblo, Col., Sept. 9, 1875.
1420. iii. MARY EMMA, born June 12, 1860; married I. C. Goff.
1421. iv. LOUISA HINSDALE, born May 20, 1864; married twice.
1422. v. WILLIAM NEWELL, born Apr. 12, 1867.

785. MYRON DUDLEY FABRIQUE<sup>7</sup> (Louisa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Lewis Fabrique and Louisa Hinsdale, his wife, born at Corydon, Ind., June 22, 1839, married at Moline, Ill., May 15, 1867, JANE E. HOLCOMB, born November 28, 1844. He was a soldier for three years in an Illinois Regiment of Infantry. He is a druggist at Chester, Neb.

Children:

1423. i. EDWIN HOLCOMB, born at Kewanee, Ill., Mar. 26, 1868.
1424. ii. HENRY LEWIS, born at Kewanee, Aug. 24, 1872.
1425. iii. MARIAN LUCY, born at Edford, Ill., Jan. 26, 1874; married at Chester, Ill., Feb. 2, 1896, Charles S. Lasby, born at Guelph, Canada, Oct. 4, 1873.
1426. iv. MABEL ALICE, born at Brookfield, Mo., Aug. 18, 1875.

786. MAJOR ANDREW HINSDALE FABRIQUE<sup>7</sup> (Louisa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Lewis Fabrique and Louisa Hinsdale, his wife, born at Corydon, Ind., September 9, 1842, married, September 26, 1866, SALLIE PHILLER, born November 26, 1842. He resides at Wichita, Kan., and is a physician. He enlisted in the Union Army, April 29, 1861, in the 53rd Indiana Regiment, and was mustered out as Major of 53rd Volunteer Infantry, July 19, 1865. He fought at Corinth and Hatchie River; was in Grant's Campaign through Mississippi and at the seige and surrender of Vicksburg; was in campaign from Natchez to Harrisonburg and the campaign into the interior from Vicksburg, then from Clifton to Big Shanty, and thence to Atlanta, participating in the battles at Kenesaw Mountain, Nickajack, Peach Tree Creek, and before Atlanta and at Jonesboro; thence on the campaign to Savannah, fighting in various battles in Sherman's "march to the sea." Was a noble and brave soldier and officer and remained with the army until the close of the War. At Fayetteville, N. C., he saw the name of "Hinsdale" on a house and ordered that family to be left unmolested, which was done.

Child:

1427. i. MARTHA LEE, married at Memphis, Tenn., Nov., 16, 1892, George Thomas Nolley.

788. WILLIAM ALEXANDER FABRIQUE<sup>7</sup> (Louisa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Lewis Fabrique and Louisa Hinsdale, his wife, born October 17, 1845, married, October 26, 1871, MARY E. CLAYTON, who was born October 24, 1853, daughter of Ashford and Jemima Clayton. He served three years in the 53rd Regiment of Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and participated in nearly all the battles with his brother Andrew, marching with Sherman to the sea, and was mustered out August 3, 1865.

Children :

1428. i. EMMA LOUISE, born July 29, 1872; died Feb. 20, 1874.
1429. ii. CORA JANE, born Mar. 15, 1874.
1430. iii. HENRY LOUIS, born Aug. 12, 1876.
1431. iv. HARVEY HINSDALE, born Dec. 1, 1878.
1432. v. NANNIE LOUISE, born Dec. 20, 1880.
1433. vi. ALBERT DUDLEY, born Oct. 13, 1882.
1434. vii. LUCY AGNES, born Dec. 5, 1885.

790. LIEUTENANT SOLON HINSDILL FINNEY<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Hinsdill<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Myron Finney and Sarah Hinsdill, his wife, born at Monkton, Vt., May 23, 1827, died at Burkesville Station, Va., April 9, 1865. He was married by Rev. S. L. Stillman, October 17, 1853, to MARIETTE E. BARSTOW, who was born at Shelburne, Vt., December 10, 1825, daughter of Heman Barstow and Lorain Lyon, his wife, and died at Kansas City, January, 1905. He enlisted for three years in the Civil War, September 20, 1862, as 5th Sergeant in Company E, 6th Michigan Cavalry Volunteers. He was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, July, 1864, and was in command of Company H at the time he was wounded, April 3, 1865, which resulted in his death, April 9, 1865. He was one of the heroes of the war. He risked his own life to save that of one of his wounded men left on the field of battle, and both were killed by rebel sharp-shooters.

Children, born at Easton, Mich.:

1435. i. HENRY LESTER STARKS, born Aug. 14, 1854; married Lillie L. Stimpson.
1436. ii. LAFAYETTE HINSDILL, born Sept. 14, 1857; married Nettie A. Sanborn.

791. ORSON OVETTE FINNEY<sup>1</sup> (Sarah Hinsdill<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Myron Finney and Sarah Hinsdill, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., July 8, 1833, died at Cohoes, N. Y., November 7, 1867. He married, at Whiting, Vt., October 5, 1859, MARION AMANDA TYRRELL, who was born at Hinesburg, Vt., February 1, 1837, and died at Winooski, Vt., May 5, 1891. The father of Mrs. Finney was a brother of Stephen Sanford Tyrrell, who married Jerusha Hinsdale. The name of this family is also spelled Turrill.

Child:

1437. i. JENNIE LOUISE, born at Cohoes, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1863; married, Apr. 5, 1885, Henry Elmer Clement, who was born at Morristown, Vt., Sept. 22, 1861; they live at Thomasville, N. C.; they have had but one child, which died at birth.

792. SARAH JANE FINNEY<sup>1</sup> (Sarah Hinsdill<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Myron Finney and Sarah Hinsdill, his wife, born at Hinesburg, Vt., July 21, 1837, died at Kalamazoo, Mich., March 9, 1863. She was married at Williston, Vt., October 10, 1860, by Rev. J. W. Hough, to CAPTAIN ROBERT F. JUDSON, who was born at Litchfield, Conn., September 26, 1826, and died at Kalamazoo, Mich., November 11, 1887. He was a lawyer by profession and practiced many years at Kalamazoo. He enlisted in the Union Army in August, 1862, and was honorably discharged October 7, 1864. He was Captain in the 5th Michigan Cavalry. She was a woman of rare mental endowments, having been a successful teacher in her native state, and for two years a teacher in the Female Department of Kalamazoo College. She was of a cheerful, hopeful disposition, a lover of children, and a model wife and mother. The whole family are buried in the beautiful Mountain Home Cemetery at Kalamazoo.

Children, born at Kalamazoo, Mich.:

1438. i. MARY EFFIE, born Aug. 25, 1861; died at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 30, 1864.

1439. ii. JENNIE FINNEY, born Mar. 9, 1863; died at Kalamazoo, Apr. 7, 1863.

794. MYRON HINSDILL FINNEY<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Hinsdill<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Myron Finney and Sarah Hinsdill, his wife, born at Hinesburg Vt., November 12, 1846, married at Springfield, O., November 18, 1875, SARAH ELIZABETH BARTON, who was born at Enon, Clark County, O., November 7, 1847, and died September, 1904. He lived on a farm near Hinesburg, Vt., until 1874. From 1875 to 1884 he was teller in the Howard National Bank, at Burlington, Vt. He resigned this position to become cashier of the First National Bank at Le Mars, Ia. This latter position he resigned September 1, 1889, and was made Cashier of the German-American Savings Bank at Le Mars, Ia., which position he held in 1897. In 1895, he read a paper before the Iowa Bankers' Convention, which was published in the "American Banker" and gave him prominence among the leading financiers of his adopted state.

Children, born and died at Burlington, Vt.:

1440. i. MARY BARTON, born June 10, 1879; died Dec. 24, 1879.  
 1441. ii. BARTON HINSDILL, born June 3, 1883; died Oct. 11, 1883.

795. AARON HINSDALE BUIE<sup>7</sup> (Nancy Hinsdale Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Archibald Buie and Nancy Hinsdale, his wife, born in Franklin County, Miss., February 25, 1847, was married in Franklin County, Miss., by Judge T. A. Magee, December 23 or 28, 1868, to VIRGINIA CAROLINE HEBRA, who was born in Germany, October 16, 1847.

Children:

1442. i. WILLIAM JEFFERSON, born Dec. 18, 1869; married Victoria Fuston.  
 1443. ii. EDWIN HINSDALE, born in Franklin County, Miss., Apr. 29, 1872.  
 1444. iii. AUGUSTUS HEBRA, born at Milford, Ellis Co., Tex., Dec. 24, 1874.  
 1445. iv. JOHN ARCHIBALD, born at Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas, July 22, 1877.  
 1446. v. CHARLES TILFORD, born at Crisp, Ellis Co., Tex., Nov. 9, 1879.  
 1447. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, born at Crisp, Sept. 15, 1882.  
 1448. vii. ROBERT BUCKNER, born at Crisp, Nov. 29, 1884.  
 1449. viii. JOHN CLAYTON, born at Crisp, Feb. 1, 1887.

1450. ix. A son, born and died at Crisp, Dec. 22, 1889.

1451. x. VICTOR CUNNINGHAM, born at Crisp, Aug. 18, 1891.

796. CHARLES HINSDALE WALKER<sup>7</sup> (Mary Ann Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Irish Walker and Mary Ann Hinsdale, his wife, born at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1854, married at Ann Arbor, Mich., February, 1878, M. LOUISE HALL. He was living in Costa Rica in 1879.

Child:

1452. i. CHARLOTTE HINSDALE, born Feb. 14, 1880.

797. CAPTAIN CLEMENT WALKER STONE<sup>7</sup> (Lucinda Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend James Andrus Blinn Stone and Lucinda Hinsdale, his wife, born at Gloucester, Mass., May 30, 1841, died at Kalamazoo, Mich., October 3, 1887. He was married at Mooreville, Mich., by his father, Rev. James A. B. Stone, October 12, 1863, to CAROLINE MOORE, who was born January 16, 1839. He enlisted in the Union Army, August 20, 1861, and was mustered out, August 7, 1864. He was Captain of a Company in the 6th Michigan Infantry, which was afterwards changed to the 1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery. He was in the battles of Baton Rouge, Cotton and Port Hudson.

Children:

1453. i. CHARLES PEIRCE, born Dec. 24, 1869; married Louise Marie Schriner.

1454. ii. LUCILE, born at Roscommon, Mich., May 13, 1880.

799. JAMES HELM STONE<sup>7</sup> (Lucinda Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend James Andrus Blinn Stone and Lucinda Hinsdale, his wife, born at Kalamazoo, Mich., July 19, 1847, died at Detroit, Mich., January 13, 1904. He was married, at Plymouth, N. H., by Rev. J. A. B. Stone, D. D., and Rev. Mr. Scott, December 3, 1879, to MARGARET CLARE WEBSTER, who was born at Plymouth, N. H., July 28, 1858. He was U. S. Internal Revenue Collector for six years; was manager and editor of the Detroit Post and Tribune, which he sold in 1881. He was always a high-toned, honorable gentleman.

From a daily newspaper:

"Detroit, January 14—James Helm Stone, the eldest and last living son of Mrs. Lucinda Hinsdale Stone, and himself one of the best known men in Michigan, died at his home in this city last night, after a lingering illness. From a messenger boy in the State Senate, he worked himself up to the position of Secretary of the Senate and later held several important positions by presidential appointment, besides making a long record as a newspaper man in this city.

"He was born in Kalamazoo, July 19, 1847, and began his career first as reporter and then editor and owner of the Kalamazoo Telegraph. Later he bought the Port Huron Times. He eventually came to Detroit and became business manager and editor of the old Post and Tribune, selling the paper in 1881. Soon after he was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue, holding that position six years, and later became United States appraiser.

"Since 1864 he had attended every important Republican convention, with one exception. He ran for Congress in 1893, but was defeated by Levi T. Griffin. In spite of his connection with politics he never drank nor smoked.

"The funeral will be held from the First Congregational Church Friday morning."

Children, born at Detroit, Mich.:

- 1455. i. WEBSTER, born Oct. 24, 1881.
- 1456. ii. LUCILE HINSDALE, born Feb. 19, 1883.
- 1457. iii. BLINN, born Mar. 11, 1884.

801. EDGAR HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Giles Seymour<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Giles Seymour Hinsdale and Rebecca Hoose, his wife, born February 14, 1830, married at Burlington, Vt., January 1, 1857, PHEBE A. GRISWOLD, of Griswold Mills, N. Y., born February 26, 1835. He died at St. George, Vt., May 16, 1901.

Children:

- 1458. i. HIRAM S., born at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 17, 1858; married Mar. 19, 1879, Mary F. Bradley; had two children; Lillian B. Hinsdale, born Jan. 16, 1883, who married June 22, 1905, John Judd of Thetford, Vt.; Newton H. Hinsdale, born Aug. 21, 1887.

1459. ii. FRANK E., born Mar. 24, 1864; married Mar. 7, 1894, Emma L. Leonard, who was born Aug. 19, 1867; their child, Lucy A. Hinsdale, was born Aug. 30, 1902.
1460. iii. FRED, born Mar. 24, 1864; died 1898.
1461. iv. CYNTHIA E., born at Richmond, Vt., Aug. 29, 1867; married Sept. 23, 1894, Elmer E. Davis, born Mar. 24, 1864; their child, Wight Hinsdale Davis, was born Dec. 17, 1900.
1462. v. SIDNEY E., born at Richmond, Vt., Aug. 29, 1867; married June, 1893, Ina Morse; their child, Mitchell W. Hinsdale, was born Jan. 21, 1895.
1463. vi. EMERSON M., born at St. George, Vt., May 6, 1869; married Lillian Wright, born at Hinesburg, Vt., Jan. 17, 1874; they have three children: Madine Hinsdale, born Dec. 3, 1898; Doris Hinsdale, born Dec. 9, 1900; Emerson Wright Hinsdale, born Apr. 29, 1902.
1464. vii. PHEBE A., born at Williston, Vt., Nov. 6, 1870; married Jan. 23, 1902, Theodore E. Hopkins, born Jan. 27, 1872; their child, Edith C. Hopkins, was born Dec. 19, 1902.
1465. viii. GEORGE G., born at Williston, Vt., Apr., 26, 1877.
805. SEYMOUR S. HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Giles Seymour<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Giles Seymour Hinsdale and Rebecca Hoose, his wife, born April 23, 1841, married in 1866, ELIZABETH CAVE. He went from Vermont to California in 1861, locating near Sacramento. He engaged in farming, and in 1905 is still at that occupation. His post office address is Clarksburg, Yolo County, Cal.
- Children:
1466. i. HENRIETTA, born in 1867; married, 1897, C. A. Powers; lives in Sacramento, Cal.; no children.
1467. ii. WALTER G., born in 1869; married Christina Krull.
1468. iii. LESTER J., born in 1870; unmarried.
1469. iv. ARDENIA, born in 1873; lives at Clarksburg, Yolo Co., Cal.
818. EUNICE PARSONS<sup>7</sup> (Stephen Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rhoda Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon Stephen Parsons and Mary Eldredge, his wife, born at Goshen, Mass., March 18, 1813; married November 27, 1834, FREEMAN SEARS, who died at Goshen in 1893. In 1838 he bought the farm at Goshen, that had belonged to his wife's grandfather, Elihu Parsons, Jr.

## Children:

- 1470 a. i. ELLEN, born Oct. 21, 1835; died Feb. 26, 1854.  
 1471 b. ii. MARY, born Sept. 6, 1837; died May 27, 1861.  
 1472 c. iii. OLIVE, born Jan. 20, 1840; married Jan. 14, 1860,  
     Professor Henry C. Howland.  
 1473 d. iv. F. WILLIS, born Aug. 21, 1842; married Kate Sidell.  
 1474 e. v. MILTON F., born Mar. 21, 1845; married Dec. 31,  
     1872, Elizabeth H. Shaw.  
 1475 f. vi. CHLOE EDNA, born Nov. 13, 1847; married July 6,  
     1890, Sylvanus Talbert Johnson; resided at 14 Park  
     Avenue, Chicago, Ill., in 1897.

822. HARRIET HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup>  
     Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Moses Hinsdale and his  
     first wife, Rachel Hibbard, born at Pompey, N. Y., June  
     3, 1805, died June 29, 1889. She married at Pompey,  
     October 6, 1828, DAVID BARBER, born September 8, 1802,  
     died January 21, 1867.

## Children:

1470. i. MOSES HINSDALE, born Jan. 29, 1830; married Adeline  
     E. Waters.  
 1471. ii. DANIEL GOTTL, born Oct. 11, 1832; married Helen A.  
     Lewis.  
 1472. iii. ANN AMELIA, born Mar. 8, 1839; died Dec. 16, 1840.  
 1473. iv. MARY ETTE, born Nov. 9, 1841; married Cyrus G.  
     Stafford.

823. MARY HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup>  
     Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Moses Hinsdale and his  
     first wife, Rachel Hibbard, born at Pompey, N. Y., June  
     10, 1807, died April 6, 1863. She married at Pompey,  
     October 6, 1828, JOHN S. WELLS, born May 30, 1803, died  
     May 22, 1854. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery,  
     Syracuse, N. Y.

## Children, all born at Pompey, N. Y.:

1474. i. DELOS ELIJAH, born Jan. 16, 1832; married Eliza  
     Mitchell Macy.  
 1475. ii. HARRIET ELIZA, born Aug. 26, 1833; married Henry  
     Lyman Duquid.  
 1476. iii. JOHN EMMET, born Dec. 15, 1839; married Marilda  
     Pratt Dwight.

824. ELIZA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup>  
     Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Moses Hinsdale and his

first wife, Rachel Hibbard, born at Pompey, N. Y., October 26, 1809, married at Pompey, May 1, 1839, LEMAN BAKER PITCHER, born January 30, 1809. They lived at Salina, Onondaga County, N. Y. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y., lot 45, section 40.

Child:

1477. i. MARY ELIZA, born Oct. 14, 1841; died Nov. 14, 1872.

826. DAVID HIBBARD HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Moses Hinsdale and his first wife, Rachel Hibbard, born at Pompey, N. Y., April 25, 1814, married at Pompey, April 11, 1839, SOPHIA HATCH NOYES, born July 5, 1814. They lived at Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y.

Children:

1478. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, born May 13, 1842; married Franklin A. May.

1479. ii. HENRY DAVID, born May 13, 1842; married Dec. 8, 1871, at Manlius, N. Y., Emma Hughes; they lived at Manlius.

1480. iii. CARRIE SOPHIA, born May 26, 1844.

1481. iv. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, born Nov. 21, 1860.

827. STEPHEN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Moses Hinsdale and his first wife, Rachel Hibbard, born at Pompey, N. Y., February 14, 1816, died September 9, 1880. He married at Delphi, Onondaga County, N. Y., MARY ANN BARBER, born June 17, 1821.

Children:

1482. i. ELLEN ELIZABETH, born June 19, 1843; married William H. DeLancey Clapp.

1483. ii. IDA SARAH, born Dec. 17, 1850; married William Taylor Scheide.

1484. iii. WILLIAM MOSES, born Apr. 7, 1858; married Bertha Eunice Somers.

828. MYRAETTE H. HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Moses Hinsdale and his first wife, Rachel Hibbard, born at Pompey, N. Y., March 19, 1818, died August 13, 1883, at Kalamazoo, Mich. She married at Pompey, May 26, 1859, DAN FARBANKS, born February 14, 1807, died September 14, 1887.

Child:

1485. i. EVELINE HINSDALE, born Mar. 14, 1863.

829. PERRY H. HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Moses Hinsdale and his first wife, Rachel Hibbard, born at Pompey, N. Y., April 21, 1820, married, first, at Salina, N. Y., January 13, 1847, SARAH ISABEL ADAMS, born June 21, 1822, died November 22, 1877. He married, second, December 11, 1879, the widow of Frederick W. Fenner, of Lysander, N. Y. They lived at Salina. Mr. Hinsdale, who is now nearly 85, is the last of the ten children of Moses Hinsdale.

Children:

By his first wife, SARAH ISABEL ADAMS.

1486. i. MILES ADAMS, born Mar. 23, 1851; married Ella Hamilton.  
 1487. ii. CORA ETTA, born Jan. 1, 1854; married Le Roy M. Dyer.  
 1488. iii. LEMAN HUBBARD, born May 10, 1856; married Charlotte White Ringe.  
 1489. iv. JOHN WELLS, born Oct. 17, 1858.  
 1490. v. SAMUEL WILLARD, born Dec. 24, 1862.

834. SUSAN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Chauncey<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Chauncey Hinsdale and Susanna Briggs, his wife, born at Otisco, N. Y., February 23, 1813, died at Manlius, N. Y., June 21, 1859. She married at Pompey, N. Y., September 3, 1833, NELSON CASWELL of Manlius. They lived at Manlius.

Child:

1491. i. MARY J., born Apr. 11, 1835; married Philip Taylor Brownell.

839. ASAHEL BEMIS HINSDALE (HINSDELL)<sup>7</sup> (Asahel<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Asahel Hinsdale and Hadassah Clapp, his wife, born October 21, 1810, married at Bath, Steuben County, N. Y., July 29, 1834, ELIZA INSLEE HANKS, born February 7, 1812. They lived at Elgin, Kane County, Ill. When Asahel Bemis Hinsdale and Bernard, his brother, were left orphans they were brought up by a maiden aunt, not of the same name, who taught them to spell their

names "Hinsdell," which spelling has been followed in in this branch of the family to the present time.

Children:

- 1492. i. SOPHIA ELIZABETH, born at Branchport, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1835; died Jan. 22, 1841.
  - 1493. ii. JEROME BRIGHAM, born at Branchport, Jan. 29, 1838; died Sept. 20, 1838.
  - 1494. iii. ELLEN AMELIA, born at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., June 7,<sup>1841</sup>.
  - 1495. iv. FAROZINA ELIZABETH, born at Elgin, July 25, 1844; died Apr. 20, 1857.
  - 1496. v. OLIVER ASAHEL, born Oct. 11, 1846; married Harriett A. Starr.
  - 1497. vi. HENRY CLARK, born at Elgin, Jan. 6, 1851; died Sept. 12, 1851.
840. BERNARD HINSDALE (HINSDELL)<sup>7</sup> (Asahel<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Asahel Hinsdale and Hadassah Clapp, his wife, born October 12, 1812, married MARY McCLUSKEY, born April 15, 1829. They lived at Manteno, Shelby County, Ill.
- Children:
- 1498. i. BARNEY, born Nov. 22, 1857.
  - 1499. ii. ELIZABETH, born Aug. 17. 1859.
  - 1500. iii. FRANCIS, born Apr. 14, 1861.
  - 1501. iv. ASAHEL B., born Oct. 26, 1862.
841. IRA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of David Hinsdale, Jr. and Mary McCracken, his wife, born July 21, 1810, died June 26, 1849. He married at Camillus, N. Y., December 28, 1835, ANN PECK, born April 3, 1816, by whom he had five children. She married, second, Justus Townsend. She died in 1878. Mr. Townsend survived her but a few days.
- Children:
- 1502. i. MARY, born Mar. 16, 1837; married Charles A. Baker.
  - 1503. ii. AARON YOUNGLOVE, born July 31, 1839.
  - 1504. iii. DAVID B., born May 23, 1841.
  - 1505. iv. IRA, born June 18, 1843; married Helen J. Peck.
  - 1506. v. ALFRED L., born Oct. 5, 1845; married Jennie Ellis.
842. TIRA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David Hinsdale, Jr.

and Mary McCracken, his wife, born October 30, 1811, died February 11, 1845. She married October 9, 1832, JAMES O. BENNETT. They resided at Camillus, N. Y.

Children:

1507. i. JAMES H.

1508. ii. DAVID A., born Feb. 23, 1837.

1509. iii. JAMES O., born Nov. 9, 1839; married Marietta Warmuth.

845. FAROZINA CLAPP<sup>7</sup> (Sally Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Clapp and Sally Hinsdale, his wife, born July 22, 1810, died July 3, 1863. She married at Pompey, N. Y., February 3, 1835, JAMES DUNNING. They had three children.

846. MELITA ELIZABETH CLAPP<sup>7</sup> (Sally Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Clapp and Sally Hinsdale, his wife, born September 21, 1811, died February 6, 1860. She married at Pompey, N. Y., January 31, 1838, DOCTOR JOHN S. BRIGGS, born November 5, 1808, died January 13, 1859.

Child:

1510. i. SARAH ALICE, born Feb. 16, 1843; died May 11, 1859.

847. ADDISON H. CLAPP<sup>7</sup> (Sally Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John Clapp and Sally Hinsdale, his wife, born April 25, 1813, died November 13, 1880. He married, first, at Pompey, N. Y., September 29, 1839, JULIETTE COOK. He married, second, June 26, 26, 1844, MARY ——. By his second wife he had three children.

848. EDMUND O. CLAPP<sup>7</sup> (Sally Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John Clapp and Sally Hinsdale, his wife, born April 2, 1814, died March 20, 1875. He married at Fenner, Madison County, N. Y., July 2, 1849, LAURA EUNICE DANA, born November 14, 1828, died September 15, 1868. They had four children.

851. THERESA CLAPP<sup>7</sup> (Sally Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Clapp and Sally Hinsdale, his wife, born April 26, 1819, married at

Pompey, N. Y., February 12, 1845, CHESTER BAKER, born January 5, 1812. They resided at Lafayette, Onondaga County, N. Y. They had four children.

853. RHODA CLAPP<sup>7</sup> (Sally Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Clapp and Sally Hinsdale, his wife, born August 8, 1842, died May 4, 1879. She married at Pompey, N. Y., December 27, 1848, DOCTOR HARVEY TOLLMAN.

Children:

1511. i. FLORENCE AUGUSTA, born Aug. 24, 1852; married Jan. 24, 1872, William De Forest Skellenger, born Jan. 15, 1849.  
 1512. ii. LIZZIE SARAH, born Aug. 22, 1860.

854. FLORA CLAPP<sup>7</sup> (Sally Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Clapp and Sally Hinsdale, his wife, born December 31, 1827, married at Pompey, N. Y., June 26, 1851, CHARLES WATERS REED, born December 19, 1825, died July 2, 1867.

Child:

1513. i. ELLA SOPHIA, born Mar. 16, 1854; died Feb. 18, 1877; married Charles P. Barto, born Aug. 1, 1850.

857. LUCETTA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jonathan Hinsdell and his first wife, Sally Lotte, born at Hector, Schuyler County, N. Y., April 6, 1819, died October 9, 1860. She married at Dundee, Ill., May 7, 1840, WILLIAM B. HOWARD, born June 17, 1815.

Children:

1514. i. SARAH E., born Apr. 19, 1844; died Oct. 19, 1860.  
 1515. ii. SANDERS N., born June 26, 1850.  
 1516. iii. ELNORA F., born Mar. 31, 1853.  
 1517. iv. PHEBE A., born Dec. 8, 1857.

858. MARTHA HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jonathan Hinsdell and his first wife, Sally Lotte, born at Hector, Schuyler County, N. Y., November 5, 1820, married at Dundee, Ill., September 11, 1844, EBENEZER N. MILLER, born November 8, 1815.

## Children:

1518. i. MARY FRANCES, born May 15, 1845; married Lewis B. Householder.  
 1519. ii. JULIA M., born Jan. 1, 1852.

859. CHARLOTTE HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jonathan Hinsdell and his first wife, Sally Lotte, born at Hector, Schuyler County, N. Y., June 16, 1823, married at Dundee, Ill., ALEXANDER McMILLAN, born September 28, 1821.

## Children:

1520. i. SOPHRONA, born Aug. 2, 1848; married Nathan C. Calhoun.  
 1521. ii. LAVINA, born May 30, 1852.  
 1522. iii. SOPHIA, born Oct. 5, 1855.

860. DAVID C. HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan Hinsdell and his first wife, Sally Lotte, born at Hector, Schuyler County, N. Y., August 12, 1825, married at Mitchell, Mitchell County, Ia., November 6, 1866, SARAH J. LOWER. They lived at Osage, Mitchell County, Ia. He was a member of the First Illinois Artillery in the Civil War. He is now, 1904, living in California in a Soldiers' Home.

## Child:

1523. i. GEORGE E., born June 20, 1869.

861. EUNICE LEVYNA HINSDELL<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jonathan Hinsdell and his second wife, Levyna Hamilton, born at Dundee, Kane County, Ill., June 14 or 15, 1840, married December 30, 1862, at Dundee, JOEL HAVEN, born November 16, 1837. They resided at Dundee, Ill.

## Children:

1524. i. FRANK H., born May 12, 1865.  
 1525. ii. NORA, born Nov. 7, 1867.  
 1526. iii. STELLA, born May 26, 1869.

862. ROBERT HAMILTON HINSDALE (HINSDELL)<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan Hinsdell and his second wife, Levyna Hamilton, born at Dundee, Kane County, Ill., May

22, 1842, married at Brownsdale, Moner County, Minn., January 28, 1866, MARY ETTE SIMPSON, born March 15, 1847, at Dundee, Ill., daughter of James Simpson of Dundee and Eliza Fox of Binghamton, N. Y., his wife. They live at Elgin, Kane County, Ill. Robert H. Hinsdale was a member of Company C., 153rd Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War.

Children, born at Elgin, Ill.:

1527. i. GERTRUDE, born Mar. 19, 1867; married June 5, 1901, at Elgin, Martin Kidder Fay, of Keene, N. H.
1528. ii. ADDIE, born Nov. 19, 1870.
1529. iii. ALBERT, born June 25, 1874; died June 29, 1894.
1530. iv. BEULAH, born Jan. 24, 1879.
1531. v. ETHELYN MARGUERITE, born June 10, 1885.

865. GEORGE WILLIAM HINSDELL<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan Hinsdell and his second wife, Levyna Hamilton, born at Dundee, Kane County, Ill., April 16, 1852, married September 17, 1873, ADA GILBERT, born February 11, 1851.

Children:

1532. i. LILLIAN, born July 22, 1874; married Nov. 25, 1901, James Pexton, born Apr. 24, 1874.
1533. ii. RAY W., born July 27, 1877; married Cora E. Elmore.

866. GEORGE HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ira Hinsdale and Hannah Stephens, his wife, born at Antwerp, N. Y., November 11, 1819, died at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., February 21, 1859. He married at Oxbow, Jefferson County, N. Y., October 26, 1843, HARRIET ANN HAMLIN, born at Oxbow, December 21, 1822, died there, August 11, 1897, daughter of Captain Horace Hamlin and Nancy McAllister, his wife. He was a farmer, residing at Oxbow until 1855, and afterwards at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. He was a hotel keeper the last four years of his life. He was a Democrat and Know Nothing in politics; and a Universalist. At the time of his death he had received the appointment of postmaster. She was a teacher before marriage; and of the Spiritualist faith. After the death of her husband she resided at Rensselaer Falls until a short

time before her death. She was much interested in the genealogy of her family. She was ill a year before her death; realized her condition and selected the subject for her funeral sermon, and verses to be read on that occasion.

Children:

1534. i. IRA CASSIUS, (SERGEANT), born Dec. 16 or 26, 1844; married Marion F. Seymour.
1535. ii. FLORENCE LAVILLA, born Aug. 8, 1848; married Alexander B. Clark.
1536. iii. GEORGE JAY, born June 10, 1857; married Eliza Helen McCormick.

868. NANCY HIBBARD HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ira Hinsdale and Hannah Stephens, his wife, born June 20, 1823, married September 17, 1846, NICOLL J. COOPER. They lived at Oxbow, Jefferson County, N. Y. She called on Hon. Sanford C. Hinsdale of Denver, Col., March 19, 1898. Her home was then at Oxbow.

Children:

1537. i. CHAUNCEY HINSDALE, born Mar. 6, 1848; died Sept. 19, 1872.
1538. ii. IDA ELIZABETH, born June 5, 1852; died June 26, 1854.

869. DAVID SCHUYLER HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ira Hinsdale and Hannah Stephens, his wife, born at Antwerp, N. Y., April 27, 1825, died at Oxbow, N. Y., September 17, 1872. He married at Rossie, N. Y., February 24, 1853, ANN JULIA BOSTWICK, who was born at Rutland, N. Y., October 11, 1830, and died at Oxbow, September 6, 1872, daughter of William Buckley Bostwick and Eliza McAllaster, his wife. He settled in the town of Lisbon, N. Y., where he purchased a farm. In 1859 he removed to Oxbow, where he lived until the time of his death. He was a man of strict integrity, a great reader and public spirited.

Children:

1539. i. ELIZABETH, born at Lisbon, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1854; died at Theresa, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1893; married at Oxbow, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1879, David Gregor Wilson, born

- at Hammond, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1854, son of Robert Wilson of Hammond.
1540. ii. SARAH, born Dec. 24, 1855; married James H. Mc-Kown.
1541. iii. ELIAL WAIT, born at Lisbon, N. Y., July, 3, 1858; unmarried; living at Eureka, So. Dak.
1542. iv. NICOL COOPER, born Apr. 9, 1868; married twice.
870. HELEN HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Ira<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ira Hinsdale and Hannah Stephens, his wife, born June 18, 1827, married at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. July 4, 1847, MOSES RICH, who died at Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., in 1882, aged 60 years. He was a fine scholar, a good business man and an influential political leader. He held responsible offices in Albany, N. Y., for nine winters, and served as clerk of St. Lawrence County, N. Y., for three years. He was a successful manufacturer of woolen cloth at Brasher Falls. Mrs. Rich is a poetess and lecturer, a lover of books and nature. At the age of thirty-five, she was an advocate of woman's suffrage—the first one in her county—St. Lawrence County, N. Y. She had been a writer in prose and verse many years prior to the war for the Union. When the war broke out, she delivered lectures on the war, on woman's suffrage and on total abstinence, for four years. In 1884, she published a small volume of verse, "A Dream of the Adirondacks, etc." which was favorably received, the edition being exhausted in a year. Another volume of poems, "Murillo's Slave and other Poems," appeared in 1896. Her lecture, "Madame de Staël, the Rival of Napoleon," has been delivered before many prominent societies in the large cities of the United States. Of the latter, the St. Louis Republic said: "This lady is possessed of rare culture and treated her subject in a manner which entranced one of the most refined and intellectual audiences ever brought together in this city." Of her first volume of poems, the New York Nation says: "The dialect poems of Mrs. Rich are far above the average, comparing favorably with those of Bret Harte and John Hay." Of the same volume the Springfield Republican said: "It gained instant recognition from the press of

the whole country as a worthy part of the poetry of America. Indeed, a first book of verse very seldom reaches any such common judgment of approval, and it was justified by the merits of the contents." Many other high testimonials of the merit of her writings could be cited. Mrs. Rich lives in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1543. i. LESLIE HAROLD, born May 4, 1851; died Aug. 21, 1852.
1544. ii. PITT CLIFTON, born July 7, 1853; married, July 5, 1872, Harriet Ann Cratser; lived in North Lawrence, Sandusky Co., O., but now lives at Chicago, Ill.
1545. iii. MARY HANNAH CORINNE, born May 22, 1858; married David C. Lyon of St. Joseph, Mo., who died; they had three children, one son and two daughters; Mrs. Lyon is musical director of Christ Church, St. Joseph, Mo., and teacher of piano and organ music.

871. LUCRETIA PARSONS<sup>7</sup> (Justin Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Sheldon Benjamin Sheldon<sup>4</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reverend Justin Parsons and his second wife, Electa Frary, born at Goshen, Mass., July 26, 1789; died at Philadelphia, Penn., January 11, 1862. She was married at Pittsfield, Vt., by her father, August 30, 1814, to REVEREND DANIEL OLIVER MORTON, A. M., of Shoreham, Vt., who was born at Winthrop, Me., December 21, 1788, and died at Bristol, N. H., March 25, 1852, son of Livy Morton and his first wife, Hannah Dailey.

Children, born at Shoreham, Vt.:

1546. i. DANIEL OLIVER, (HONORABLE), born Nov. 8, 1815; married Elizabeth A. Tyler.
1547. ii. LUCRETIA PARSONS, born Jan. 20, 1817; married Rev. Myron W. Safford.
1548. iii. ELECTA FRARY, born May 28, 1820; married Jonas Minot.
1549. iv. LEVI PARSONS, (HONORABLE), born May 16, 1824; married twice.
1550. v. MARY, born May 5, 1829; married Honorable William F. Grinnell.
1551. vi. MARTHA, born May 5, 1829; married Reverend Alanson Hartpence.

873. REVEREND LEVI PARSONS<sup>7</sup> (Justin Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Sheldon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin Sheldon<sup>4</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup>

Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend Justin Parsons and his second wife, Electa Frary, born at Goshen, Mass., July 18, 1792, died at Alexandria, Egypt, February 10, 1822. He was graduated at Middlebury College in 1814; studied theology at Andover, and was ordained at Boston, September 3, 1817, Rev. Lyman Beecher preaching the sermon. In November, 1819, he sailed as a missionary of the American Board for Palestine, where he labored until seized with the distressing malady which resulted in his death. In 1819, he published a sermon on "The Dereliction and Restoration of the Jews, preached in the Pearl Street Church, Boston, October 31," of the same year. The "Life and Letters of Rev. Levi Parsons" was published by Rev. Daniel O. Morton in 1824, 2nd edition 1830, 1 volume, 408 pages. The poet Brainard also wrote a tribute to his memory.

878. GEORGE CLARK HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Hinsdale, 3rd, and Sally Clark, his wife, born at Greenfield, Mass., December 29, 1807, died May 18, 1889. He married near Princeton, Ill., May 18, 1834, ELIZABETH BAGGS, born at Urbana, O., April 10, 1816, daughter of John Baggs. She was living in 1897.

Children:

1552. i. EMILY, born Mar. 21, 1835; married Eli Brooks.  
1553. ii. SAMUEL DEXTER, born July 3, 1837; married Helen J. Pierce.  
1554. iii. NATHAN BRIDGE, (SERGEANT), born in Bureau Co., Ill., Mar. 8, 1840; died Dec. 5, 1862; was Orderly Sergeant of Co. D., 7th Kansas Cavalry; was killed in battle near Coffeeville, Miss.; unmarried.  
1555. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, born Nov. 15, 1842; married Nicolas Wells Baker.  
1556. v. DAVID, born Feb. 28, 1846; died when six weeks old.  
1557. vi. SARAH REBECCA, born July 9, 1848; married John W. Coddington.  
1558. vii. JULIA SOPHIA, born Jan. 27, 1852; married George W. McPherson.  
1559. viii. ANN ELIZA, born in Bureau Co., Ill., Oct. 7, 1854; unmarried.  
1560. ix. IDA M., born in Bureau Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1858; unmarried; she and her sister, Ann Eliza, were living in 1897 with their mother at Wyanet, Bureau Co., Ill.

880. MARY STEBBINS HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Hinsdale, 3rd, and Sally Clark, his wife, born at Greenfield, Mass., August 14, 1812, died July 4, 1893, at Walnut Bend, Pa. She married, April 16, 1833, E. H. Ross of Deerfield, Mass., who died April 1, 1841.

Children:

1561. i. GIDEON H., born Sept. 5, 1834; died 187—; unmarried.  
 1562. ii. ALBERT C., born Apr. 3, 1837; soldier in the war of the Rebellion in Company B., 85th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry Volunteers; was ten months a prisoner at Andersonville; died Apr. 21, 1865, from effects of prison life, soon after being exchanged; unmarried.

882. SAMUEL DEXTER HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Hinsdale, 3rd, and Sally Clark, his wife, born at Greenfield, Mass., June 4, 1816, died December 20, 1875. He married, first, February 10, 1842, JEMIMA CARPENTER, of Princeton, Ill., born May 31, 1822, died July 4, 1855. He married, second November 15, 1857, MRS. SUSAN M. WOOD, of Castile, N. Y. Jemima Carpenter was formerly of Gouverneur, N. Y.

Children, born at Princeton, Ill.:

By his first wife, JEMIMA CARPENTER.

1563. i. SAMUEL BURRITT, born Mar. 27, 1847; married Julia E. Nash.  
 1564. ii. CLARK B., born Apr. 9, 1849; died May 12, 1849.  
 1565. iii. CHARLOTTE GRACE, born Sept. 9, 1850; married W. I. Bates.  
 1566. iv. GEORGE W., born Jan. 27, 1853; died Feb. 15, 1857.  
 1567. v. FANNY ISABELLE, born May 5, 1855; died Aug. 30, 1855.

By his second wife, SUSAN —————.

1568. vi. LYMAN K., born Jan. 23, 1859; married Minnie M. Lytton.  
 1569. vii. GEORGE N., born May 3, 1865; married Dec. 5, 1889, Eva J. Hildreth of Lowell, Mass.; no children.

902. EBENEZER HINSDALE<sup>7</sup> (Darius<sup>6</sup> Ariel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Darius Hinsdale and Electa Graves, his wife, born at Greenfield, Mass., September 19, 1817, married December 5, 1839, HARRIET JEMIMA

NEWCOMB of Leyden, born at Bernardston, Mass., August 7, 1818. They lived in Greenfield and Colerain, Mass., then removed in 1850 to Squaw Grove, De Kalb County, Ill., where they remained. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 1570. i. MARY E., born Nov. 21, 1840; married Nov. 5, 1862, O. C. Ainsworth, a carpenter.
- 1571. ii. WILLIAM NEWCOMB, born Oct. 21, 1842; married, Jan. 3, 1868, Minnie Norris; served nearly three years in the Civil War; was a grocer and resided at Quincy, Ill.
- 1572. iii. HATTIE E., born Nov. 29, 1845; died Oct. 10, 1862.

913. WHITING D. HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Elisha<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Elisha Hinsdale and Ophelia Whiting, his wife, born at Harwinton, Conn., December 12, 1814, died in Kansas, November, 1880. He married ABIGAIL ANN BENNETT.

Children:

- 1573. i. LOREN, born in Ohio; was drowned in Ohio at the age of four years.
- 1574. ii. ROSAMOND, born in Ohio and died there at the age of two years.
- 1575. iii. HORACE W., born in Ohio, Mar. 27, 1848; died in Michigan, Nov., 1886.
- 1576. iv. ROLLIN B., born in Michigan, Sept. 8, 1851; died at Fairfield, Mich., Sept. 24, 1900.
- 1577. v. MARY O., born in Michigan, September, 1856; married in 1878; died in Chicago in 1880; left no children.
- 1578. vi. DELIA F., born in Michigan, Mar. 16, 1866; still living at Detroit, Mich.

916. ELISHA J. HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Elisha<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Elisha Hinsdale and Ophelia Whiting, his wife, born July 5, 1827; died March 19, 1855. He married ELIZABETH DOLPH, who is still living with her son Augustus at the old homestead near Adrian, Mich.

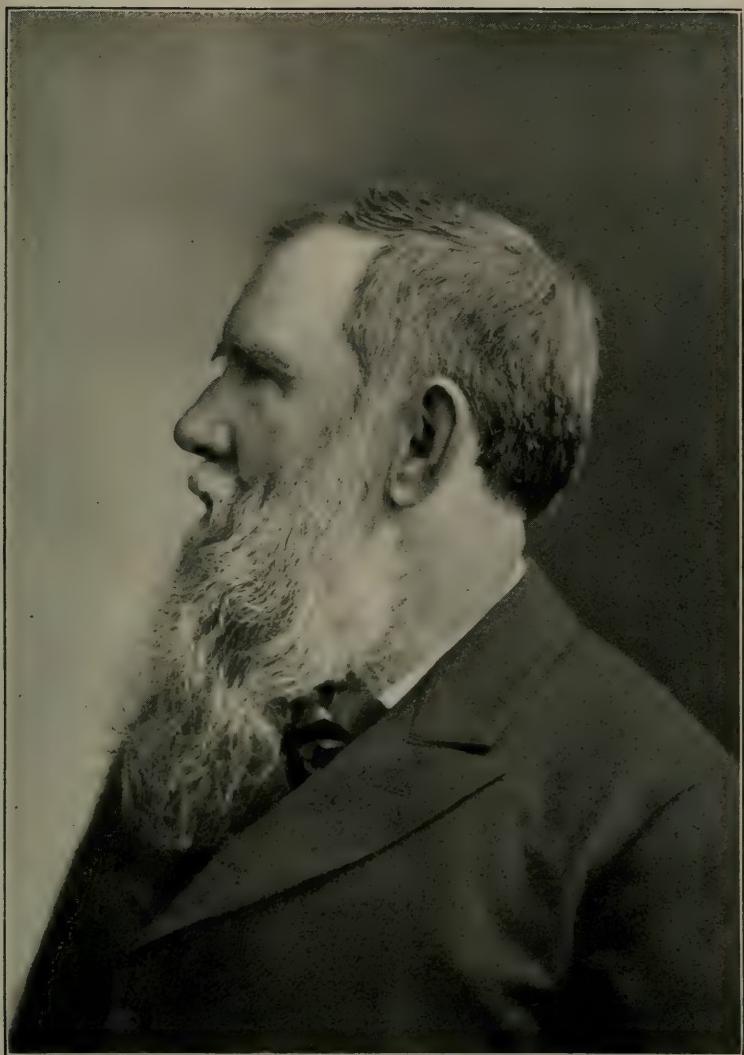
Children:

- 1579. i. ALICE A., born Aug. 9, 1851; married Thomas Randolph.
- 1580. ii. AUGUSTUS E., born May 10, 1854; married Sarah A. Stewart.

919. PROFESSOR BURKE AARON HINSDALE, A. M., Ph. D., LL. D.<sup>8</sup> (Albert<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Albert Hinsdale and Clarinda Elvira Eyles, his wife, was born at Wadsworth, Medina County, O., March 31, 1837, and died at Atlanta, Ga., November 29, 1900. He married, May 24, 1862, MARY E. TURNER of Cleveland, O.

From the *National Cyclopedias of American Biography*:  
*James T. White & Company, Vol. X., p. 471:*

"Burke Aaron Hinsdale, educator, was born at Wadsworth, Medina County, O., March 31, 1837, son of Albert and Clarinda E. (Eyles) Hinsdale. He was brought up on his father's farm, and educated at a district school until the age of sixteen, when he entered the Western Reserve Eclectic Institute at Hiram, O., now Hiram College, and became a favorite pupil of President Garfield, one time principal of the Institute. He taught for a time in the common schools and then returned to the Hiram Institute to study. He was an assistant teacher here for a time, and he taught in various schools in Ohio until 1869, when he returned to Hiram as a professor, and in 1870 became president of the college. He remained there until 1882, when he was elected superintendent of the public schools of Cleveland, O. In 1888 he became professor in the University of Michigan, where he still remains. While at Hiram he carried on a religious ministry, and for several years served as pastor, first at Solon, O., and afterwards at Cleveland. He began in early life to contribute to journalistic literature, and has served as subordinate editor of 'The Christian Standard,' 'The Christian Quarterly,' 'The Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly,' 'The Teacher' and 'Intelligence,' besides contributing a large number of articles to other journals. He is the author of 'The Genuineness and Authenticity of the Gospels' (1871); 'The Jewish-Christian Church' (1878); 'Ecclesiastical Tradition' (1879); 'The Republican Text-Book for 1880,' which was mainly a political life of General Garfield; 'President Garfield and Education' (1881); 'How to Study and Teach History' (1883); 'Schools and Studies' (1884); 'The Old Northwest'



PROFESSOR BURKE AARON HINSDALE

No. 919



(1888); 'The American Government' (1892); 'Jesus as a Teacher' (1895); 'Teaching the Language Arts' and 'Studies in Education' (1896); 'The Art of Study' (1900). He also edited 'The Works of James Abram Garfield,' in two volumes (Boston, 1882-83), with introductions and notes. He received the degree of A. M. from Williams and Bethany Colleges, Ph. D. from Ohio State University, and LL. D. from Ohio University. He is a member of the National Educational Association; the National Council of Education, of which he was president in 1897; the American Historical Association; Michigan State Teachers' Association (president 1900); the Schoolmasters' Club; and is an honorary member of the Historical Society of Virginia. He was married in 1862, to Mary E. Turner, of Cleveland, O., and has three daughters."

From *The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly*.  
*Volume IV., No. 4, October, 1901.*

BURKE AARON HINSDALE.

BY PROF. SAMUEL CARROLL DERBY, A. M.,  
Professor of Latin, Ohio State University; Historian of  
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society.

"The family to which Dr. Hinsdale belonged and gave distinction, has been traced, in America, to Robert Hinsdale, a Puritan yoeman, who was, as is believed, the emigrant ancestor of all the American Hinsdales. Robert Hinsdale is known to have been one of the founders of the church in Dedham, Mass., November 8, 1638; was made a freeman of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, March 13, 1639, and became a member of the Artillery Company, 1645.

"His wife, Ann, was almost certainly the person to whom Adams (*Three Episodes in Massachusetts History*; p. 753) refers, when, describing the Puritan method of admission to church membership, by public profession of faith and confession of sin before the congregation, an ordeal trying to the timid and now fortunately obsolete, he quotes from the church records as follows:

"The wife of our brother Hinsdell being fearful and not able to speak in publike, but fainting away ther, coming

to church in private gave good satisfaction; which being publickly testified and declared, and she confirming the same relation to be so, was received.'

"Robert Hinsdale removed from Dedham to Medfield, Mass., and thence to Hadley, Mass., where he spent several years and married as his second wife, Elizabeth, widow of John Hawks. As early as 1671, he had gone further up the valley of the Connecticut and settled at the frontier town of Deerfield, in what is now known as the 'Yale' house. Of his sons, Barnabas and Samuel lived on the 'Billings place.' Robert Hinsdale and his three oldest sons, Barnabas, John and Samuel, were slain in King Philip's War. One account states that they were killed by the Indians, September 18, 1675, while at work in their cornfield on Deerfield Meadows. A different rendering is given by Bodge, in his book entitled 'Soldiers in King Philip's War' (1896), who concludes that the Hinsdales and several of their neighbors were with the company of Capt. Lothrop, as teamsters and harvesters when, after a night march the party was surprised by the Indians lying in ambush at Muddy Brook (thence-forward 'Bloody Brook') crossing. The Hinsdales shared the fate of the 'Flower of Essex,' on that 'black and fatal day,' and were buried in the same grave with them. A younger son, Experience, was the guide of Capt. William Turner the following May (18th), in the 'Falls Fight.' Ephraim Hinsdale, also, is mentioned in connection with the hostilities in the Connecticut Valley. No family, perhaps, suffered more in that desperate struggle with the Indians than the Hinsdales, but the pioneer tendency of the family was not permanently checked by the violent death of four of its members.

"Barnabas Hinsdale, son of that Barnabas who had fallen in the massacre at Bloody Brook, and of his wife, Sarah Taylor White, went southward and settled at Hartford, Conn., and married there, Martha Smith. Nine children were born to them; the third of these, Jacob, was one of first settlers of Harwinton, in western Connecticut, upon lands inherited from his father.

"Jacob Hinsdale, who married Hannah Seymour, was a useful and prominent man in his community, served in

the French War, received a captain's commission, and was elected to various offices by his townsmen. He, too, had nine children. The eldest, Jacob, married Mary Brace and settled first in Harwinton, but removed about 1771 to Canaan, Conn., where he died about the beginning of the War of 1812. One of the earliest recollections of Albert Hinsdale was that of going to his grandfather's funeral 'in Priest Gillett's hack; 'Priest Gillett' was the clergyman of the town.

"The second son of Jacob and Mary (Brace) Hinsdale, Elisha, was born in Harwinton, Conn., February 28, 1761, and died in Norton, Ohio, June 22, 1827. At Canaan, a lad of sixteen, he enlisted in the Continental army and spent three years, including the terrible winter at Valley Forge, in the service of his country. Compelled by broken health to leave the army, he turned to mechanical and manufacturing pursuits, and in 1816 removed to Ohio. The journey was no slight undertaking; four stout oxen drew his household goods and eight weeks were spent upon the road to 'New Connecticut.' The qualities which had caused Elisha Hinsdale to be esteemed in New England soon gained recognition in Ohio, where he served as a justice of the peace as long as his health permitted. Soon after his arrival at Norton, O., he built a house which was described as the best in town, 'for the logs were butted off and were hewn on the inside.' His son remembered that before the next winter came, 'the house was chinked and daubed; we had a good puncheon floor overhead, a stick chimney from the floor up, planed doors and glass windows (the glass brought from Connecticut).' Their list of native fruits was short: 'Mandrakes, pumpkins, and crab apples.'

"The first wife of Elisha Hinsdale was Asenath Barnes, who left him five little boys. He had three children by his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Holcomb of Granby, Conn., of whom Albert was the second, from whom we have quoted, who is described as a man of marked individuality, excellent judgment and keen insight into the character and motives of men. His circumstances were such as to restrict his school education to the rudiments. 'For a man of such a life, he had more than

an ordinary taste for literature. Nature gave him the power of literary creation, but nurture withheld the opportunity; still the local newspaper often bore witness of his quaintness of thought, his closeness of observation, and his pictorial description.' His mental attitude is illustrated by his own words, written near the end of his life: 'Improvements will still go on. Although there are bad men in the world and many things not as they should be, still the world is evidently growing better.' The wife of Albert Hinsdale was Clarinda Elvira, daughter of Judge William and Polly (Derthick) Eyles, born in Akron, O., July 12, 1815, but of Connecticut stock. Respecting her, I borrow the words of her son, the subject of this sketch:

"The basis of her mental character was strength. Some of her intellectual and moral qualities were of the highest order. Her opportunities for schooling were those of her time and place—very small as measured by the standard of to-day—and she never had the mental resources that training and literature confer. Her kingdom was her home; here she ruled with qualities that were truly regal. In neatness, despatch, and thoroughness, her housekeeping went beyond perfection. Her fertility of resource, her ability to plan or (as she would say) "contrive"; her ambition, her strength of will, her resoluteness of purpose, her chivalrous courage and immortal hope, her lofty spirit, and her unfaltering devotion to duty, the writer has never seen surpassed on any field of action.'

"The ancestry of Dr. Hinsdale has now been traced from the first arrival of the family in America to the settlement of one of its branches in Ohio.

"Evidence is not lacking that other lines were equally fruitful in men of substantial worth. At least two New England towns owe their names to collateral members of this family. Hinsdale, New Hampshire, commemorates the efficient service of Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale (Harvard, 1727), of Deerfield, who, trained and ordained to the ministry, was certainly a member of the church militant and fought valiantly to protect the border settlements of Massachusetts on the upper Connecticut. Hinsdale, Massachusetts, keeps alive the memory of Rev. Theodore Hinsdale (Yale, 1762), son of John Hinsdale of Berlin,

Conn., who, after serving 28 years as pastor at Windsor in that state, spent his old age in western Massachusetts, and died there, his good service ended, December 28, 1818.

"From similar ancestry and like conditions many Americans of unusual merit have sprung. Some generations of simple, strenuous, outdoor living are, apparently, an almost invariable antecedent of persons of unusual ability and marked character. American civilization has thus far found no satisfactory substitute for such forbears and such external circumstances. No other conditions have given equal vigor and endurance, or been so prolific in men of sterling worth.

"Burke Aaron Hinsdale, son of Albert and Clarinda Elvira (Eyles) Hinsdale, was born at Wadsworth, Medina County, O., March 31, 1837, and died at Atlanta, Ga., November 29, 1900. He was the second of five children, and the eldest son. He grew up amid the toil and struggles of a pioneer household, but located amid ever improving conditions and a widening outlook. Mr. Hinsdale's early education was gained in the district school. He was a bright and studious boy who early had the courage to protect smaller boys from the bullying propensities of their larger fellows. In a debating society connected with the district school of the neighborhood, he took a prominent part and won local renown for cogent arguments. Two or three of his early teachers are still alive: Mr. Cyrus King, of Medina, O., Mr. Lafayette Waffle, and Mrs. M. (Weeks) Henry of Akron, who 'taught him his letters' in the old-time way.

"At the age of sixteen (in 1853) he was sent to the newly-established Western Reserve Eclectic Institute, which by a natural growth became, in 1867, Hiram College. One of his latest papers was an historical address which he wrote for the semi-centennial of the Institute—an address that, coming from the writer's heart, and specially intended for the founders and friends of Hiram College, has interest and value for more than those who have personal relations with the Institute and its successor. The paper is a luminous and suggestive account of an important phase of the educational movement in Ohio, fifty years ago. At the Institute, to which Mr. Hinsdale went

in November, 1853, 'the social environment was bald and realistic to a degree almost to defy idealization.' Of the instructors, Mr. Hinsdale says, that they had education adequate to their work, that they were skillful teachers and that they devoted themselves, heart and soul, to their students. Of one of these instructors (Almeda Booth) he wrote that he considered her 'the most masterful woman teacher' he had ever known. At the Institute Mr. Hinsdale met Mr. Garfield, who was a few years his senior; these gifted young men soon formed a life-long friendship. In 1857 Mr. Garfield became the head of the Institute and under his leadership there came a new era at Hiram; 'more attention was now given to education as education, and less attention to making preachers.' Some friction and heat attended the change.

"Mr. Hinsdale was a hard student who read eagerly in a wide range of subjects. A singularly retentive memory aided him in gaining a vast store of accurate information. His first teaching was done in a district school in the township of Franklin, Summit County, in the autumn of 1855 and following winter; and the three succeeding winters at other places in that part of Ohio. He taught district schools winters only; the remainder of the year was spent in study at Hiram, or in work upon the home farm. In 1860 Mr. Hinsdale began to teach at Hiram as a pupil assistant, and thus defrayed a part of his expenses. It is to be hoped that they were proportionate to his compensation. 'I remember distinctly,' he writes, 'that when I began to teach Algebra here in 1860 the syndicate paid me \$16.00 a term, for one class, or about a dollar a week.'

"Two years later he married, and with the aid of his wife, taught for one year a 'select school,' at Sharon, Medina County, and the next year, aided by his sister, Louise, a similar school at Solon, Cuyahoga County. He preached, also, for a time at Solon, and afterwards at Cleveland, where he assisted in editing 'The Christian Standard,' but after he entered upon college work, in 1868, he preached less frequently; he felt that his proper vocation was that of teacher and author, though during his presidency at Hiram, his pulpit discourses were highly acceptable to thoughtful hearers.

"In 1870 Mr. Hinsdale was chosen President of Hiram College. Though only thirty-three years old, the new President was without question the natural successor of General Garfield. For twelve years Mr. Hinsdale held this arduous and honorable position, and in it toiled terribly. He was at once professor, lecturer, preacher, author, administrator, and financier. Three works of a theological cast were published by him during the years he was at Hiram: '*The Genuineness and Authenticity of the Gospels*,' 1872; '*The Jewish-Christian Church*,' 1878; and '*Ecclesiastical Tradition*,' 1879. Some other papers written during these years appeared in '*Schools and Studies*,' 1884.

"Mr. Hinsdale naturally was deeply interested in the nomination of his close friend, General Garfield, for the presidency, and at the request of the Republican National Committee, prepared a '*Campaign Text-book*,' and made several speeches in Ohio and Indiana. After the death of General Garfield, Mr. Hinsdale published a book with a biographical introduction, entitled, '*President Garfield and Education*,' 1882, and the following year collected and edited General Garfield's works in two volumes.

"In the spring of 1882 Mr. Hinsdale, more to his own surprise than to that of those who were aware of his rapidly growing reputation, was tendered the superintendency of the Cleveland public schools. After some hesitation he accepted this unexpected call, entered upon that larger field in the autumn of 1882, and held the position for four years. Mr. Hinsdale began this new work with a characteristic vigor and made a careful study of the condition and needs of the schools under his charge. Many of his suggestions are contained in his annual reports, which did not follow the stereotyped lines of most school reports. They appealed strongly to thoughtful educators. For the more immediate aid of the teachers a pamphlet, the '*Cleveland School Bulletin*,' was issued monthly. It seems clear that Mr. Hinsdale modified the school system of Cleveland in a wholesome fashion, though at first he may have been less familiar with details of administration than men of different experience. The fact that four years after Mr. Hinsdale left Cleveland, overtures were made looking towards his return thither is good

evidence that his services in that city were not unappreciated by those who directed its school system.

"A high authority in education says: 'His writings from the beginning were very valuable as exciting a profounder habit of thinking with regard to educational theory and practice in the common schools.' In later years Mr. Hinsdale wrote less upon educational theory, more upon the history of education in this country, a field in which his contributions are of permanent value and the latest are the best. In this field Mr. Hinsdale had no superior and hardly a second.

"At the end of his service in Cleveland Mr. Hinsdale's reputation was such that in 1887 he was elected professor of the Science and the Art of Teaching in the University of Michigan. He began his duties February, 1888, and held that position the remainder of his life. In the interval between his superintendency at Cleveland and his going to Ann Arbor, Mr. Hinsdale wrote '*The Old North West*', perhaps his most important and widely known work; a revised edition of it appeared in 1899.

"Dr. Hinsdale's interest in history was influential in shaping his instruction in education; he dwelt by preference upon the history of educational development rather than on present educational theories, though the latter were not neglected in his lectures.

"Dr. Hinsdale found at Ann Arbor his true place, and his life there was happy and fruitful beyond any previous measure. There is the best evidence that while at the University of Michigan he was counted peculiarly sane and free from 'fads' in his teaching, a valuable and faithful college officer, a strong debater who persuaded by force of argument rather than by the graces of oratory, a man of untiring industry sustained by a robust constitution, which enabled him to produce numerous volumes on various subjects, not to mention frequent contributions to periodicals, reports made to various associations, and public addresses on many themes.

"Pressed by all these burdens, Dr. Hinsdale took a full share of the multifarious duties which devolve upon the members of an active college faculty. There is no doubt that he overtaxed his unusual strength and shortened

his life by excessive toil. How prolific his labors as an author were, is seen by the list of his books published after he went to Ann Arbor:

" 'The American Government' (1891), 'How to Study and Teach History' (1893), 'Jesus as a Teacher' (1895), 'Teaching the Language Arts' (1896), 'Studies in Education' (1896), 'Civil Government of Ohio' (1896), 'Life of Horace Mann' (1898), 'The Art of Study' (1901), which Superintendent Maxwell styles 'Professor Hinsdale's most important contribution to educational theory.'

" Premature death prevented Dr. Hinsdale from completing two historical works in which he was deeply interested, and which he believed would be quite as worthy of the attention of intelligent readers as any of his previous books; one would probably have borne the name, 'Title Deeds to the United States.' This was essentially a history of the territorial growth of the United States. Dr. Hinsdale, as early as 1886-87, had prepared a course of lectures which would serve as a basis to such a work; these were six in number with the titles: 1. The Discovery of America, and its division among the maritime nations of Western Europe; 2. The English and French in North America; 3. Independent America; 4. The Acquisition of Louisiana and Florida; 5. From Texas to Alaska; 6. The Northwest Territory, and the Western Reserve. It is to be hoped that his daughter, who of late years has been associated with her father in some of his historical works, may feel justified in completing and publishing this one. The other work in contemplation was a history of education in this country, a task which no other American was better qualified by training and natural gifts to undertake. Dr. Hinsdale had in hand, also, material for a history of education in Ohio.

" Fortunately, his 'History of the University of Michigan' was in a more complete state and will soon be witness to his careful research.

" Dr. Hinsdale's merit gained academic recognition and he was given the degree of A. M. by Bethany and Williams Colleges, that of Ph. D. by the Ohio State University (1887), and the degree of LL. D. by Ohio University.

"He held membership in the Michigan State Teachers' Association and Schoolmasters' Club, and in the National Educational Association, of whose Council he was President in 1897, and was one of the Committee of Twelve on Rural Schools. In addition to these professional relations, Dr. Hinsdale was a member of the Historical and Archaeological Society of Ohio, an early and interested member of the 'Old Northwest' Genealogical Society, a part of whose name was borrowed from Dr. Hinsdale's best known work, an honorary member of the Historical Society of Virginia, and a member of the American Historical Association, and was connected with other educational and religious societies.

"A bibliography of his numerous books and contributions to periodicals and reports to various associations is given in '*The Educational Review*' (February), 1901, pp. 197-199. Partial lists of his historical papers and pamphlets may be found in the annual reports of the American Historical Association, especially in that of 1889, pp. 277-279. Careful sketches of Dr. Hinsdale, prepared by competent hands, are, also, to be found in the '*Educational Review*', for February and March, 1901. These naturally are largely concerned with his work in education.

"Dr. Hinsdale married, May 24, 1862, Mary Eliza Turner, whose family stock was in many respects similar to his own; they had been students together at the Eclectic Institute. Dr. Hinsdale is survived by his wife and three daughters; Ellen Clarinda and Mary Louisa took the A. B. degree in 1885 at Adelbert College of Western Reserve University (then coeducational). Both later received Masters' degrees from the University of Michigan, and Ellen, after passing the years 1893-96 at the Universities of Leipsic and Gottingen, received from the latter the degree of Ph. D. Miss Hinsdale is said to have been the first woman to receive that degree from Gottingen in the department of Philology. Since 1897 she has been professor of German at Mt. Holyoke College. Miss Mary L. Hinsdale has been joint author with her father, of the Ohio and Pennsylvania volumes of the State Government Series of school books, and has shared Dr. Hinsdale's historical studies. Mildred Hinsdale was graduated from

Michigan University, in 1895 and is a teacher in the Central High School, Detroit, Mich.

"During Dr. Hinsdale's visit to Europe, 1891-92, he made a careful study of the school systems of various European States, and the first account of Italian schools under the new kingdom, published in the United States, was prepared by him.

"Dr. Hinsdale's early death seems to have been due to overwork. He returned from the meeting of the National Educational Association held at Charleston, S. C., ill with tonsilitis; this was followed, after exceptionally hard work during the hot summer, by great loss of strength and a return of the throat trouble; a journey to the South, taken a few days before his death, probably only hastened the end. There was no active malady, his mind retained its vigor until the last, and his plans for work were unabated.

"In education, Dr. Hinsdale was an early and prominent advocate of more opportunity for the individualism of the student; the schools, he said, 'handle classes better than they teach pupils.' He was one of the first to discuss the correlation of related subjects; he saw with exceptional clearness the necessity of making the civilizing and refining studies stronger in the elementary schools, by supplementary reading and other means.

"Dr. Hinsdale was, also, quick to see and urge the necessity for special school laws for our city systems, whose failings none saw more clearly or discussed more sanely and wisely. In all that he said and wrote a massive common sense was as conspicuous as his learning and intense earnestness.

"Physically Dr. Hinsdale was noteworthy for a sturdy frame and the appearance of strength and endurance. He was not a person with whom one would take liberties; strangers often thought him somewhat blunt and cold in manner, not understanding the absolute honesty and frankness of his character which those who knew him well valued at their true worth.

"In Dr. Hinsdale inherited qualities and tendencies found ample expression; his tireless industry, his almost brusque frankness; love of books, fertility as a writer, inclination

to radical thinking and conservative utterance, small patience with cant, 'fads' and fools, candid study, rugged character, deep religious nature—all are more or less distinctly outlined in his ancestry. In him nature and circumstances were happily united to produce the accomplished scholar and the strong man. We may safely adopt President Angell's well-considered words:

"He was generous in his judgments of others, but independent and fearless in forming and expressing his opinions of measures, whether educational, political, or religious. There was a noble manliness in him, an upright and downright integrity of make, an inspiring devotion to whatever is uplifting for men, which commanded universal respect and esteem, and which will make his memory ever dear to all of us who had the good fortune to know him."

List of books published by Mr. Hinsdale:

- The Genuineness and Authenticity of the Gospels (1872).  
The Jewish-Christian Church (1878).  
Ecclesiastical Tradition (1879).  
Republican Text-book for the Campaign of 1880.  
President Garfield and Education (1882).  
The Works of James Abram Garfield (1883).  
Schools and Studies (1884).  
The Old Northwest (1888); revised edition (1899).  
The American Government, National and State (1891).  
How to Study and Teach History (1893).  
Jesus as a Teacher (1895).  
Teaching the Language Arts (1896).  
Studies in Education (1896).  
Horace Mann and the Common School Revival in the United States (1898).  
The Art of Study (1900).

Conjointly with Mary L. Hinsdale:

- History and Civil Government of Ohio (1896).  
History and Civil Government of Pennsylvania.

Children:

1581. i. ELLEN CLARINDA, M. A., Ph. D., born at Hiram, O., May 10, 1864; unmarried; professor of German at Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

1582. ii. MARY LOUISE, M. A., born at Solon, O., Feb. 24, 1866; unmarried; lives at Ann Arbor, Mich.
1583. iii. MILDRED, born at Hiram, O., Mar. 19, 1871; unmarried; teacher of history in the Central High School, Detroit, Mich.; resides at 661 Second Avenue, Detroit.
920. ROLDON O. HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Albert<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Albert Hinsdale and Clarinda Elvira Eyles, his wife, born at Wadsworth, O., March 27, 1840, married, first, March, 1863, SOPHIA HUGGINS. He married, second, June 15, 1869, MARIE CHAMBERLAIN of Solon, O. He had four children, one by his first wife and three by his second. He lived at Columbus, O., but was living at Wadsworth, O., in 1896.
922. WILBERT B. HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Albert<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Albert Hinsdale and Clarinda Elvira Eyles, his wife, born at Wadsworth, O., May 23 or 25, 1851, married, November 25, 1875, THEODOSIA ESTELLE STONE of Hiram, O. They have one child. He is a graduate of Hiram College. In 1878 he was teaching at West Richland, O.
923. MARY LOUISA HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Gilman<sup>7</sup> Abel<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon Gilman Hinsdale and his first wife, Amanda Ward, born January 30, 1830, married April 11, 1849, ISAAC N. WELLS.  
Children:  
1584. i. ELLA LOUISA, born Apr. 15, 1852.  
1585. ii. HERBERT SMITH, born June 3, 1856.
934. GEORGE ARTHUR HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Morris<sup>7</sup> Elizur<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Morris Hinsdale and Martha Wade, his wife, was born May 22, 1836. He married December 11, 1861, ELLEN CADY.  
Children:  
1586. i. MARTHA E., born Nov. 24, 1865.  
1587. ii. JESSE D., born Sept. 5, 1867.  
1588. iii. JENNIE A., born Sept. 5, 1867.
945. DANIEL C. HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Charles Chauncey<sup>7</sup> Erastus<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles

Chauncey Hinsdale and his first wife, Catherine H. Ruger, born at Bennington, Vt., March 10, 1846, married at Cleveland, O., September 29, 1870, JENNIE HOLMES.

Children:

- 1589. i. FRANK DAN, born May 21, 1872; married at Springfield, Ore., Apr. 18, 1900, Abigail Bowerman; no children.
- 1590. ii. AMOS CHARLES, born Nov. 5, 1874; married Florence Chase Morrow.
- 1591. iii. ADA CATHERINE, born Jan. 17, 1878; died Apr. 18, 1879.
- 1592. iv. AVA JOSEPHINE, born Dec. 25, 1881.
- 1593. v. JENNIE HOLMES, born Mar. 20, 1885.

946. CHARLES WEEKS HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Charles Chauncey<sup>7</sup> Erastus<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Chauncey Hinsdale and his second wife, Maria E. Weeks, born at Bennington, Vt., February 4, 1849, married first, at Seymour, Ind., September 27, 1876, HARRIET ISABEL MILLS, who died June 11, 1891. He married, second, at Louisville, Ky., April 8, 1896, SUE FRANCES SULLIVAN, daughter of Doctor T. M. and Eliza M. Sullivan.

Children, born at Seymour, Ind.:

By his first wife, HARRIET ISABEL MILLS.

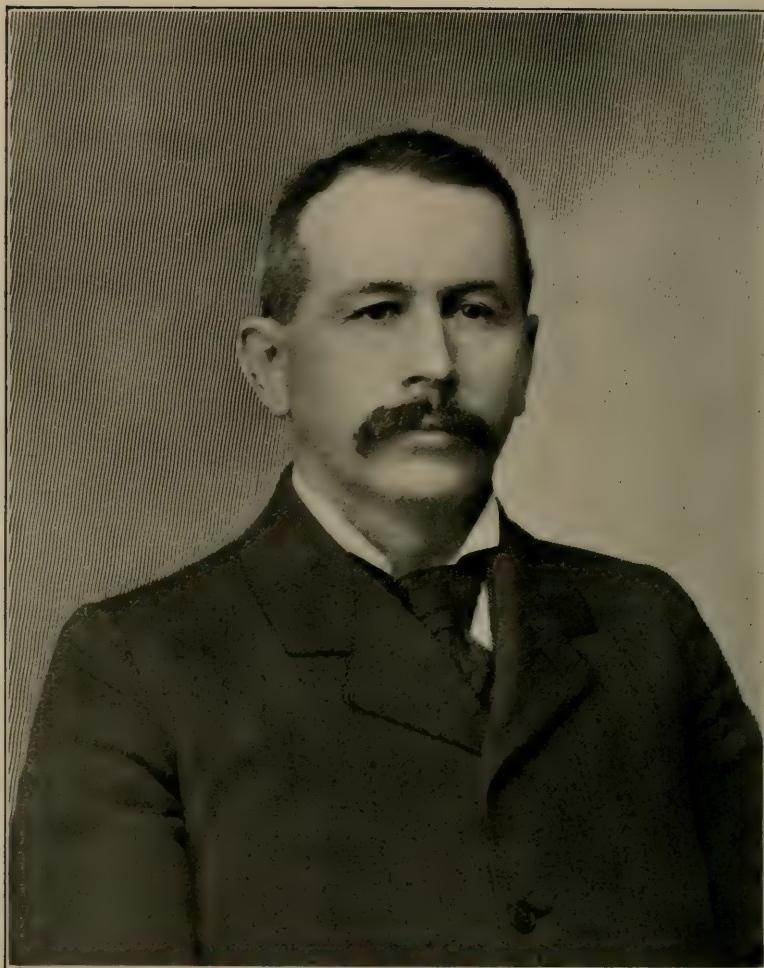
- 1594. i. KATHRYN, born Feb. 17, 1879.
- 1595. ii. CLARENCE, born Aug. 16, 1882.

947. GEORGE DEWEY HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Charles Chauncey<sup>7</sup> Erastus<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Chauncey Hinsdale and his second wife, Maria E. Weeks, born at Bennington, Vt., December 8, 1850, married at Cleveland, O., September 6, 1877, JENNIE E. JOHNSON of Boston, Mass., who was born April 17, 1854, and died January 23, 1887.

Children:

- 1596. i. JOSIE MARIA, born at Cleveland, O., June 28, 1878.
- 1597. ii. CHARLES JOHNSON, born Dec. 12, 1880; died July 13, 1881.
- 1598. iii. CHAUNCEY BRAYTON, born Oct. 13, 1882.
- 1599. iv. JEANNIE ELOISE, born Apr. 22, 1884.
- 1600. v. HELEN BEATRICE, born Apr. 15, 1886.





AUGUSTUS MASON HINCKLEY  
No. 964

948. DEWEY GEORGE HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Charles Chauncey<sup>1</sup> Erastus<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Chauncey Hinsdale and his second wife, Maria E. Weeks, born at Cleveland, O., June 16, 1856, married June 22, 1881, CLARA MILTON of Indianapolis, Ind.

Child:

1601. i. PAUL MILTON, born Sept. 22, 1886.

961. HENRIETTA SPERRY HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Isaac Orsanus<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Isaac Orsanus Hinsdale and Luanna B. Sperry, his wife, born at Burlington, Conn., December 3, 1839, married at Chicago, Ill., April 17, 1866, SETH WILLIAM WARREN of Buffalo, N. Y. They now reside at Buffalo.

Children, born at Buffalo, N. Y.:

1602. i. EMILY, born Aug. 17, 1868; died at Buffalo, Aug. 5, 1890.

1603. ii. NANCY, born Dec. 6, 1870; married Edward Carrington Bull.

964. SERGEANT AUGUSTUS MASON HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Isaac Orsanus<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Isaac Orsanus Hinsdale and Luanna B. Sperry, his wife, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 11, 1844, died at Denver, Col., Tuesday evening, November 11, 1902, aged 58. He married at Newton, Ia., September 17, 1865, MARTISSA L. KINLEY. He served in the Union Army, 1862 to 1865, in Company K., 28th Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He was wounded at Port Gibson, Miss., May 1, 1863. He served in the line every day for three years, taking part in 17 battles, and was promoted to Sergeant. He was in the siege of Vicksburg; with Banks in the Red River campaign, and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley. After his return he lived on a farm for eight years, then because of failing health he gave up the hard manual labor and entered the Fire Insurance business, which he followed the remainder of his life. He lived at Denver, Col., but in 1897 he was connected with the Orient Insurance Company and lived at Chicago, Ill. His widow lives at Denver. He attended the Unitarian and other liberal churches. He was a member of

Farragut Post No. 46, Grand Army of the Republic, of Denver, Col., and also a member of the I. O. O. F. He was strictly temperate in his habits, not even using tobacco in any form. He was an extremely genial man, one who made many friends, and but few enemies, ever ready to defend the right and help the needy.

Children, born at Newton, Ia.:

1604. i. LUANNA M., born July 4, 1866; married Charles Ford.  
 1605. ii. FREDERIKA, born Feb. 11, 1872; married William H. Wadley.

965. CHARLES MASON HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Isaac Orsanus<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Isaac Orsanus Hinsdale and Luanna B. Sperry, his wife, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 1847, married at Clinton, Mich., February 2, 1874, EVA VAUGHAN, born at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1854. His mother dying when he was four months old he was raised by his father's mother, who brought him to Iowa in 1857. He served one year in the Union army in Company C., 7th Iowa Cavalry. His present residence is Newton, Ia. He is connected with the firm of Sweet, Dempster & Co., of Chicago, Ill.

Children, born at Newton, Ia.:

1606. i. BESSIE, born July 2, 1877; married Vester H. Morgan.  
 1607. ii. HENRY VAUGHAN, born Feb. 2, 1880; married at Newton, Ia., July 20, 1904, Luella Crockett of Iowa City, Iowa.  
 1608. iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, born Sept. 24, 1883.

981. SOLOMON ROCKWELL HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Theodore<sup>7</sup> Josiah Bissell<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Theodore Hinsdale and Jerusha Rockwell, his wife, born August 25, 1835, married at Baltimore, Md., January 26, 1864, JULIA MERRITT JACKSON, born at New York, August 4, 1840, daughter of Samuel Jackson and Julia Ann Brown, his wife.

Child:

1609. i. THEODORE ROCKWELL, born Jan. 31, 1865.

982. SARAH ANN MATTHEWS<sup>8</sup> (Mary Pitkin Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Josiah Bissell<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>),



CHARLES MASON HINSDALE

No. 965



daughter of Selah Matthews and Mary Pitkin Hinsdale, his wife, born at Rochester, N. Y., August 25, 1833, married, February, 1862, JOSEPH HARRIS.

Children:

1610. i. MARY MATTHEWS, born Feb. 24, 1866.

1611. ii. SELAH MATTHEWS, born Nov. 8, 1867.

985. LUCY KIMBALL<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Wetmore Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elijah H. Kimball and his second wife, Sarah Wetmore Hinsdale, born July 22, 1836, died July 11, 1871. She married at Flatlands, L. I., N. Y., October 15, 1856, HONORABLE LEVI PARSONS MORTON, of New York, Vice-President of the United States (1888–1892), Governor of New York and United States Minister to France. (No. 1549.)

989. LORING HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (John Theodore<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John Theodore Hinsdale and Susan Maria Loring, his wife, born April 19 1840, married October 28, 1875, CLARA HOLLAND of Cincinnati, O.

Children:

1612. i. FRANK CORWIN, born Apr. 27, 1878; died Mar. 2, 1888.

1613. ii. CLARENCE HOLLAND, born Oct. 25, 1884.

991. CAROLINE H. OLCOTT<sup>8</sup> (Harriet Ann Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> John Theodore<sup>6</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William Olcott and Harriet Ann Hinsdale, his wife, born at Rochester, N. Y., February 28, 1839, married at Chicago, Ill., February 28, 1860, JAMES BARRETT VAUGHAN, born at Stratford, Ky., March 5, 1830, son of Elisha Vaughan and Mary Moran, his wife. Mr. Vaughan is a lawyer by profession, and an Episcopalian. He resided in Kentucky until 1855, and since then in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Vaughan and her daughters Mary and Isabel resided (1904) in Denver, Col.

Children:

1614. i. MARY M., born Aug. 15, 1861; unmarried in 1898.

1615. ii. PERCY OLCOTT, born Jan. 7, 1863; married.

1616. iii. LOUIS MILLS, born Nov. 2, 1868; died Sept. 28, 1890;  
unmarried.
1617. iv. JAMES, born July 14, 1875; died July 28, 1875.
1618. v. ISABEL, born Aug. 2, 1876; unmarried in 1898.

995. COLONEL JOHN WETMORE HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Johnston<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Johnston Hinsdale and his first wife, Elizabeth Christophers Wetmore, born at Buffalo, N. Y. February 4, 1843, married in Christ Church, Raleigh, N. C., September 23, 1869, ELLEN DEVEREUX, daughter of Major John Devereux and Margaret Mordecai, his wife, born at Wills Forest, near Raleigh, September 17, 1850. Colonel Hinsdale is a lawyer. He is a Democrat in politics and an Episcopalian. He was educated at Fayetteville, N. C., and studied three years at the University of North Carolina. He joined the Confederate army in 1861, serving on the Staff of his uncle, Lieutenant-General T. H. Holmes; afterwards Adjutant-General on the Staff of Brigadier-General J. J. Pettigrew, and as such served at the battles of Seven Pines, 1862; also as Adjutant-General to Major-General W. D. Pender in the seven days fight around Richmond, 1862; Adjutant-General to General Holmes in the Trans-Mississippi Department; and distinguished himself for coolness and gallantry at the battle of Helena, 1863. In a letter from General Holmes to President Davis, October 20, 1864, recommending him for promotion, he said of him: "He is an officer of great merit, both in the field and in the office. In the field he is full of energy and enterprise, with coolness and discretion. In the office few men are more capable." Later he was Colonel of the 72nd North Carolina Regiment of the Junior Reserves, which he commanded in the battles of Kingston and Bentonville, N. C.; and surrendered with General J. E. Johnston's army at High Point, N. C., April 26, 1865. He was one of the youngest Colonels in the Confederate service. After the war he studied law at Columbia College, New York; was admitted to the bar in New York, 1866; and in North Carolina the same year; later in the United States Supreme Court. He began practice in Fayetteville, but removed to Raleigh in 1875. He was attorney for the Raleigh and Gaston R. R. Company,

and for various Insurance companies. He published an annotated edition of Winston's North Carolina Reports in 1878. He is regarded as one of the leading lawyers of North Carolina, and confines himself to his profession, never having sought political preferment. He is a member of the L. O'B. Branch Camp Confederate Veterans. Mrs. Hinsdale is President of the Johnson Pettigrew Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy, and Treasurer of the North Carolina Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy; President Saint Savior's Guild; Vice-President Ladies' Hospital Aid Association, and a member of the Wake County Memorial Association; Daughters of the Crown; and Colonial Dames.

Children, born at Raleigh:

1619. i. MARGARET, born Nov. 24, 1872; married John Cotten Engelhard.  
1620. ii. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, born Mar. 3, 1875.  
1621. iii. ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHERS, born July 5, 1877.  
1622. iv. JOHN WETMORE, born Aug. 21, 1879.  
1623. v. ELLEN DEVEREUX, born Sept. 5, 1881.  
1624. vi. ANNIE LANE DEVEREUX, born Jan. 5, 1883.

996. FRANCES BROADFOOT HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Johnston<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Johnston Hinsdale and his first wife, Elizabeth Christophers Wetmore, born at Fayetteville, N. C., November 8, 1845, married there, October 30 or 31, 1867, MAJOR JAMES CAMERON MACRAE, son of John MacRae and Mary Shackleford, his wife, born near Fayetteville, October 6, 1838. He was educated at Donaldson Academy. He was subsequently a teacher and clerk; and while teaching studied law. He was admitted to the bar, August, 1859, and located in Fayetteville. He was a private in Company H., 1st North Carolina Volunteers, C. S. A. He enlisted May, 1861; was Adjutant 5th North Carolina State Regiment; Major and commanded MacRae's Battalion of North Carolina; Assistant-Adjutant-General on the staff of General A. L. Baker; surrendered with General Johnston's army, 1865. He resumed the practice of law after the war, at Fayetteville; a prominent lawyer; member of the firm of MacRae and Day; member North Carolina legislature,

1874-5; Judge Superior Court, 1882; Justice Supreme Court, 1892; Professor of Law and Equity and Dean of the Law School, University of North Carolina, 1900. He resides at Chapel Hill, N. C. He is a member of Phoenix Lodge 8, A. F. and A. M., and is an Episcopalian.

Children, born at Fayetteville, N. C.:

1625. i. SAMUEL HINSDALE, (CAPTAIN), born Aug. 4, 1868; married twice.
1626. ii. ELIZABETH, born Apr. 30, 1870; married Edmund Jones Lilly.
1627. iii. MARY SHACKLEFORD, born May 8, 1872; unmarried in 1900.
1628. iv. JOHN DONALD, (DOCTOR), born Mar. 10, 1874; married June 1, 1898, Mary Hill.
1629. v. CAMERON FARQUHAR, born May 27, 1876; married Apr. 18, 1900, Fairinda Washington Payne. He is a lawyer; resides at Raleigh, N. C.
1630. vi. JAMES CHRISTOPHER, born Mar. 29, 1878; unmarried in 1900.
1631. vii. THEODORE HINSDALE born Nov. 1, 1880.
1632. viii. FANNIE WETMORE, born Jan. 29, 1883.
1633. ix. DUNCAN, born Mar. 7, 1891.

1001. DOCTOR GUY HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Theodore<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Honorable Theodore Hinsdale and Grace Webster Haddock, his wife, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 26, 1858, married at Philadelphia, Pa., March 11, 1890, MARY PORTEOUS GRAHAM, born in Scotland, March 11, 1864, daughter of Archibald MacIndoe Graham and Janet Porteous, his wife. They removed from Philadelphia to Hot Springs, Va., on February 1, 1904. He has a residence there and also at Kennebunkport, Me., occupying the latter during the summer months. He is a member of the following societies: American Medical Association, American Academy of Medicine; American Neurological Association; American Climatological Association (Secretary); American Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; Pennsylvania Society for the Prevention of Tuberculosis (ex-President); College of Physicians of Philadelphia; Philadelphia Neurological Society; Philadelphia County Medical Society; Pennsylvania State Medical Society; Medical Club of Philadelphia; Alpha Mu Pi Omega



DR. GUY HINSDALE

No. 1001



Society of the University of Pennsylvania. He has published a large number of articles in medical journals, also several books, viz.: "Essay on Syringomyelia," Philadelphia, 1895, awarded the "Alvarenga Prize;" "Essay on Acromegaly," Detroit, 1898, awarded the Boylston Prize of Harvard University; Volume on Climatology and Health Resorts (System of Physiologic Therapeutics, Blakeston & Co.,) Philadelphia, 1902; "The Climate and Waters of Hot Springs, Va." (Transactions of the American Climatological Association, 1904.) He is a Republican in politics, and he and his wife are Presbyterians.

Child:

1634. i. JEAN GRAHAM, born at Philadelphia, Jan. 4, 1891.

1003. FRANK WEBSTER HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Theodore<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Honorable Theodore Hinsdale and Grace Webster Haddock, his wife, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 13, 1862, married, at San Francisco, Cal., September 26, 1894, LYDIA WARREN, widow of a Mr. Roberts, and daughter of Charles H. Warren of San Francisco. She is a singer of note, a graduate of the Royal Academy of London, Eng. For a time he resided at Rossland, B. C., and was a custom-house broker, and later at Boise City, Idaho. His present address is care of Superintendent of Agencies, New York Life Insurance Company, New York, N. Y.

Child:

1635. i. ETHELWYNDE MARCELLA.

1007. FRANK GILBERT HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (James Henry<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of James Henry Hinsdale and Mary Livingston Gilbert, his wife, born in Pittsfield, Mass., February 11, 1874, married, October 1, 1904, MARTHA MEANS, born at Boston, Mass., August 29, 1879, daughter of Wiliam A. Means of Boston, deceased, and Sophia P. Sword, his wife. Mr. Hinsdale was graduated from Yale University in the class of 1898. He is connected with the firm of Clarence Whitman & Co., of New York.

Child:

1636. i. JAMES HENRY, 2d., born at Mattaposett, Mass., July 10, 1905.

1013. CAROLINE HART ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Alfred Andrews Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon Alfred Andrews and his first wife, Caroline Bird Hart, born December 4, 1822, baptized February 9, 1823, died Tuesday, November 4, 1902, at 5 p. m., at Evanston, Ill., and was buried November 6. She was the first child baptized in the (then) New North Church in New Britain, Conn. She married, before Reverend S. D. Jewett, January 21, 1852, ELISHA BURT BRIDGMAN, born at Belchertown, Mass., August 21, 1823, died at Boston, Mass., January 12, 1898, son of Oliver Bridgman of Belchertown, and Betsey Cornwell, of Granville, Mass., his wife. He was a farmer and mechanic. He was a farmer for several years at Belchertown on his father's old homestead, which he sold and then spent one year in merchandising at Plainville. He then removed to Easthampton, Mass., where he resided from 1869 to 1873, being engaged in the manufacture of wire goods. Mrs. Bridgman was a member of the Congregational Church there. From 1873 to his death in 1898 he was a school furniture dealer in Boston, Mass. He was a gentlemanly, intelligent man, with strict temperance and Republican principles, and by industry and frugality secured an honest living and had a competence. His wife, before marriage, was a teacher. She was a woman of discrimination, intelligence, and decision of character. They were Congregationalists. After her husband's death she resided with her daughter, Mrs. James Lyman, at Middlefield, Conn., Schenectady, N. Y., and Evanston, Ill., at which latter place she died. Her loss was keenly felt by her relatives and friends, who respected her for her many strong and excellent traits of character, her universal kindness, and generous breadth of thought.

Children, born at Belchertown, Mass.:

1637. i. ELIZABETH CORNWELL, born Mar. 6, 1853; died Feb. 22, 1854.

1638. ii. OLIVER BURT, born Mar. 8, 1855; died Apr. 12, 1880.

1636. iii. ANNA JULIA, born July 9, 1857; married Deacon James Lyman.

1640. iv. A child, born Nov. 6, 1860; died in thirty-six hours.

1014. MARGARETTE ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon Alfred Andrews and his second wife, Mary Lee Shipman, born at New Britain, Conn., August 30, 1826, baptized October 29, 1826, married before Rev. E. B. Andrews, October 17, 1850, at her father's residence, MAJOR JAMES BURTIS MERWIN, born May 22, 1829, at Cairo, Green County, N. Y., son of Joseph Ruggles Merwin of Milford, Conn., and Emily Parker of Coventryville, N. Y., his wife. He was a member of the South Church of New Britain, in 1847. She united with the First Congregational Church in 1841. He became editor of various public journals, and an efficient, earnest public speaker in Illinois and Michigan. It was in the former state that Mr. Merwin became intimately associated with Abraham Lincoln, afterwards President of the United States. Mr. Merwin delivered a series of lectures on various themes in all the principal cities from Boston to San Francisco. He was appointed September 12, 1861, Chaplin-at-large to the United States Army by President Lincoln. He spent two years as chaplain at Washington, D. C., and in the army on the Potomac. In May, 1863, he was made visiting chaplain to all the hospitals in the Department of the East. In 1872, he became the editor and founder of the American Journal of Education at St. Louis, Mo. He was elected President of the Western Publishing and School Furnishing Company, also located at St. Louis. More recently he has travelled throughout the West, lecturing on Shakespeare, on Abraham Lincoln, on education, and other topics.

Mrs. Merwin has been very active in church work, an earnest, competent and efficient teacher in the Sunday School. Many who have found in her a mother and friend "rise up and call her blessed." They have no children.

1015. ELIZA SHIPMAN ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>),

daughter of Deacon Alfred Andrews and second wife, Mary Lee Shipman, born at New Britain, Conn., April 8, 1828, baptized in 1828, united with the First Congregational Church of New Britain, December 1, 1850. She married September 18, 1850, before Reverend E. B. Andrews, then pastor of the First Church in New Britain, DEACON SIDNEY SMITH, of Milford and Plainville, Conn., born July 13, 1827, son of Sidney Smith of Milford, Conn., and Julia Ann Smith of Milford, his wife. He united with the Congregational Church in Milford in 1843. He was a joiner and housebuilder by trade. In 1869 he was in merchandising at Leavenworth, Kan. He was a deacon in Reverend Mr. Leggett's Church (in 1871, Reverend Mr. Kincaid's) in that city. They resided several years in Plainville, Conn., where he, in company with Deacon Ward, was engaged in manufacturing doors, sashes, blinds, and carriage wheels. Their factory burned, when he went into merchandising, but after two years removed to Kansas. For a number of years he carried on the book and stationery business in Leavenworth, Kan., from whence he removed to Mishawaka, Ind., where he superintended the manufacture of school furniture for the firm of A. H. Andrews & Co. In 1886 he removed to Niles, Mich., where he lived for a number of years before his death, and where his widow and her family now reside. Sidney Smith died January 20, 1892, and was buried in Silver Brook Cemetery at Niles. He was a genial, whole-hearted man and a devoted Christian.

Children:

1641. i. WALTER SIDNEY, born Sept. 7, 1851; married Ida Sandilands.
  1642. ii. ALFRED ANDREWS, born at Plainville, Oct. 16, 1857; married Dec. 25, 1893, at Atwood, Kan., Cora Houton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Houton of Atwood. He died Sept. 17, 1904, at Atwood, Kan., where he had been engaged in the hardware business for twenty years, and was buried in the family lot in Silver Brook Cemetery at Niles, Mich. They had no children.
  1643. iii. ELLA MARY, born at Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 11, 1876.
1016. REVEREND EDWIN NORTON ANDREWS<sup>6</sup> (Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>9</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup>)

Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Alfred Andrews and his second wife, Mary Lee Shipman, born at New Britain, Conn., September 1, 1832, baptized October 21, 1832, united with the First Congregational Church at New Britain, December 1, 1850. He worked on his father's farm until he was about sixteen years of age, and at brass in Meriden, Conn., until he was about twenty-one. Having a natural taste for mechanism, he was pleasantly occupied at Meriden. He attended church at West Meriden, then under the care of Rev. George W. Perkins, to whom he was much attached, and was hopefully converted under his ministry, and thus the foundation was laid for his usefulness in after life. He prepared for college at Suffield, Conn., and Andover, Mass., and graduated at Amherst, Mass., in 1861. He studied divinity at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, and excels in music. He preached his first sermon in the First Church at New Britain, August 9, 1863, and was ordained to the ministry, January 5, 1864. He was commissioned as chaplain to the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, of New Jersey, December 6, 1863, by the governor of that state. He did service as chaplain to that regiment at and near Memphis, Tenn., until January 16, 1865, when he resigned. He preached in South Canaan, Conn., two years, then went to Kansas City and supplied a Congregational Church one year, and built him a house there. He spent a few months at St. Louis, when he married, April 29, 1869, at Hillsborough, Montgomery County, Ill., MARY ELIZA BERRY, born at Greenville, Ill., June 30, 1848, only child of Franklin Berry of Kentucky and his second wife, Mary Henderson Black, of the same state. She joined an Old School Presbyterian Church there in 1864. In 1869 he was preaching to a Congregational Church in the City of Champaign, Ill., but left there in September of that year for Chicago, where he spent some years in aiding his brother's business, and in preaching. He attended to the advertising of A. H. Andrews & Co., got out their many school furniture and supply circulars, and invented the name "Hyloplate" for the well-known blackboard. Leaving this concern, he preached at Crystal Lake, Ill., Hartland, Ripon, Peshtigo and Woodworth, Wis., and after-

wards removed to Chicago, Ill., having given up preaching. He and his wife are now living with their daughter, Mrs. Robert W. Gibbes, in Columbia, So. Car. While in Chicago Mr. Andrews wrote for religious papers, and became connected with the religious conferences at Chicago University.

Children:

1644. i. ALFRED HERBERT, born at Chicago, Dec. 6, 1870; died July 16, 1871.
1645. ii. ALFRED BURRITT, born Nov. 26, 1871; married Jane E. Van Etten.
1646. iii. ETHEL DOLE, born Jan. 13, 1875; married Doctor Robert W. Gibbes.

1017. DEACON CORNELIUS ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Alfred Andrews and his second wife, Mary Lee Shipman, born November 1, 1834, at New Britain, Conn., was baptized May, 1835. He married, June 25, 1862, ANN ELIZA ANDREWS, born January 19, 1836, at Wethersfield, Conn., daughter of Samuel J. Andrews, then of Wethersfield, and Chloe Ann Francis, his wife. Mrs. Andrews died March 24, 1901. She was a teacher before marriage. She became a member of the First Congregational Church of New Britain, May 6, 1866. Cornelius Andrews united with the same church April 8, 1854. He is a farmer and mechanic, and has always resided on the old homestead, two miles west of New Britain, built in 1823 by his father. He was also engaged quite extensively in making and selling school furniture. Since the death of his father he has added considerably to the estate by purchase, until he now owns one of the finest farms in that part of Connecticut. He is owner of the "Brookvale Herd of Jerseys," and before his wife's death carried on a creamery business, making butter and delivering it in New Britain, Conn. His barns burned in 1897, but he erected a new barn across the road from the house, which combines all the latest improvements. The electric road cuts through his property. He has always been prominently connected with the First Congregational Church, being secretary for a time, and afterwards deacon. He was a member of the Committee elected to super-





ALFRED HINSDALE ANDREWS

No. 1018

intend the erection of the monument to Elihu Burritt. Mr. Andrews is a kind, conscientious and liberal man, respected by every one who knows him.

Children:

1647. i. MARY LINCOLN, born Apr. 14, 1865; died Sept. 26, 1892;  
married Charles Rackard; no children.

1648. ii. Infant daughter, born Oct. 31, 1871; died same day.

1018. ALFRED HINSDALE ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Alfred Andrews and his second wife, Mary Lee Shipman, born December 25, 1836, at New Britain, Conn., was baptized there June 1, 1837. He married, February 6, 1872, at Milwaukee, Wis., ELLA CORNELIA MATSON, daughter of Deacon Newell Matson of Simsbury, Conn., and Milwaukee, Wis., and Flora Melissa Case, his wife. He received a common school education, and worked on his father's farm until he was about sixteen years old, when he worked in Meriden, Conn., at mechanical business, and attended one term at the Connecticut Literary Institution in Suffield. He went West as far as Chicago, Iowa, and Wisconsin, seeking a living, sometimes called seeking a fortune. After some time of wandering, and passing through various changes and vicissitudes, he brought up at the Holbrook Apparatus Company, engaged in making and selling school furniture in Chicago, where he spent some eight years in their employ as a clerk and book-keeper, but not receiving a proper compensation for his services, he set up for himself, and by dint of hard labor and favoring circumstances he established an extensive business, both in the manufacture and sale of school and office furniture in Chicago, Ill., St. Louis, Mo., and Leavenworth, Kan., with a branch at Mishawaka, Ind. It is seldom that a young man, with no capital but head and hands, is so successful, which shows that he had an extra tact and talent for business operations. Mr. Andrews is president of the A. H. Andrews Company of Chicago, the largest manufacturers of school and bank furniture in the world. He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the Congregational Club of Chicago. He is a Congregationalist, and a Republican

in politics. He has never held a political office as his inclinations have been only towards business. Mrs. Andrews is prominent in literary and society work; is a member of the Amateur Musical Club and the Woman's Club of Chicago, and has been a member of several art and literary clubs. Mr. and Mrs. Andrews lived until 1891 in Chicago. Since that time they have resided at their country home at Ellynside, Lombard, Du Page County, Ill., where they have a large estate. Mr. Andrews is a trustee of the First Congregational Church of Lombard, and a member of several church organizations.

Copy of a Biography of Alfred Hinsdale Andrews, written about 1890, typewritten, and found among old papers:

A. H. Andrews, who has achieved high position as an enterprising Chicago business man, is the third son of Alfred and Mary L. (Shipman) Andrews, both of sterling integrity and highly esteemed. He was born in New Britain, Connecticut, December 25, 1836. His grandfather on his father's side was an officer in the war of 1812. His mother's father was a brass manufacturer, conducting that business for many years in New Britain. Deacon Alfred Andrews, the father of the subject of our sketch, was at one time an extensive manufacturer in wood, iron and leather. Later in life, as a diversion, he turned his attention to literary pursuits, and prepared and published three large works, two of them genealogical, and all of them showing much labor and careful research.

Mr. Andrews attended the common, high and normal schools of his native town, and when sixteen years of age entered the Suffield Institute (Conn.). When not in school, the youth spent his time on the farm at the old homestead, and devoted much attention to the study of mechanics. In 1854, he became a travelling agent for the New York Independent and in that capacity visited Illinois, Iowa and Wisconsin. The West offered such advantages to young men of energy, that Mr. Andrews determined to settle at Beloit, in the last named state. After a year's residence here, however, ill health suggested the advisability of his returning to his native state,

and he left Beloit for his old home in Connecticut. But his stay in the East was only temporary. The West, with its broad field of enterprise, presented a tempting invitation to the young man, and in a short time he again turned his face toward the setting sun. This time he located in Chicago and engaged in the school-furnishing business with the Holbrook School Apparatus Company. He remained with this company eight years, when he formed a partnership with S. Bigelow, under the firm name of Andrews & Bigelow. In a short time, however, the name of the firm was changed to A. H. Andrews & Co., which name it has borne ever since.

Since the spring of 1884, the firm has been a corporation, with Mr. A. H. Andrews as its president. From the beginning the business of the house has been very prosperous, showing a high degree of business ability and integrity in its management. The firm of Andrews & Bigelow had but four thousand dollars capital at its inception, and yet the first year it did a business of fifty thousand dollars. To-day the company represents one of the most flourishing and useful manufacturing industries in Chicago, involving a capital of one million dollars, employing twelve hundred men and turning out annually two million dollars worth of goods. It is very much the largest establishment of the kind in the country and perhaps in the world.

The company occupies elegant quarters in the Andrews building on Wabash Avenue, in which are the offices, the map-mounting rooms, sales rooms and shipping rooms for apparatus. The company operates factories in Chicago and Buffalo, N. Y., the plant at each place occupying an entire square. It also maintains branch houses in New York and San Francisco, and agencies in all the important cities in the world. While Mr. Andrews, as the head of the great house, has made his energy and personal abilities felt in every department of the business, and while much of the company's success has been the result of his own sterling qualities, his executive ability has been shown in no way more clearly than by his selection of men as business associates who are possessed of a diversity of talent, to which fact is to be attributed much of the pros-

perity of the house. Like a competent general Mr. Andrews places the right man in the right place, and the details of a large and complicated business are managed harmoniously and efficiently. Mr. Andrews is a gentleman of large sympathies and a fine sense of justice, which traits of character have also greatly aided his prosperity, for they have always assured the most friendly relations between him and his army of employes, as well as between him and the public at large.

Though Mr. Andrews has never held office or taken an active part in politics, he has always been a consistent Republican.

He is a regular attendant of the Plymouth Congregational Church, and has been almost continuously since he first came to Chicago, in 1857. He was in full accord with the bold anti-slavery stand maintained by this Church before and during the War.

Mr. Andrews is spoken of by his relatives as very loyal and kind to his kindred, and ready to aid those not so successful in life as himself. Speaking of "success," however, in his, as in most cases, it has not come as mere good luck, but only through the closest application and remitting zeal.

Children, born at Chicago, Ill.:

1649. i. BERTHA MATSON, born June 6, 1874; married Doctor Arthur Tenney Holbrook.  
1650. ii. HERBERT CORNELIUS, born Mar. 19, 1883; died May 31, 1905; unmarried.

1020. HERBERT LEE ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Deacon Alfred Andrews and his second wife, Mary Lee Shipman, born at New Britain, Conn., June 6, 1844, was baptized October 6, 1844. He lived with his parents, and obtained a common school education, with the addition of some two years in the High School of New Britain, and one year in the State Normal School, located at the same place. When about nineteen years of age he went as helper to his brother, Alfred H., at Chicago. After spending about one year there he went to Leavenworth, Kan., where he built up a business, which he sold

to his brother-in-law, Sidney Smith, who pursues the same as one branch of his operations. After spending some few months at St. Louis he returned to his brother, at Chicago, and entered, with much enthusiasm, into the manufacturing department of his company. He has a natural taste for drawing and perspective, and a high admiration of the beauties of nature. He has an inventive genius, and has obtained several valuable patents on school furniture and appliances. He married EMMA SHAW CUTHBERT. They now live in Chicago.

1021. JANE LOUISA ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Deacon Alfred Andrews and his second wife, Mary Lee Shipman, was born at New Britain, August 10, 1847, and baptized June 1, 1848. She united with the First Congregational Church in her native town, January 7, 1866. She married, June 6, 1866, HONORABLE LYMAN ALLEN MILLS of Middlefield, Conn., Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, born February 25, 1841, at Middlefield, son of Reverend Charles Lewis Mills of Boston, Mass., and his first wife, Elizabeth Lyman, daughter of Deacon William Lyman of Middlefield, Conn. Mr. Mills has a farm and residence pleasantly located near David Lyman's and the railroad depot at Middlefield, and owns one of the finest herds of "Jerseys" in Connecticut. He is president of the Lyman Gun Sight Corporation, and has other manufacturing and farming interests. He was Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut when Mr. Lounsberry was Governor.

*From History of Middlesex County, Conn.:*

"Hon. Lyman Allen Mills was born in Middlefield (then a part of Middletown), Middlesex County, Conn., February 25, 1841, the son of Rev. Charles Lewis Mills, a Congregational minister, a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1835, and Elizabeth Coe Lyman, daughter of William Lyman, of Middlefield, Conn. He comes from old New England stock, descending through both his father and mother from Robert Coe, of the County of Suffolk, England, who emigrated to this country in 1634. Through

his father he is descended from John and Priscilla Alden, of the "Mayflower" pilgrims (1620). His mother, Elizabeth Coe Lyman, was a descendant of Thomas Welles, fourth governor of the Colony of Connecticut, who served in 1655 and 1658; and of Richard Lyman, who came to America from High Ongar, County of Essex, England, in 1631. Mr. Mills is nephew of the late David Lyman.

"In boyhood Lyman A. Mills attended the academies of Durham, Conn., and North Bridgewater, Mass., and early developed an aptitude for business and financial affairs. He has devoted himself chiefly to manufacturing and to the care and management of various properties and estates, in which his great energy and native ability have won for him signal success. A Republican in politics, Mr. Mills represented his town in the General Assembly of 1895, serving on the Committee on Finance. In November, 1898, he was elected Lieutenant-Governor of the State of Connecticut, by a handsome majority—Middlesex County gave to him her largest vote given at that time upon the State ticket. Lieutenant-Governor Mills was an eminently successful presiding officer of the Senate. His integrity and fidelity in every trust have gained for him an honorable reputation, and secured the confidence and respect of the people of his State. He is president of the Lyman Gun Sight Corporation, a director of the American Wringer Company, a trustee of the Middletown Savings Bank, and president of the Levi E. Coe Library Association, and holds other positions of trust and responsibility. He has been identified with the Congregational Church in Middlefield, and interested in its management for forty years. On June 6, 1866, Mr. Mills married Jane Louisa, daughter of Deacon Alfred Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., the author of the 'Andrews Family Genealogy,' 'Stephen Hart and his Descendants,' and the 'History of New Britain.' Mrs. Mills traces her lineage to the emigrant ancestors Thomas Hooker; Thomas Welles, fourth governor of the Connecticut Colony; William Leete, seventh governor of the Connecticut Colony, and Capt. Thomas Willet, one of the Plymouth Pilgrims, who became the first mayor of New York."

Children:

1651. i. HERBERT [LEE, born Feb. 26, 1868; married Bessie Delano Kendall.
1652. ii. CHARLES ROLAND, born Jan. 28, 1877.

1028. ANGEVINE ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ezekiel Andrews and Sarah E. Parker, his wife, born at New Britain, Conn., September 7, 1835, married, at her father's residence, before Rev. Samuel Rockwell, September 7, 1857, LESTER SHELTON HILLS, born May 22, 1835, son of Harvey Hills of Hartford and Anna Bronson, his wife. He was a telegraph operator for some years. He lived in New Haven a short time. His residence in 1871 was on Lord's Hill, Asylum Avenue, in Hartford, Conn., the same formerly owned and occupied by Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet. They were both members of Reverend Mr. Twichell's congregation. Mr. Mills was engaged in erecting telegraph lines and city fire alarms.

Children, born at Hartford, Conn.: :

1653. i. GRACE EUGENIA, born June 9, 1858; died Feb. 11, 1862, at New Haven; buried at Hartford.
1654. ii. ANNIE LOUISE, born Oct. 25, 1859; died May 30, 1883.
1655. iii. LOLA ANGEVINE, born June 20, 1866.
1656. iv. MAUD LESTER, born Oct. 30, 1871; died Feb. 19, 1883.

1031. RODERICK BALDWIN ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ezekiel Andrews and Sarah E. Parker, his wife, born October 9, 1841, married, June 4, 1867, at Hartford, Conn., EMMA R. FISKE, born October 14, 1843, at Springfield, Mass., daughter of Carlisle Fiske of Springfield and Eliza Ann Davis, his wife. He bought out his brother's interest in the old homestead and ran the farm and mill some three years, and sold out to his brother-in-law, L. S. Hills of Hartford. He went west, locating in Chicago, where he was for a time connected with the concern of his cousin, A. H. Andrews & Co. He was living in Chicago in 1889. He removed to Baltimore, Md., where he and his wife now reside. They have no children.

1032. AGNES HOSMER ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>),

daughter of Ezekiel Andrews and Sarah E. Parker, his wife, born November 9, 1843, baptized March 10, 1844, married, February 1, 1866, LIEUTENANT WILBUR D. FISKE, of Boston, born in June, 1841, son of Carlisle Fiske of Springfield, Mass., and Eliza Ann Davis, his wife. He was a lieutenant in the Union Army, and was shot through the lungs, but recovered partially, and was engaged in an agency for parties in Boston and New York.

Child:

1657. i. HOWARD, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1869.

1033. NATHAN HALL ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ezekiel Andrews and Sarah E. Parker, his wife, born March 7, 1846, at New Britain, Conn., was unmarried in 1872. He was a rover, and at one time a driver of a public carriage in New York City, but in December, 1871, was a member of the Detective police in New York. He had an active mind, was wonderfully prolific of expedients, and it was judged he would make an expert in that calling.
1047. MARY ELIZABETH HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup> Hosea<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Hinsdale and Amanda Malvina Alvord, his wife, born March 18, 1848, married, June 19, 1867, ROBERT R. NOBLE, of Williamstown, Mass., born September 27, 1840. They live at Winsted, Conn.

Children:

1658. i. SUSIE ALVORD, born Apr. 9, 1868; died Mar. 1, 1869.  
 1659. ii. JOHN HINSDALE, born Oct. 3, 1872; died July 5, 1873.  
 1660. iii. ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, born Oct. 3, 1872; died July 3, 1873.

1050. CATHERINE B. COOK<sup>8</sup> (James H. Cook<sup>7</sup> Amelia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of James H. Cook and Sarah E. Stillman, his wife, born February 16, 1835, married, June, 1855, DOCTOR GEORGE R. GYLES.

Children:

1661. i. ROBERT ROSS, born July 3, 1857.  
 1662. ii. GEORGE RALPH, born May, 1867.

1051. ELLEN F. COOK<sup>8</sup> (James H. Cook<sup>7</sup> Amelia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of James H. Cook and Sarah E. Stillman, his wife, born March 31, 1839, died May 4, 1858. She married, October 26, 1856, SAMUEL E. STAPLES.

Child:

1663. i. NELLIE E., died Sept. 24, 1858.

1052. ANSON B. COOK<sup>8</sup> (James H. Cook<sup>7</sup> Amelia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of James H. Cook and Sarah E. Stillman, his wife, born October 28, 1843, married, July, 1875, MINNIE FREY.

Child:

1664. i. NELLIE F. born June 2, 1879.

1055. EDWARD SHERMAN COOK<sup>8</sup> (Sherman Tuttle Cook<sup>7</sup> Amelia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Sherman Tuttle Cook and his first wife, Cornelia Emeline Jaqua, born December 20, 1841, married at Momence, Ill., September 8, 1869, SUE L. LYNDS, daughter of David and Loraine Lynds. They are living at Momence.

Children:

1665. i. HATTIE LORAINNE, born Feb. 23, 1871.

1666. ii. LYNDS SHERMAN, born Sept. 3, 1872.

1056. FREDERICK MONROE COOK<sup>8</sup> (Sherman Tuttle Cook<sup>7</sup> Amelia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Sherman Tuttle Cook and his first wife, Cornelia Emeline Jaqua, born March 28, 1843, married at Gorham, N. H., June 18, 1868, PERSIS EMILY LEAVITT, daughter of Jerome and Mary Leavitt.

Children:

1667. i. LOUISE PERSIS, born July 16, 1869.

1668. ii. JEFFERY FREDERICK, born July 7, 1871.

1669. iii. MARY ANNA, born July 18, 1878.

1057. CORNELIA ELVIRA COOK<sup>8</sup> (Sherman Tuttle Cook<sup>7</sup> Amelia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Sherman Tuttle Cook and his first wife, Cornelia Emeline Jaqua, born September 15, 1850,

married at Mattoon, Ill., January 5, 1869, DAVID WASHINGTON TRYON, son of David and Artemisia Tryon. They live at Spartanburg, Crawford County, Pa.

Children:

1670. i. ALLEN COOK, born Apr. 9, 1870.
1671. ii. LUCIA ARTEMISIA, born July 22, 1872.
1672. iii. EUGENE NEWTON, born Jan. 16, 1875.
1673. iv. FRANK SHERMAN, born Dec. 12, 1876.

1058. EMMA AMELIA COOK<sup>8</sup> (Sherman Tuttle Cook<sup>7</sup> Amelia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Sherman Tuttle Cook and his first wife, Cornelia Emeline Jaqua, born October 3, 1853, married at Tryonville, Pa., October 22, 1872, GEORGE WEBSTER TRYON, son of David and Artemisia Tryon. They were living at Tryonville in 1879.

Child:

1674. i. GEORGE SCHUYLER, born Aug. 26, 1873.

1059. HORACE MALCOLM BUTLER<sup>8</sup> (William Hinsdale Butler<sup>7</sup> Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of William Hinsdale Butler and Barbara Wygatt, his wife, born February 1, 1828; died January 27, 1868. He married, September 15, 1846, CORNELIA CATHERINE DORMAN.

Children:

1675. i. KATE HENRIETTA, born June 7, 1847; married James Merwin Smith.
1676. ii. EMMA LOUISE, born Oct. 17, 1848; married twice.
1677. iii. HENRY MITCHELL, born Jan. 10, 1857; died Aug. 1, 1857.

1063. LOUISE CALDWELL BUTLER<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah Butler<sup>7</sup> Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jeremiah Butler and Elizabeth Ogden Ward, his wife, born April 16, 1829, died March 19, 1863. She married, March 8, 1853, JOHN RANDALL WHITNEY of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

1678. i. BESSIE BUTLER, born June 9, 1856; married Doctor Arthur Van Harlingen.

1679. ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, born Aug. 17, 1858.  
1680. iii. CHARLES HENRY, born July 11, 1861.  
1681. iv. LOUIS BUTLER, born Feb. 13, 1863; married Mary Ella Head.
1068. HENRY LEWIS BUTLER<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah Butler<sup>7</sup> Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jeremiah Butler and Elizabeth Ogden Ward, his wife, born June or July 25, 1837, married January 15, 1863, HARRIET EMMA HALE, who was born June 23, 1837, and died July 20, 1899 He lives at Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Children:
1682. i. CHARLES FOSDICK, born Nov. 8, 1863; died May 31, 1889.  
1683. ii. HENRY LEWIS, born Mar. 29, 1866.  
1684. iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, born Oct. 30, 1870.  
1685. iv. LOUIS CALDWELL, born Jan. 31, 1875.
1069. PRESTON BUTLER<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah Butler<sup>7</sup> Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jeremiah Butler and Elizabeth Ogden Ward, his wife, born October 22, 1841, died January 13, 1889. He married June 23, 1868, ISABELLA E. GOOD, born May 4, 1846. Lived in Germantown, Pa.
- Children:
1686. i. PRESTON, born May 14, 1869; married Dec. 6, 1898, Maud Dinsmore.  
1687. ii. SUSAN GOOD, born May 18, 1871.  
1688. iii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, born Sept. 7, 1873.  
1698. iv. ROBERT HANSON, born Feb. 25, 1877; died July 9, 1877.  
1690. v. HARRIS AVERY, born Apr. 4, 1882.
1073. HORACE HINSDALE BUTLER<sup>8</sup> (Henry Butler<sup>7</sup> Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Butler, Jr. and his first wife, Martha Hinsdale, born October 11, 1835, married June 5, 1866, ANNA FLETCHER GORDON, who died February 27, 1903. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Children:
1691. i. MARTHA HINSDALE, born Aug. 21, 1867.

1692. ii. MABEL GORDON, born June 10, 1870; married Oct. 3, 1900, Charles M. Burtis; they had one daughter, Helene Gordon Burtis, born Dec. 1901; died July 3, 1904.
1693. iii. HORACE FLETCHER, born Sept. 2, 1872; died 1877.
1694. iv. ROBERT GORDON, born Sept. 2, 1874; married May 28, 1903, Edna Tompkins; they have one daughter, Mildred Anna Butler, born in June, 1904.
1695. v. FLORENCE FLETCHER, born July 16, 1878; married June 17, 1903, Horatio Wesley Lewis; they have one daughter, Anna Gordon Lewis, born in December, 1904.
1075. REVEREND HENRY SEYMOUR BUTLER<sup>8</sup> (Henry Butler<sup>1</sup> Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Butler, Jr. and his first wife, Martha Hinsdale, born October 19, 1840, married first, MARIA PATTERSON, born September 27, 1839, died September 24, 1901. He married second, January 24, 1904, MARY REBEKA MOSSOP, born August 9, 1848. He is pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Blairstown, N. J.  
Children:  
By his first wife, MARIA PATTERSON.
1696. i. CORTLANDT PATTERSON, born Nov. 4, 1868; married Nov. 24, 1897, Maud Valentine; no children.
1697. ii. WILLIAM PATTERSON, born Nov. 14, 1871; died July 22, 1872.
1698. iii. JOSEPH PATTERSON, born July 2, 1873; died June 16, 1881.
1699. iv. HORACE GRAHAM, born March 13, 1877; married Sept. 17, 1901, Jessie V. Skelton; they have one daughter, Catherine Richards Butler, born Dec. 16, 1902.
1700. v. EMMA SEYMOUR, born Oct. 19, 1878.
1701. vi. HENRY, born Aug. 21, 1880; died Nov. 13, 1881.
1086. JAMES CRANE HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Charles James<sup>1</sup> Epaphras<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend James Hinsdale and his first wife, Catherine Banks Crane, born November 25, 1825, died at Meriden, Conn., January 18, 1903, at 9 p. m. He married first November 18, 1856, ELIZABETH ANN PRATT of Meriden, who was born September 12, 1833, and died February 27, 1870. He married second, August 21, 1872, MARI L. TUTTLE of Blandford, Mass. At the age of ten, he accompanied his parents to Blandford. He was graduated from Yale in 1848. After practicing law in Spring-

field, Mass., he removed to Meriden, Conn. For several years, he was registrar of voters and took an active interest in local politics.

Children, born at Meriden, Conn:

By his first wife, ELIZABETH ANN PRATT.

1702. i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, born Jan. 12, 1858; died Feb. 25, 1858.
1703. ii. ANNA PRATT, born May 29, 1860; married Nov. 27, 1902. William F. Whiting of Brooklyn, N.Y.
1704. iii. CATHARINE CRANE, born May 10, 1862; married Francis Bacon Fairbanks.
1705. iv. CHARLES J., born Oct. 20, 1865; married Clara Dowd.
1706. v. ELIZABETH AARONNA, born Mar. 19, 1869; died Dec. 18, 1875.

By his second wife, MARI L. TUTTLE.

1707. vi. JAMES HENRY, born May 21, 1873; married Oct. 19, 1904, Bessie Gay Linsley, daughter of Charles F. Linsley of Meriden, Conn.
1708. vii. MARIE ELLA, born Jan. 30, 1875; married June 15, 1904, Walter Barnes Cruttenden of East River, Conn., now of Hartford, Conn.
1709. viii. WILLIAM EPAPHRAS, born May 1, 1877; died Aug. 15, 1877.
1710. ix. WILLIAM EPAPHRAS, born June 18, 1878; married.
1711. x. WILSON HEATH, born Sept. 22, 1880; living at Meriden, Conn.

1088. WILLIAM EPAPHRAS HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Charles James<sup>7</sup>, Epaphras<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Barnabas<sup>3</sup>, Barnabas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend Charles James Hinsdale and his first wife, CATHERINE BANKS CRANE, born October 11, 1830, married November 26, 1867, CHRISTIANA GOODWIN of Westfield, Mass., born October 2, 1841. They reside at Blandford, Mass.

Children, born at Blandford, Mass.:

1712. i. HELEN BLAIR, born July 23, 1869.
  1713. ii. CATHARINE BANKS, born Nov. 26, 1871.
1091. ELIZABETH H. GOBLE<sup>8</sup> (Emily Seymour Hinsdale<sup>7</sup>, Epaphras<sup>6</sup>, Barnabas<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Barnabas<sup>3</sup>, Barnabas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Doctor Jabez G. Goble and Emily Seymour Hinsdale, his wife, born September 11, 1824, married at Newark, N. J., December 24, 1853, STEPHEN A. HASLEY

of Astoria, Long Island, N. Y. She died there, January 4, 1897.

Children, born at Astoria, Long Island, N. Y.:

1714. i. SPENCER GOBLE, born Aug. 21, 1854; died July 7, 1855.

1715. ii. EMILY SEYMOUR, born July 13, 1855; married Robert B. Tisdale.

1716. iii. MARY ALLING, born Nov. 20, 1856.

1717. iv. FRANCIS SPENCER, (DOCTOR), born Jan. 7, 1861; received degree of M. D.; married in New York City, Sept. 23, 1891, Annie Seer.

1103. HONORABLE PRESTON B. PLUMB<sup>8</sup> (David Plumb<sup>7</sup> Catherine Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), United States Senator from Kansas, son of David Plumb and Hannah Maria Bierce, his wife, born October 12, 1837, married March 8, 1867, CAROLINE A. SOUTHWICK. He lived at Emporia, Kansas.

1113. REVEREND ROBERT GRAHAM HINSDALE, A. M., S. T. D.<sup>9</sup> (Henry Butler<sup>7</sup> Horace Seymour<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Butler Hinsdale and his first wife, Laura Clark, born in New York City, November 2, 1833, died at Biloxi, Miss., January 9, 1889. He married, first, in 1860, EMMA VAN DUYN, who died October 12, 1861. He married, second, MARY TOLHURST, of New York City, who died at Geneva, N. Y., June 3, 1879. He married, third, in 1881, LAURA FENLING, a highly cultivated lady, widely known for her historical and literary contribution to the periodical press. She is also a poet of real genius. In 1897 she lived at Biloxi, Miss., but is now (1904) living at Denver, Colorado. Reverend Robert Graham Hinsdale was graduated at Princeton College, N. J., in 1856; received degree of A. M. in 1859; spent seven years in the Presbyterian ministry in New York; attended the Theological Seminary at Nashotah, Wis.; was then ordained priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop Kemper of Wisconsin; in 1866 called to the professorship of chemistry and geology in Racine College, Wisconsin; was organist in Racine College; also musician and composer of sacred music. In 1876 he received the degree of S. T. D. from Hobart College, Geneva,





*Hugh Miller Thompson*

No. 1114

N. Y., of which college he was made President the same year. In 1878 he officiated at St. Augustine, N. Y. In 1879-80 he visited Europe in the interest of Hobart College. In 1883, on account of severe illness he resigned the Presidency of Hobart College, and sought a southern climate, and the same year accepted a call as rector of the church of Biloxi, Miss. He was a correspondent of numerous scientific and learned societies and academies of Europe and America, and was deeply versed in problems of modern science. He was associated with state geological surveys, and was a beloved professor and an eloquent speaker. A beautiful memorial church at Biloxi commemorates his life. He was a man of superior ability and prominence.

Child:

By his first wife, EMMA DUYN.

1718. i. WILLIAM LEWIS, (DOCTOR), living at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1897.

1114. ANNA WEATHERBURN HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Henry Butler<sup>7</sup> Horace Seymour<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry Butler Hinsdale and his second wife, Mary Hatch, born July 25, 1840, married, October 25, 1859, at Kenosha, Wis., RIGHT-REVEREND HUGH MILLER THOMPSON, of Jackson, Miss., Episcopal Bishop of Mississippi, who died November 18, 1902.

Children:

1719. i. MARY WEATHERBURN, born May 17, 1861; married Reverend William Torrey Howe.

1720. ii. HUGH GRAEME, born May 13, 1867; married July 6, 1888, Annie May White of Raymond, Miss.; no children.

1122. ELIZABETH BUTLER<sup>8</sup> (Julia Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Horace Seymour<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Butler and Julia Hinsdale, his wife, born at Green Bay, Wis., August 10, 1847, married there, December 26, 1871, GEORGE W. LAMB of Chicago. She was living at 7023 Stewart Avenue, Chicago, Ill., in 1898.

Children:

1721. i. GEORGE BUTLER, born at De Pere, Wis., Dec. 14, 1872; died Jan. 22, 1873.

1722. ii. DANIEL BUTLER, born at De Pere, Oct. 3, 1876.  
 1723. iii. JAY KAY, born at De Pere, Nov. 28, 1877  
 1724. iv. ROBERT WILLIAM, born at Green Bay, Wis., Nov. 14,  
       1882; died there March 16, 1883.  
 1725. v. JOHN WALLACE, born at Green Bay, Mar. 6, 1885
1123. WILLIAM COURtenay HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (William Lewis<sup>7</sup>  
       Horace Seymour<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup>  
       Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of William Lewis Hinsdale and Isabella P.  
       Courtenay, his wife, born at Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 2, 1847,  
       married, October 12, 1881, MINNIE CHASE GARDNER.  
       Children, born at Green Bay, Wis.:  
       1726. i. ISABELLA COURtenay, born Nov. 2, 1882.  
       1727. ii. FLORENCE GARDNER, born Dec. 27, 1886.
1132. JAMES TILEY HINSDALE, JR.<sup>8</sup> (James Tiley<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>  
       Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>, son of  
       James Tiley Hinsdale and his second wife, Mary Walker,  
       born at Hartford, Conn., August 7, 1836, died at Hartford,  
       May 17, 1863. He married at Hartford, April 28,  
       1859, ELIZA CHAMBERLAIN, who died at Hartford Feb-  
       ruary 1, 1888.  
       Child:  
       1728. i. LILLIAN MAY, born Feb. 20, 1861; married Alonzo  
             Cicero Smeed.
1136. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH HAYDEN<sup>8</sup> (Lucretia Law  
       Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup>  
       Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Samuel Strong Hayden  
       and Lucretia Law Hinsdale, his wife, born January 21,  
       1847, married, September 26, 1876, HENRY H. HULL of  
       Bath, Steuben County, N. Y., who died January 9, 1890.  
       She is now living at Bath.  
       Children:  
       1729. i. HENRY HAYDEN, born June 24, 1879.  
       1730. ii. ERNEST H., born Oct. 8, 1882.  
       1731. iii. ROBERT SEDGWICK, born Jan. 29, 1884.  
       1732. iv. CHARLOTTE ELINOR, born Oct. 25, 1885.
1140. OSCAR B. HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Sylvester Deering<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup>  
       Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Sylvester  
       Deering Hinsdale and Frances Burnap, his wife, born

September 26, 1869; married at Santa Barbara, Cal., March 15, 1898, EVANGELINE NIXON. He was secretary and treasurer of the Umpqua River Steam Navigation Company at Gardiner, Ore.

Children:

1733. i. GEORGE SPENCER, born Feb. 17, 1899.

1734. ii. OSCAR HOWARD, born Feb. 21, 1901.

1141. HERBERT FAY ROBINSON<sup>8</sup> (Joanna Dean Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen Fay Robinson and Joanna Dean Hinsdale, his wife, born April 16, 1853, married, June 3, 1885, LIZZIE ELVIRA EDDY, daughter of Almon and Elvira Eddy of Bennington, Vt. She was born December 28, 1856, and died April 16, 1887. He is assistant Postmaster at Bennington, Vt.

Child:

1735. i. STEPHEN ALMON, born May 6, 1886.

1143. LYMAN HINSDILL<sup>8</sup> (Milo<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Milo Hinsdill and Julia Breckenridge, his wife, married LUCY A. DART, and died in 1857. He lived in Bennington, Vt.

Child:

1736. i. JULIA, born at Bennington, Vt., Aug. 18, 1857; died 1870.

1144. CORNELIA HINSDILL<sup>8</sup> (Milo<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Milo Hinsdill and Julia Breckenridge, his wife, married WARNER HATHAWAY.

Child:

1737. i. MILO, married Annie Brown.

1145. EDWARD HINSDILL<sup>8</sup> (Milo<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Milo Hinsdill and Julia Breckenridge, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., September 3, 1836, died in Grand Rapids, Mich., October 18, 1889. He married NANCY M. TOWSLEY of North Bennington, Vt. She was born in Hinsdillville, Vt., November 21, 1840.

Children, born at North Bennington, Vt.:

1738. i. LYMAN R., (DOCTOR), born April 4, 1865; married Lucy Thomas.

1739. ii. ARTHUR, born Jan. 11, 1867; married Ella Devendorf.

1740. iii. LILLIAN, born June 30, 1868; married Charles O. Smedley.

1741. iv. MYLA, born Sept. 28, 1869.

1146. NORMAN HINSDILL<sup>8</sup> (Milo<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Milo Hinsdill and Julia Breck-enridge, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., died July 4, 1893. He married ABIGAIL EMERSON of Troy, N. Y.

Children:

1742. i. JULIA.

1743. ii. GRACE.

1744. iii. CLARA.

1149. GEORGE HINSDILL<sup>8</sup> (Alonzo<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Alonzo Hinsdill and Persis Fisk Henry, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., married FANNY REEVES. He is now living at North Bennington, Vt.

Children, born at North Bennington, Vt.:

1745. i. FRANK, born Mar. 26, 1868; died Mar. 10, 1901.

1746. ii. CHARLES ALONZO, born Nov. 23, 1869; married June 1, 1904, Aimee Belle Rogers of Windsor, N. Y.; they have a son, Roger Charles Hinsdill, born at Troy, N. Y., May 10, 1905.

1150. ELIZA HINSDILL<sup>8</sup> (Alonzo<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Alonzo Hinsdill and Persis Fisk Henry, his wife, died in 1893. She married WILLIAM J. TOOMBS.

Children:

1747. i. LYMAN H., born July 23, 1874; attended Williams College at Williamstown, Mass., in 1896; was connected with the College Annual; resided with a married half sister at Wilbraham.

1748. ii. ELBRIDGE GALE, born May 5, 1877.

1152. WHEELER HINSDILL<sup>8</sup> (Milton<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Milton Hinsdill and Diana Albina Wheeler, his wife, born at Berlin, N. Y.,

April 15, 1842, married at Troy, N. Y., December 24, 1867,  
MARTHA J. DYKE.

Child:

1749. i. AUGUSTA, born at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1869; married  
at Westfield, N. J., Aug. 24, 1895, Charles Clarke Hunt.

1155. HENRIETTA BARNARD<sup>8</sup> (Helen Hinsdale Tracy<sup>7</sup> Han-  
nah Hinsdill<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>),  
daughter of Nathaniel Pease Barnard and Helen Hinsdale  
Tracy, his wife, born at Whitesboro, N. Y., October 18,  
1838, died at Dayton, N. Y., February 9, 1896. She  
married at Newark, Ill., July 15, 1857, W. L. WILBUR.

Child:

1750. i. JENNIE, married a Mr. Cobb; resided at Dayton, N. Y.,  
in 1896.

1156. LUCRETIA BARNARD<sup>8</sup> (Helen Hinsdale Tracy<sup>7</sup> Hannah  
Hinsdill<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daugh-  
ter of Nathaniel Pease Barnard and Helen Hinsdale Tracy,  
his wife, born at Newark, Ill., December 8, 1840, married  
there, October 13, 1859, N. B. DAVISSON. She resided at  
298 Erie Street, Chicago, Ill., in 1896.

1157. HELEN ALCESTA BARNARD<sup>8</sup> (Helen Hinsdale Tracy<sup>7</sup>  
Hannah Hinsdill<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Rob-  
ert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Nathaniel Pease Barnard and Helen  
Hinsdale Tracy, his wife, born at Newark, Ill., October  
12, 1842, died at Jefferson, Ill. She married at Newark,  
JOHN W. BROWN.

Child:

1751. i. ROBERT C., resided at River Forest, Ill., in 1896.

1165. NINA MAUD BARNARD<sup>8</sup> (Helen Hinsdale Tracy<sup>7</sup> Han-  
nah Hinsdill<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>),  
daughter of Nathaniel Pease Barnard and Helen Hins-  
dale Tracy, his wife, born at Newark, Ill., June 12, 1859,  
married there, May 5, 1880, CHARLES S. WIRICK. She  
resided at 497 12th Street, Detroit, Mich., in 1896.

Child:

1752. i. HELEN PEARL, born at Muskegon, Mich., July 7, 1881.

1166. CAPTAIN STEPHEN HINSDILL BALLARD<sup>8</sup> (Emeline Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend James Ballard and Emeline Hinsdill, his wife, born at Bennington, Vt., July 19, 1836, died of heart disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., November 9, 1890. He was married at St. Mark's Church, Grand Rapids, by Dr. J. P. Tustin, Rector, September 24, 1867, to SARAH S. NELSON, who died at her home near Denver, Colo., Sunday, February 12, 1899, eldest daughter of James M. Nelson of Grand Rapids. In 1839 his parents removed to Grand Rapids, where he resided until 1880. His education was obtained in the schools of that city and at Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1858 and 1859 he was engaged with a party in surveying the then wild lands of Northern Minnesota. He then returned to Grand Rapids and commenced the study of law. After reading law for a short time he attended the law school at Ann Arbor for one year, and on returning to Grand Rapids entered the law office of Holmes & Champlin, where he read law until his enlistment in the army, August 4, 1862. He was admitted to practice by the Kent County Circuit Court in the summer of 1862. He was mustered into the service as Second Lieutenant of Company A., Sixth Regiment of Michigan Cavalry, October 13, 1862, and was a member of that company until he was honorably mustered out of the service, June 21, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. He was promoted to First Lieutenant June 10, 1863. At the Battle of Gettysburg July 2, 1863, he was taken prisoner and remained a prisoner of war something over twenty months, being confined at Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., Macon, Ga., and Columbia and Charleston, So. Car., at which latter place he was one of a number of federal officers selected and placed under the fire of federal guns in the bombardment of the city by the Union troops. While in Libby prison he was a member of the band who organized the plan to escape by the celebrated tunnel under the walls of that prison, but did not escape by reason of the premature discovery of the plot by the confederates. He was exchanged early in the year 1865 and rejoined his regiment at Petersburg. He participated in the grand review and went west with his regiment as far as Fort Leaven-

worth. He was commissioned First Lieutenant and appointed Captain. He was mustered out as Second Lieutenant June 21, 1865, and honorably discharged. He returned to Grand Rapids, and after reading law and attending the law school at Ann Arbor, in January, 1866, he commenced practice as a member of the firm of Holmes & Ballard, and from that time until the year 1880 he was in the active practice of his profession, during that period being a member of the firm of Standish & Ballard, and Assistant United States District Attorney for the Western District of Michigan. He was also connected with the firm of Taggart & Simonds. He was Prosecuting Attorney of Kent County from 1876 to 1878, and member of the firm of Ballard & Maynard until his removal to Colorado.

His health was so impaired by hardship and exposure while a prisoner of war that he never regained it, and in 1880 he was forced to a change of climate. Captain Ballard engaged in the business of sheep farming in Colorado, near Denver, for about four years. In 1882 he was elected a member of the Colorado Legislature for two years. In 1884 he removed to Boulder, Colo., where he practiced law and was City Attorney. In the spring of 1887 he took up his residence in Denver. He opened a law office there and was engaged in the active practice of law until his last sickness. At his death resolutions were adopted by the Kent County Bar Association, expressing respect for the character and life of the deceased and sympathy with his bereaved family. On the death of his widow resolutions were adopted by the Ladies' Literary Club of Grand Rapids, of which she was a prominent and devoted member. She was a well-informed and noble woman, quiet and unostentatious, loved and respected by all.

Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

1753. i. ANNA MARGARITTA, born July 5, 1868; married William W. Ballard.
1754. ii. CAROLINE NELSON, born Mar. 16, 1870; married John Alnutt Talbot.
1755. iii. CHARLOTTE EMELINE, born Feb. 19, 1872, or Feb. 20, 1873; baptized at St. Marks Church, Grand Rapids, by Rev. Samuel Earp, Rector.
1756. iv. CAROLINE BRIDGE, born Oct. 3, 1875; died Oct. 13, 1875.

1167. ELIZABETH WHITNEY BALLARD<sup>8</sup> (Emeline Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reverend James Ballard and Emeline Hinsdill, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 22, 1841, married at Grand Rapids, August 11, 1863, COLONEL HENRY E. THOMPSON, of Grand Rapids, a lawyer. He was Captain of the 6th Michigan Cavalry, October 13, 1862; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 10, 1863; wounded in action at Hunterstown, Pa., July 2, 1863; honorably discharged for disability, June 6, 1864; Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service during the war."

From *Denver (Col.) Republican*, June 27, 1898:

"Mrs. Elizabeth Ballard Thompson, president of the Ladies' Literary Club of Grand Rapids, Mich., is a daughter of Rev. James Ballard, a Michigan pioneer from Massachusetts, and founder of the First Congregational Church of Grand Rapids. She was graduated from Rockford College, Rockford, Ill. in 1861, taught for one year in the Grand Rapids public schools, and was married to Col. H. E. Thompson, a lawyer, of Grand Rapids.

She is the mother of the late lamented Guy Van Gorder Thompson of Yale and the University of Colorado; of Mrs. Campbell, wife of Prof. William Wallace Campbell, astronomer at the Lick Observatory; and of Schuyler Thompson, a young business man of Grand Rapids.

Early in the '70's the Ladies' Literary Club of Grand Rapids was organized, of which Mrs. Thompson was a charter member. She has served it in the capacity of recording secretary, corresponding secretary and president, and it was largely through her influence that the Club identified itself with the general, state and city federations.

Mrs. Thompson is chairman of the Programme committee for the Michigan State Federation of Clubs and is candidate for president of the City Federation. In the General Federation she has been chairman and member of two of the most important committees—Reciprocity and Instruction. She is now serving on the latter with Mrs. Croly and Mrs. Alice Ives Breed.

The family resided for a short time in Boulder, Colo., where Mrs. Thompson was one of the organizers of the Boulder Fortnightly and its first president."

Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

1757. i. GUY V., born Feb. 13, 1865; died at Boulder, Col., Oct. 2, 1897.

1758. ii. STEPHEN ELMER, born Dec. 4, 1866; died May 8, 1867.

1759. iii. ELIZABETH B., born June 24, 1868; married Dec. 28, 1892, Wallace Campbell; they have one child; their address is Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Cal.

1760. iv. SCHUYLER, born Feb. 14, 1877.

1168. MARGARETTE LUCRETIA BALLARD<sup>8</sup> (Emeline Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reverend James Ballard and Emeline Hinsdill, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 2, 1847, married there, October 19, 1869, MAJOR MALCOLM M. MOORE. He was Second Lieutenant, 6th Michigan Cavalry, March 16, 1863; taken prisoner at Charleston, Va., October 18, 1863; escaped April 1, 1865; First Lieutenant May 23, 1865; Brevet-Major U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865; mustered out "for gallant and meritorious service during the war."

Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

1761. i. MARGARET L., born Aug. 15, 1870; married Mar. 3, 1892, Nathan D. Corbin; they have two children; reside at Ann Arbor, Mich.

1762. ii. CALLIE FREDERICA, born Nov. 17, 1878.

1763. iii. NELLIE L., born Mar. 5, 1881.

1764. iv. MAURICE.

1765. v. JAMES BALLARD.

1176. FRANK HENRY SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Honorable Henry Seymour and Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., October 25, 1845, died at Bakersfield, Cal., June 30, 1895. He married at Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1872, NELLIE F. THOMAS, who was born in Lansing, Mich., June 23, 1851.

Child:

1766. i. ANNIE JEANNETTE, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 25, 1873; lives at Washington, D. C.

1177. MARY JEANNETTE SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Honorable Henry Seymour and Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill, his wife, born at Paris, Mich., June 4, 1848, died at Cascade, Mich., October 21, 1888. She married, November 17, 1869, HORACE GAYLORD HOLT, who was born at Norway, N. Y., November 15, 1840.

Children, residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- 1767. i. ANGIE, born at Paris, Mich., Sept. 7, 1871; died Oct. 23, 1875.
- 1768. ii. HENRY SEYMOUR, born Jan. 28, 1872; died Aug. 19, 1872.
- 1769. iii. ALICE ANGIE, born at Cascade, Mich., Mar. 23, 1876.
- 1770. iv. BESSIE LOUISE, born at Cascade, Feb. 18, 1878.
- 1771. v. JEANNETTE HINSDILL, born at Cascade, Apr. 19, 1880.
- 1772. vi. CAROL, born at Cascade, Nov. 7, 1882.
- 1773. vii. MARION, born at Cascade, July 19, 1885.

1178. GLENN EDGERTON SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Honorable Henry Seymour and Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill, his wife, born at Paris, Mich., August 1, 1850, married, first, at Cleveland, O., August 11, 1874, ELIZABETH M. MARTIN, who was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., February 15, 1854, and died November 21, 1879. He married, second, at Lansing, Mich., December 1, 1881, MILA CAMP, who was born May 10, 1853. They reside at Kansas City, Mo.

Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- 1774. i. FRANK HOWARD, born Sept. 26, 1882.
- 1775. ii. KATHERINE, born Jan. 27, 1886.
- 1776. iii. LOUISE, born Dec. 2, 1889.

1179. GEORGE HINSDILL SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Honorable Henry Seymour and Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill, his wife, born at Paris, Mich., May 4, 1853, married at Lansing, Mich., October 19, 1876, ALICE PORTER, who was born at Kalamazoo, Mich., October 3, 1853.

Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- 1777. i. ALICE KATHLEEN, born Aug. 10, 1878.

1778. ii. NELLIE, born Mar. 30, 1882; died at Grand Rapids, Dec. 13, 1886.

1180. LUCRETIA HUBBELL SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Honorable Henry Seymour and Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill, his wife, born at Paris, Mich., October 13, 1856, married, May 19, 1880, DOCTOR RANSOM HUMPHREY STEVENS, who was born at Montpelier, Vt., January 18, 1853. They reside at Bakersfield, Cal.

Child:

1779. i. CARL SEYMOUR, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 19, 1881; resides at Bakersfield, Cal.

1181. CHARLES KENDALL SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Honorable Henry Seymour and Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill, his wife, born at Paris, Mich., December 24, 1858, married January 4, 1883, ANNA MARIA RICH, who was born August 1, 1861, and died November 19, 1893. They reside at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

1780. i. MILLARD RICH, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 2, 1883.

1781. ii. CHARLOTTE EMMA, born July 11, 1889.

1182. HENRY SEYMOUR, JR.<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Honorable Henry Seymour and Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill, his wife, born at Paris, Mich., May 16, 1861, married at Willow Springs, Mo., January 26, 1892, SALLY MABEL RANDALL, who was born at Camden, Tenn., in 1870. They reside at Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:

1782. i. MILDRED, born at Willow Springs, Mo., May 5, 1893.

1183. JEANNETTE HINSDILL SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Honorable Henry Seymour and Hannah Jeannette Hinsdill, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., February 28, 1863, married, January 17, 1884,

WALTER MILLARD PALMER, who was born in Grand Rapids, July 9, 1861. They reside at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

1783. i. MARGARET HINSDILL, born Dec. 21, 1884.

1784. ii. WALTER SEYMOUR, born June 24, 1886.

1785. iii. MARY LUCRETIA, born Aug. 20, 1889.

1786. iv. CHARLES FORREST, born Dec. 29, 1892.

1185. HIRAM HINSDILL COMBES<sup>8</sup> (Geraldine Hutchinson Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Sylvester Combes and Geraldine Hutchinson Hinsdale, his wife, born at Talmage, Ottawa County, Mich., September 15, 1850, married, first, January 8, 1880, DORA G. CUNNINGHAM, of Lansing, Mich., from whom he was divorced. He married, second, December 10, 1896 BEATRICE PALMER of Grand Rapids, Mich., where he now resides.
1186. LEWIS DUDLEY COMBES<sup>8</sup> (Geraldine Hutchinson Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Sylvester Combes and Geraldine Hutchinson Hinsdale, his wife, born at Talmage, Ottawa County, Mich., July 23, 1855, married, June 4, 1893, MARY TERESA HEDGES of Lamont, Mich. He lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.
1190. COLONEL CHARLES WALBRIDGE CALKINS<sup>8</sup> (Mary Ann Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Philo Calkins and Mary Ann Hinsdale, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 19, 1842, married at Nashville, Tenn., September 21, 1869, MARY L. SCOVEL. He enlisted in the Union Army September 26, 1861; was Sergeant-Major 1st Engineering and Mechanical Corps; Second Lieutenant, July 30, 1862; First Lieutenant, January 1, 1864; mustered out October 26, 1864, and honorably discharged. He lives at Grand Rapids, Mich., and is a lawyer by profession.

Children:

1787. i. ANNA M., born at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 14, 1871.

1788. ii. EFFIE LOUISE, born Nov. 12, 1873; married William Henry Rea.

1789. iii. CHARLOTTE W., born at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 30, 1887.

1191. CLARA L. CALKINS<sup>8</sup> (Mary Ann Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles Philo Calkins and Mary Ann Hinsdale, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., February 24, 1844, married June 13, 1867, COLONEL JOSEPH C. HERKNER of Grand Rapids. He enlisted in the Union Army; was 1st Lieutenant of 1st Engineer and Mechanical Corps, September 12, 1861; Captain, January 1, 1864; mustered out September 22, 1865, and honorably discharged. He is a merchant jeweler in Grand Rapids. She died at Grand Rapids, Mich., December 18, 1905.

Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- 1790. i. KATRINA, born May 30, 1868; died at Grand Rapids, Feb. 9, 1869.
- 1791. ii. JOSEPH P., born July 7, 1870; died at Grand Rapids, Jan. 18, 1874.
- 1792. iii. ELIZABETH, born Aug. 8, 1872; living in 1904; unmarried.

1194. WILLIAM H. CALKINS<sup>9</sup> (Mary Ann Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Philo Calkins and Mary Ann Hinsdale, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., September 10, 1848, married, first, at St. Clair, Mich., December 5, 1878, ELLA CANAN, of St. Clair, who died at Osceola, Neb., June 5, 1887. He married, second, at Grand Rapids, October 26, 1893, LILLIE CANAN, sister of his first wife. They live at Grand Rapids.

Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

By his first wife, ELLA CANAN.

- 1793. i. MARJORY, born Jan. 18, 1880.
- 1794. ii. JOHN C., born Apr. 21, 1883.
- 1795. iii. SARAH, born Aug. 24, 1884; died at Osceola, Neb., Jan. 20, 1887.

By his second wife, LILLIE CANAN.

- 1796. iv. RICHARD, born Aug. 12, 1894.

1196. CORA CALKINS<sup>8</sup> (Mary Ann Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles Philo Calkins and Mary Ann Hinsdale, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., October 18, 1861, was married at Grand Rapids, by Bishop Gillespie of the Episcopalian

Church, October 5, 1886, to J. WILFRED THOMPSON of Detroit, Mich. They live in Detroit.

Child:

1797. i. WILFRED S., born at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1887.

1197. GEORGE JONES CALKINS<sup>8</sup> (Mary Ann Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Philo Calkins and Mary Ann Hinsdale, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., January 17, 1864, died January 13, 1906, married, first, at Caledonia, Mich., February 23, 1890, ADAH M. KINSEY, who died at Grand Rapids, July 6, 1894. He married, second, August 25, 1897, AMY NORTON, born at Vicksburg, Mich., July 1, 1867. He lived at Grand Rapids, Mich., and was a most worthy man, a skillful jeweler, and was well known and liked in his native city, where he lived and died.

Children, born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

By his first wife, ADAH M. KINSEY.

1798. i. FORREST D., born Nov. 28, 1890; died at Grand Rapids, July 23, 1891.

1799. ii. GENEVIEVE A., born May 3, 1892.

1198. HENRY KERR HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Henry Walbridge<sup>7</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Walbridge Hinsdale and Eliza Jane Chatfield, his wife, born at Chicago, Ill., April 29, 1853, married at Grand Rapids, Mich., October 19, 1876, EMMA BURGARD. They live at Evanston, Ill.

Children, now living at Evanston, Ill.:

1800. i. GRACE, born Oct. 1, 1877.

1801. ii. HELEN, born Aug. 3, 1879.

1202. CHARLOTTE LOUISE HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Henry Walbridge<sup>7</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry Walbridge Hinsdale and Eliza Jane Chatfield, his wife, born at Chicago, Ill., March 12, 1865, was married at St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Evanston, Ill., November 1, 1892, by Rev. Arthur Wilde Little, rector of that church, to ALVIN BLISS MOSELEY of Grand Rapids, Mich., who was born in 1861, and died at San Antonio, Tex., December 22, 1893. He was the youngest member of the firm of Moseley Bros., of Grand Rapids, and was well

known in that city, where he had resided all his life. He was a leader among the young people of Park Congregational Church.

Child:

1802. i. ALICE BLISS, born June 20, 1894.

1206. HENRY SANFORD SHATTUCK<sup>8</sup> (Ellen Edgerton Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Frank Shattuck and Ellen Edgerton Hinsdale, his wife, born at Plymouth, Mich., October 4, 1870, married, September 18, 1895, ELINOR BIRCH.

Child:

1803. i. ROBERT SANFORD, born Dec. 18, 1898.

1215. ELLEN H. GALUSHA<sup>8</sup> (Orson Bingham Galusha<sup>7</sup> Electa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Orson Bingham Galusha and Mary Jane Hinsdale, his wife, born at Lisbon, Ill., October 24, 1849, married at Morris, Ill., July 19, 1870, WILLIAM HAWLEY SMITH of Chicago, Ill., who was born at Sunderland, Mass., October 7, 1845. He is a lecturer and author.

Children:

1804. i. ARTHUR GALUSHA, born at Morris, Ill., Dec. 1, 1870.  
1805. ii. LESLIE HAWLEY, born at Normal, Ill., Jan. 19, 1874.

1216. HARVEY COLEMAN BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Milton Harvey Boardman<sup>7</sup> Elisha Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Milton Harvey Boardman and Sophia Haskins, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., March 11, 1824, married, September 30, 1852, LAURA M. SPAULDING. They lived at Morristown.

Children:

1806. i. MARIE SOPHIE.  
1807. ii. MARIA S., born Apr. 13, 1856; married Sept. 30, 1882,  
Ernest C. Tinker.  
1808. ii. MILTON HARVEY, born Mar. 6, 1861.

1218. AUGUSTA BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Alfred C. Boardman<sup>7</sup> Elisha Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Alfred C. Boardman and Mary Holcomb, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., in 1826, died at Waterbury, Vt., December 19, 1877. She married a Mr. LEASE.

Children, born at Waterbury, Vt.:

1809. i. EMILY, married William Clark.
1810. ii. FREDERICK.
1811. iii. HARRY.

1220. OSCAR C. HAZEN<sup>8</sup> (Marcia Pratt Boardman<sup>7</sup> Elisha Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Horace Hazen and Marcia Pratt Boardman, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., November 29, 1834, married January 1, 1860, MARY NILES.

Children, born at Morristown, Vt.:

1812. i. BURTON J., born Nov. 18, 1863.
1813. ii. NETTIE, born May 28, 1868; married Nov. 27, 1886, John Thornton.
1814. iii. MAYNARD, born July 20, 1872.
1815. iv. CLARENCE, born Feb. 5, 1876.

1221. CORNELIA M. BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Almond Boardman<sup>7</sup> Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Honorable Almond Boardman and Jemima Goodale, his wife, born at Hyde Park, Vt., July 8, 1831, died March 22, 1896. She married, March 27, 1853, HONORABLE LEANDER S. SMALL of Morristown, Vt. They settled at Hyde Park immediately after their marriage. Mr. Small was bred a lawyer, and was Clerk and Judge of Lamville County Court many years.

Child:

1816. i. Infant son, born and died Aug. 21, 1856.

1225. ELLEN CLEORA BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Almond Boardman<sup>7</sup> Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Honorable Almond Boardman and Jemima Goodale, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., December 31, 1847; died at Hyde Park, Vt., October 7, 1897. She married December 16, 1866, ALBERT LEIGH NOYES of Hyde Park, who died at Pasadena, Cal., February 16, 1887. He was engaged in the banking business from the time he was eighteen years old, and for nearly twenty-five years had almost the entire charge of the First National Bank at Hyde Park. They resided at Hyde Park from the time of their marriage.

**Children:**

1817. i. HARRY ALBERT, born at Hyde Park, Vt., June 4, 1871; graduated from the University of Vermont in the class of 1893; was a student in the New York Law School, 1896-1897; resides at Hyde Park, Vt.  
1818. ii. Infant son, born and died Oct. 15, 1886.

1226. CAROLUS H. DAVIS<sup>8</sup> (Lorinda Boardman<sup>7</sup> Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Harry Davis and Lorinda Boardman, his wife, born March 20, 1835, married October 16, 1867, LUCRETIA BAYLISS of Rock Grove, Ill. He served through the War of the Rebellion. They live at Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa.

**Children:**

1819. i. HARRY, born Aug. 3, 1868.  
1820. ii. GERTIE, born Sept. 9, 1870; married Feb. 20, 1880, Warren H. Angell.

1227. JULIAN H. DAVIS<sup>8</sup> (Lorinda Boardman<sup>7</sup> Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Harry Davis and Lorinda Boardman, his wife, born February 20, 1837, married, in 1875, a Miss BENTON of Anamosa, Ia. He is a business man, and resides at Ames, Story County, Iowa.

**Children:**

1821. i. BENTON, born in 1876.  
1822. ii. ALGA, born in 1878.

1232. MORILLO A. BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Elisha Boardman<sup>7</sup> Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Elisha Boardman and Mary S. Bingham, his wife, born at North Hyde Park, Vt., December 13, 1838, married May 25, 1869, SARAH E. SEYMOUR of Hartford, Conn. He was associated with his father in the wholesale and retail business in Milwaukee, Wis., under the firm name of E. Boardman & Son. He continued the business after his father's death.

**Children, born at Milwaukee, Wis.:**

1823. i. HARRY BINGHAM, born May 20, 1870; graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1893.

1824. ii. FRANK SEYMOUR, born May 20, 1870; engaged with his twin brother in the Photo-Engraving business in Milwaukee.
1825. iii. HOWARD GILMAN, born July 7, 1876.
1234. HONORABLE HOMER CULLEN BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Norman Boardman<sup>7</sup> Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Honorable Norman Boardman and his second wife, Lois B. Knight, born at Troy, Vt., February 22, 1849, married at Lyons, Ia., June 24, 1874, EMMA F. JACOBSON. He and his brother, William K. Boardman, are doing an extensive business as merchants at Nevada, Ia., under the firm name of Boardman Bros. He was State Senator in the Iowa Legislature in 1904.
- Children, born at Lyons, Iowa.:
1826. i. WILLIAM CHARLES, born Aug. 28, 1876.
1827. ii. HOMER N., born Dec. 17, 1878.
1235. HONORABLE WILLIAM KNIGHT BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Norman Boardman<sup>7</sup> Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Honorable Norman Boardman and his second wife, Lois B. Knight, born at Troy, Vt., June 22, 1852, married ADDIE HENRIQUESEN of Lyons, Ia. He is associated with his brother, Homer C. Boardman, in mercantile business at Nevada, Ia. For four years he was State Dairy Commissioner of Iowa, his term expiring May 1, 1898. Entering upon his duties by appointment of Governor Jackson, his service was so notably successful, that Governor Drake reappointed him in deference to the earnestly expressed wishes of the dairy people and in obvious furtherance of the best interests of the state. Under his administration, his department of the state government has been of markedly increasing value to the public; and both at home and abroad the dairy interest of Iowa has had a capable and acceptable representative. The Governor-elect made tender of reappointment both by letter and in person. Mr. Boardman, however, though enjoying the duties and responsibilities of his office, was wearied of its burdens, and elected at the expiration of his term to become a private citizen of Nevada.

## Children:

1828. i. FRANK MEAD, born May 11, 1878.  
 1829. ii. LOIS KNIGHT, born Apr. 18, 1887.

1236. DOCTOR CHARLES DAVIS BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Norman Boardman<sup>7</sup> Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Honorable Norman Boardman and his second wife, Lois B. Knight, born at Potsdam, N. Y., May 6, 1854, married October 17, 1877, Ida May Ross. He and his wife were both graduated at Ames College, Iowa., in 1876 and 1877 respectively. He was trained as a physician, but does not practice except as a druggist. He is engaged in business at Des Moines, Iowa.

## Children:

1830. i. NORMAN ROSS, born at Monticello, Ia., Nov. 13, 1878; died June 19, 1894, under peculiarly sad circumstances; while bathing with a companion in the Des Moines river, by the accidental overturning of their boat, they fell into a hole beyond their depth; another boy, who had just left the water swam to their help and would have assisted Ross, who was nearest him, but he, seeing his younger and weaker friend struggling for life, called out that he should be helped first; on returning for the rescue of Ross he was found to have sunk for the last time. He was an open hearted boy, generous to a fault, and was one of the brightest students in the school.  
 1831. ii. CHARLES KNIGHT, born Jan. 26, 1881.  
 1832. iii. GLEN DAVIS, born Feb. 29, 1884.  
 1833. iv. HARRY WHEELER, born September, 1891.

1237. BERTRAND D. MERRIAM<sup>8</sup> (Fidelia Boardman<sup>7</sup> Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Curtis N. Merriam and Fidelia Boardman, his wife, born December 7, 1846, married March 15, 1871, CELIA COLE of Brownington, Vt. He is a farmer at Vilas, So. Dak.

## Children:

1834. i. MERTON E., born June 20, 1874.  
 1835. ii. ERNEST V., born June 10, 1877.  
 1836. iii. ALMOND B., born Aug. 15, 1879.  
 1837. iv. NORMAN P., born May 3, 1882.  
 1838. v. EDITH MABEL, born Nov. 24, 1884.  
 1839. vi. LILLIAN MAY, born Apr. 25, 1888.

1238. WILLIAM W. MERRIAM<sup>8</sup> (Fidelia Boardman<sup>7</sup> Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Curtis N. Merriam and Fidelia Boardman, his wife, born June 13, 1852, married July 16, 1875, SARAH LAMBERT. He is a farmer at Vilas, So. Dak.

Children:

1840. i. MILDRED B., born June 26, 1876.  
1841. ii. AVERY A., born Jan. 20, 1888.

1239. NORMAN C. MERRIAM<sup>8</sup> (Fidelia Boardman<sup>7</sup> Ozias Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Curtis N. Merriam and Fidelia Boardman, his wife, born November 12, 1860, married February 25, 1885, LYDIA FARRINGTON. He is a farmer at Madison, Wis.

Child:

1842. i. ALMA FIDELIA, born Nov. 2, 1886.

1241. WILLIAM EARL<sup>8</sup> (Lydia Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Hiram Earl and Lydia Boardman, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., in 1825, married EMMA BACON of Vershire, Vt. He was living in Michigan in 1897.

Children:

1843. i. GEORGE.  
1844. ii. ADDIE.  
1845. iii. CLARENCE.  
1846. iv. BERTIE.  
1847. v. CHARLES.  
1848. vi. HARRY.

1242. MARY EARL<sup>8</sup> (Lydia Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hiram Earl and Lydia Boardman, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., December 10, 1828, married August 26, 1851, SEYMOUR HARRIS of Stowe, Vt. They were living at Morristown, Vt., in 1897.

Children:

1849. i. ELLA MAY, born July 10, 1852; married George P. Hardy.  
1850. ii. ELMER J., born June 29, 1854; died July, 1854.  
1851. iii. ELMER E., born Dec. 11, 1856; married Apr. 4, 1879,  
Anna Woodworth of Morristown Vt.

1852. iv. CARROL E., born Apr. 20, 1857; married Mary Galbratt.

1244. LUCINDA EARL<sup>8</sup> (Lydia Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hiram Earl and Lydia Boardman, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., March 22, 1834, married December 9, 1852, JOSIAH A. GEORGE of Morrisville, Vt.

Children:

1853. i. NETTIE B., born Mar. 26, 1855; married June 7, 1882, Harvey M. Rich of Morrisville, Vt.

1854. ii. GRACE G., born Sept. 22, 1863; married Dec. 20, 1882, Walter F. Churchill of Stowe, Vt.

1245. OLIVE A. EARL<sup>8</sup> (Lydia Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hiram Earl and Lydia Boardman, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., March 22, 1842, married July 21, 1867, EDWIN D. GILBERT of Morristown, Vt.

Child:

1855. i. ALICE MAY.

1246. HIRAM A. EARL<sup>8</sup> (Lydia Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Hiram Earl and Lydia Boardman, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., August 16, 1844, married April, 1866, EMMA HUTCHINS of Wolcott, Vt. They live in Chicago, Ill.

Child:

1856. i. BERTHA.

1247. MARION BARTLETT<sup>8</sup> (Lucy Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles S. Bartlett and his first wife, Lucy Boardman, died April, 1878. She married SAMUEL KIMBALL of Morristown, Vt.

Children:

1857. i. LILLIE.

1858. ii. CORA.

1859. iii. MATTIE, adopted by Otis Griswold of Morristown, Vt.

1248. ARABELLA E. BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Ralph Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ralph Boardman and Emily Bartlett, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., March 7, 1845, married February 24, 1864, HARRY S. SMITH of Morristown.

Children:

1860. i GLYNDON H., born June 9, 1866.  
1861. ii. CLARENCE S., born Aug. 7, 1875.  
1862. iii. CARROLL E., born Aug. 9, 1879.

1249. HENRY BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Ralph Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ralph Boardman and Emily Bartlett, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt.; married.

Child:

1863. i. ERROL, of Manchester, N. H.

1251. CORNELIUS STANDISH<sup>8</sup> (Flavilla Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of William W. Standish and Flavilla Boardman, his wife, born at Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1843, died July 21, 1884. He married first, NELLIE HALFORD of Tewksbury, England; second, LILLIAN M. WOOD; and third, MARADIA SUMNER of Stamford, Conn.

Children:

By his first wife, NELLIE HALFORD.

1864. i. NELLIE, died in infancy.

By his second wife, LILLIAN M. WOOD.

1865. ii. ARTHUR.

1866. iii. FRANK R.

1867. iv. LILLIAN MAY.

1253. JOSEPHINE STANDISH<sup>8</sup> (Flavilla Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William H. Standish and Flavilla Boardman, his wife, born at Springfield, Mass., July 24, 1848, married September 12, 1864, LEVI L. KING.

Children:

1868. i. MINNIE, born Nov. 27, 1865; married Jan. 12, 1887, Frank H. Collins of Springfield, Mass.

1869. ii. CHARLES, born September, 1869; married December, 1887, Lizzie Finerty of Palmer, Mass.

1254. LUCINDA C. BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Charles Wright Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles Wright Boardman and Hulda Cole, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., August 20, 1851, married July, 1871, WILLIS DANIELS of Morristown.

Child:

1870. i. LEON, born Nov. 6, 1874.

1255. ALBERT WILLIAM BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Charles Wright Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Wright Boardman and Hulda Cole, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., June 12, 1853, married at Wolcott, Vt., February 19, 1879, EMMA LEORA CLEVELAND, daughter of Enoch James Cleveland. They lived at Wolcott, Vt.

Children:

1871. i. MABEL EMMA, born June 22, 1880.

1872. ii. MAUD J., born Apr. 16, 1882.

1873. iii. CHARLES W., born Dec. 19, 1885.

1256. EMILY H. BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (Charles Wright Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles Wright Boardman and Hulda Cole, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., September 7, 1855, married in 1878, GEORGE DOUGHERTY of Morristown.

Children, born at Morristown, Vt.:

1874. i. CORNELIUS, born Oct. 24, 1878.

1875. ii. ARTHUR P., born Aug. 24, 1880.

1876. iii. ANNA B., born June 17, 1882.

1262. CALVIN BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (William Asa Boardman<sup>7</sup> Alfred Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Honorable William Asa Boardman and Emma Fish, his wife, born February 23, 1842, married September, 1868, JULIA MILLER. They resided in Chicago.

Children:

1877. i. LILLIAN MAY, born Sept. 5, 1871.

1878. ii. JULIA PEARL, born Jan. 1, 1874.

1879. iii. MYRTLE, born July 29, 1876.

1263. CLARA M. BOARDMAN<sup>6</sup> (William Asa Boardman<sup>7</sup> Alfred Boardman<sup>8</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Honorable William Asa Boardman and Emma Fish, his wife, born September 20, 1843, married WILLIAM B. KEESE of Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1880. i. WILLIAM ASA, born Oct. 6, 1870.  
1881. ii. DAVID B., born July 27, 1872; died July, 1883.  
1882. iii. ROY, born Sept. 3, 1876.

1264. LILLY C. BOARDMAN<sup>8</sup> (William Asa Boardman<sup>7</sup> Alfred Boardman<sup>8</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Honorable William Asa Boardman and Emma Fish, his wife, born May 23, 1850, married December, 1866, BYRON VAN DYKE of Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1883. i. ALFRED B., born July 13, 1873.  
1884. ii. CHARLES B., born June 25, 1875.  
1885. iii. EMMA LOUISE, born Mar. 7, 1878.

1265. SABRINA DIANTHA WOOD<sup>8</sup> (Diantha S. Boardman<sup>7</sup> Alfred Boardman<sup>8</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Willard Wood and Diantha S. Boardman, his wife, born at Morristown, Vt., February 5, 1836, married September 14, 1865, ROBERT B. MILLER, of Crete, Ill. He is a teacher, and the principal of a school in Crete.

Children:

1886. i. FRANKLIN W., born Oct. 21, 1866.  
1887. ii. CHAUNCEY R., born May 31, 1868.  
1888. iii. ESTHER D., born Dec. 19, 1869.

1266. FIDELIA L. WOOD<sup>8</sup> (Diantha S. Boardman<sup>7</sup> Alfred Boardman<sup>8</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Willard Wood and Diantha S. Boardman, his wife, born at Crete, Ill., January 11, 1838, married October 9, 1863, DANIEL E. HEWES. He was a merchant for thirty years, but is now retired and lives at Crete.

Children:

1889. i. MINNIE E., born July 10, 1863; married George F. Baker.

1890. ii. ALICE D., born Dec. 31, 1867.  
1891. iii. EVA LYDIA, born Jan. 26, 1877.

1267. LYDIA M. WOOD<sup>8</sup> (Diantha S. Boardman<sup>7</sup> Alfred Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Willard Wood and Diantha S. Boardman, his wife, born at Crete, Ill., March 11, 1839, married November 5, 1860, HONORABLE CHARLES A. HILL, a prominent lawyer in Joliet, Ill., and a member of Congress.

Children:

1892. i. CHARLES W., born Aug. 25, 1861; died Apr. 4, 1879.  
1893. ii. STAFFORD B., born May 4, 1864; died Jan. 17, 1865.  
1894. iii. ALFRED N., born Dec. 1, 1866.  
1895. iv. LOTTIE D., born Jan. 16, 1869.  
1896. v. FREDERICK A., born Sept. 10, 1872.  
1897. vi. IRWIN H., born Feb. 19, 1875.  
1898. vii. FLORENCE M., born May 31, 1877.

1270. HONORABLE SELWYN WILLARD WOOD<sup>8</sup> (Diantha S. Boardman<sup>7</sup> Alfred Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Willard Wood and Diantha S. Boardman, his wife, born at Crete, Ill., October 12, 1844, married November 25, 1880, MARY ELLEN MOORE. He removed in 1868 to Nevada, and thence to Tombstone, Ariz. He has been Probate Judge and a member of the Territorial Council in Arizona. He lives at Fairbank, Arizona.

Children:

1899. i. HELEN, born Aug. 23, 1881.  
1900. ii. HILDA, born May 29, 1883.  
1901. iii. WINIFRED, born Mar. 4, 1885.  
1902. iv. WILLARD SELWYN, born Nov. 19, 1887.

1271. IRWIN W. WOOD<sup>8</sup> (Diantha S. Boardman<sup>7</sup> Alfred Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Willard Wood and Diantha S. Boardman, his wife, born March 4, 1846, married May 11, 1872, ALVIRA HEWES of Crete, Ill. He is a successful hotel-keeper in Crete.

Children:

1903. i. MARY E., born Mar. 6, 1872.  
1904. ii. MABEL, born May 20, 1877; died Mar. 10, 1880.  
1905. iii. HELEN B., born Nov. 19, 1887.

1273. MARION M. WOOD<sup>8</sup> (Diantha S. Boardman<sup>7</sup> Alfred Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Willard Wood and Diantha S. Boardman, his wife, born September 15, 1850, married November 25, 1869, ALBERT H. SMITH, a farmer in Crete, Ill.

Children:

- 1906. i. ANNIE L., born Mar. 11, 1871.
- 1907. ii. WILLARD J., born Nov. 10, 1873.
- 1908. iii. FLORENCE E., born Dec. 23, 1875.
- 1909. iv. WESLEY A., born May 18, 1884.
- 1910. v. CLARK, born May 18, 1884.

1274. MORTON M. WOOD<sup>8</sup> (Diantha S. Boardman<sup>7</sup> Alfred Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Willard Wood and Diantha S. Boardman, his wife, born July 5, 1851, married June 5, 1878, JESSIE D. WOOD of Chicago, Ill. He is a skillful telegraph operator in Chicago.

Child:

- 1911. i. EDITH, died.

1275. MARY HINSDALE GRANDEY<sup>8</sup> (Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Truman Grandey and Polly R. Myrick, his wife, born December 29, 1824, married February 2, 1843, ZENAS ALANSON CURTIS, who was born January 10, 1819.

Children:

- 1912. i. CHARLES SPERRY, born Oct. 28, 1843; married Sept. 5, 1867; died Jan. 28, 1873.
- 1913. ii. WILLIAM H., born July 8, 1845; died Dec. 3, 1845.
- 1914. iii. EMILY CORNELIA, born Nov. 16, 1846; married Silas Tappan.
- 1915. iv. WILLIAM H., born Sept. 13, 1848.
- 1916. v. HELEN MAY, born May 29, 1854; died Aug. 11, 1855.
- 1917. vi. JESSIE FREMONT, born July 2, 1861; married a Mr. Schenck.

1276. MARIA LOUISA GRANDEY<sup>8</sup> (Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Truman Grandey and Polly R. Myrick, his wife, born March 17, 1827, married January 23, 1851, LOYAL KENT. They were both of Panton, Vt.

**Children:**

1918. i. TRUMAN G., born Sept. 21, 1852; married.
1919. ii. BURTON, born Nov. 8, 1858; married.
1920. iii. ROLLIN J., born Oct. 1, 1866; married.

1277. CORNELIA GRANDEY<sup>8</sup> (Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Truman Grandey and Polly R. Myrick, his wife, born March 7, 1829, married May 26, 1852, ENOCH J. KENT.

**Children:**

1921. i. LYMAN G., born Dec. 2, 1853; married June 17, 1896, S. E. Ten Broeke.
1922. ii. CYNTHIA E., born Dec. 2, 1853; married A. O. Newton.
1923. iii. EMILY C., born Oct. 23, 1857; married June 14, 1889, J. C. Norton.
1924. iv. ELWYN, born Mar. 27, 1861; married Emma Drew.
1925. v. PRUDY E., born Sept. 19, 1868; married Nathaniel Neill.
1926. vi. BERTHA M., born Nov. 6, 1872; married Sept. 24, 1892, Loyal W. Spaulding.

1278. JESSE LYMAN GRANDEY<sup>8</sup> (Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Truman Grandey and Polly R. Myrick, his wife, born April 25, 1831, died December 23, 1894. He married March 4, 1855, ADELINE KINGSLAND.

**Children:**

1927. i. FRED S., born Nov. 4, 1857; married a Miss Donnelly of Vergennes, Vt.; lives in Butte City, Mont.; no children.
1928. ii. FLORA F., born Aug. 28, 1864; married Sept. 24, 1892, Ward Spaulding; no children.
1929. iii. CHARLES M., born June 17, 1867; married Clara Co-burn.

1280. HARRIET GRANDEY<sup>8</sup> (Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Truman Grandey and Polly R. Myrick, his wife, born July 11, 1837, married January 10, 1856, JOSIAH N. STAGG.

**Child:**

1930. i. ELBERT L., born Aug. 24, 1861; married Ida May Norton.

1281. WILLIAM MYRICK GRANDEY<sup>8</sup> (Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Truman Grandey and Polly R. Myrick, his wife, born at Bridgeport, Vt., November 16, 1839, married, first, November 21, 1860, ELLEN J. MYRICK, who was born at Bridgeport, July 22, 1837, and died November 25, 1882. He married, second, October 6, 1891, EMMA S. RICE, widow of a Mr. Moore, who was born March 14, 1842.

Children, born at Bridgeport, Vt.:

By his first wife, ELLEN J. MYRICK.

1931. i. MINNIE A., born Jan. 11, 1865; married Henry K. Williams.  
 1932. ii. WILLNA M., born June 27, 1869; married William L. Bacon.  
 1933. iii. TRUMAN B., born Sept. 15, 1871; died Aug. 14, 1872.  
 1934. iv. MARY G., born June 22, 1873; died Aug. 15, 1875.

1282. ELLEN GRANDEY<sup>8</sup> (Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Truman Grandey and Polly R. Myrick, his wife, born November 10, 1841, died January 21, 1894. She married November 9, 1859, WILLIAM WHITE.

Children:

1935. i. ELSIE M., born Jan. 23, 1863; married George W. Hatch.  
 1936. ii. GEORGE N., born Apr. 16, 1865; married Aglora A. Roberts.  
 1937. iii. WALTER R., born May 19, 1868; married Nov. 29, 1893, Anna Gaines; no children.  
 1938. iv. ANNA S., born Feb. 15, 1870; married Albee Merrill.  
 1939. v. MOLLIE G., born Oct. 23, 1881.

1283. CHARLES HENRY GRANDEY<sup>8</sup> (Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Truman Grandey and Polly R. Myrick, his wife, born August 28, 1847, married October 29, 1868 LUCY J. FITCH.

Children:

1940. i. EMMA ADELLE, born June 12, 1871.  
 1941 ii. RENA JULIA, born Sept. 8, 1879.  
 1942. iii. TRUMAN WILLIAM, born Sept. 14, 1884.

1286. JANE ANN CONANT<sup>8</sup> (Samantha Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>8</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Clark Conant and Samantha Grandey, his wife, born at Peru or Birmingham, N. Y., April 16, 1836, died at Los Angeles, Cal., August 26, 1894. She married at Parma, Jackson County, Mich., October 30 or 31, 1858, WILLIAM H. POPE, who was born at Middletown, Vt., December 21, 1835, and died at Hampton, Washington County, N. Y., April 8, 1894.

Child:

1943. i. JESSIE MAY, born May 1, 1864; married Lockwood R. May.

1287. WILLIAM M. CONANT<sup>8</sup> (Samantha Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>8</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Clark Conant and Samantha Grandey, his wife, born at Port Henry, Essex County, N. Y., September 25, 1838, married at Parma, or Jackson, Jackson County, Mich., March 7, 1867, MARY RICHARDSON of Parma, Mich., who was born December 23, 1834. He was living at Parma in 1897.

Children:

1944. i. BLANCH, born Aug. 15, 1867.

1945. ii. MAUD, born Jan. 28, 1872.

1289. EMILY L. CONANT<sup>8</sup> (Samantha Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>8</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Clark Conant and Samantha Grandey, his wife, born at Panton, Addison County, Vt., April 5, 1845, married at Parma, Mich., November 24, 1867, JOHN W. GARDNER.

Child:

1946. i. IVY MAY, born at Stockton, Cal., Aug. 5, 1876; unmarried.

1291. SARAH JANE MYRICK<sup>8</sup> (Anna Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>8</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles Myrick and Anna Grandey, his wife, born at Kane, Green County, Ill., May 1, 1839; died of diphtheria at Coldwater, Mich., September 23, 1861. She married at Parma, Mich., in 1857 ELIOT M. CRIPPEN.

She moved from Illinois to Parma, Mich., with her parents shortly before her marriage.

Child:

1947. i. MARY EMILY, born at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., Aug. 17, 1859; married Samuel M. Gillette.

1294. ANNA L. BURWELL<sup>8</sup> (Achsah Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Anthony Lee Burwell and Achsah Grandey, his wife, born at Panton, Vt., September 16, 1844, married at Parma, Mich., July 4, 1860, JAMES HENRY KING. She was living at Milbank, So. Dak., in 1897.

Children, born at Parma, Mich.:

1948. i. CHARLES LEE, born Apr. 27, 1862; married Louisa M. Newhouse.

1949. ii. NINA F., born Mar. 30, 1864; married Eugene H. Fargo.

1950 iii. EDDIE T., born Jan. 17, 1869; married Myrtle Harvey.

1298. JESSE GRANDEY CONVERSE<sup>8</sup> (Sarah A. Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jefferson Converse and Sarah A. Grandey, his wife, born at Panton, Vt., August 4, 1846, married January 30, 1868, FANNY WARREN of Vergennes, Vt., who was born at Newport, Ky., April 12, 1841. He enlisted in Company K., 2nd Regiment of Vermont Volunteers for three years or during the War, at the age of sixteen. He served fourteen months and was honorably discharged for disability. He returned home a mere skeleton, but soon recovered and married. He is an artist by profession and was living in 1896 at St. Louis, Mo.

Children, born at Panton, Vt.:

1951. i. SARAH GRANDEY, born Mar. 19, 1872; unmarried in 1896.

1952. ii. JOHN ROLLIN, born June 4, 1874.

1299. JUBA HOWE CONVERSE<sup>8</sup> (Sarah A. Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jefferson Converse and Sarah Grandey, his wife, born at Panton, Vt., November 7, 1852, married there, February 6, 1889, CLARA L. TRASK. He is a wheelwright and resides at Panton.

## Child:

1953. i. ROLLIN TRASK, born at Panton, Dec. 3, 1889.

1300. MARY EVA SPALDING<sup>8</sup> (Jane Lucretia Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry Spalding and Jane Lucretia Grandey, his wife, born at Bristol, Vt., May 19, 1851, was taken to New York City by her father in 1863, after the death of her mother. She was graduated at the Normal School, and has been a teacher since about 1870. During her vacation, in 1895, she took a trip to Europe. She is a cultivated, interesting woman. She has never married. Her address in 1896 was New York City.

1301. HENRY SPALDING, JR.<sup>8</sup> (Jane Lucretia Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Spalding and Jane Lucretia Grandey, his wife, born at Bristol, Vt., November 18, 1853, was married at Bricksburg, N. J., by Rev. A. H. Dashiell, Jr., October 3, 1875, to HANNAH MARIA ADAMS, who was born at Bricksburg, September 5, 1855. They reside in New York City, where Mr. Spalding has been successful in business.

## Children:

1954. i. HARRY C., christened and confirmed HARRY JESSE, born at 51 Hoosic Street, Troy, N. Y., June 26, 1876.

1955. ii. GERTRUDE, born at 222 Thompson Street, New York, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1879.

1956. iii. MAUDE, born at 11 Varick Place, New York, Jan. 28, 1881.

1957. iv. PERCY, born at 105 Lewis Street, New York, Dec. 16, 1882.

1958. v. SAMUEL, born at 105 Lewis Street, New York, Mar. 5, 1885; died Feb. 2, 1887.

1959. vi. RUBY, born at 209 West 20th Street, New York, Aug. 18, 1895.

1960. vii. ELIZA JANE, born at 215 West 13th Street, New York, Aug. 18, 1895.

1304. HONORABLE JEREMIAH NEWTON DEXTER<sup>8</sup> (Newton Lord Dexter<sup>7</sup> Olivia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Newton Lord Dexter and Lydia Cook, his wife, born at Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.,

September 9, 1841, enlisted September 1, 1861, and was mustered into the service of the United States as a private of Company G., (Captain Hitchcock), and served with the regiment (the Seventh Infantry of Connecticut Volunteers) until June 16, 1862. He was wounded June 16, 1862, in the engagement at Fort Secession, Folly Island, S. C., and was sent to the Hospital at Beaufort, S. C. He served as nurse at that hospital for a month or so, and was then appointed clerk of the hospital and served as such until the next May. He was then appointed clerk at Headquarters Department of the South at Hilton, S. C. He served as such until his regiment, with others, was ordered to Virginia, in May, 1864. He remained with the staff of General Gilmore, who was appointed to the command of the tenth Army Corps. He was clerk at Corps Headquarters until taken down with typhoid fever at Bermuda Hundred in August, 1864. He was sent to the hospital at Point of Rocks, Va., and was far on the way to recovery when his term of enlistment expired, May 16, 1864, on which day he was honorably discharged. He married, September 23, 1873, CELIA E. CHAMBERLAIN, at Waverly, N. Y. They have one daughter (by adoption), Mary C. Dexter. Jeremiah N. Dexter read law with Hon. Donald J. Warner at Salisbury, Conn. He was admitted to the bar at Litchfield, Conn., at the March term of the Supreme Court and Court of Errors, 1867. He practiced law at Salisbury two years. He removed to Waverly, N. Y., in March, 1869. He practiced law at Waverly until May, 1882, when he removed to Detroit, Mich. He went into the coal business in the summer of that year and has been in it ever since. While practicing law, he was three times elected Special County Judge of Tioga County, N. Y., and resigned after serving two years of the last term.

- 1305 ANNE ELIZABETH DEXTER<sup>8</sup> (Newton Lord Dexter<sup>7</sup>, Olivia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Barnabas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Newton Lord Dexter and Lydia Cook, his wife, born January 23, 1843, died at Archer, Neb., April 11, 1894. She married at Salisbury, Conn., October 28, 1868, GEORGE N. BURCH.

Children:

1961. i. BERNICE LILIAN, born at Stewartsville, Mo., Nov. 28, 1869; married at Central City, Neb., Feb. 27, 1895, Harry G. Kerr.
1962. ii. NEWTON DEXTER, born at Stewartsville June 16, 1871.
1963. iii. CARRIE HELEN, born at Salisbury, Conn., July 17, 1872; died at Stewartsville, Sept. 29, 1882.
1964. iv. CHARLES EDGAR, born at Stewartsville, Nov. 15, 1873.
1965. v. GEORGE BANCROFT, born at Stewartsville, Sept. 5, 1875.
1966. vi. HOWARD BERKLEY, born at Stewartsville, Mar. 18, 1878.

1306. STEPHEN HINSDALE DEXTER<sup>8</sup> (Newton Lord Dexter<sup>7</sup> Olivia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Newton Lord Dexter and Lydia Cook, his wife, born at Salisbury, Conn., October 2, 1844, married at New Haven, Conn., April 29, 1874, EDNA AUGUSTA MORGAN.

Children:

1967. i. EDNA MORGAN, born at Salisbury, Conn., June 6, 1875.
1968. ii. NEWTON HINSDALE, born at Southbury, Conn., Dec. 13, 1878.
1969. iii. JANE LYDIA, born at Southbury, Sept. 5, 1880.
1970. iv. STEPHEN EDWARD, born at Southbury, July 31, 1882.
1971. v. WILLIAM THEODORE, born at Clarks, Neb., May 7, 1885.
1972. vi. BEULAH AUGUSTA, born at Clarks, Dec. 21, 1887.

1307. MARY CAROLINE DEXTER<sup>8</sup> (Newton Lord Dexter<sup>7</sup> Olivia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Newton Lord Dexter and Lydia Cook, his wife, born at Salisbury, Conn., August 6, 1846, married at Salisbury, July 2, 1869, JAMES PALEN RARABAILE.

Children:

1973. i. WILLIAM DEXTER, born at Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 8, 1870; died at Winsted, Conn., Dec. 27, 1870.
1974. ii. GERTRUDE MAITLAND, born at Winsted, Conn., Jan. 7, 1873; died there May 9, 1873.
1975. iii. JAMES NEWTON, born at Winsted, Apr. 22, 1874; died there Apr. 24, 1874.
1976. iv. LOUIS CLARK, born at Winsted, Aug. 29, 1879.
1977. v. HOWARD DEXTER, born at Winsted, Sept. 29, 1882; died there, Oct. 3, 1886.

1308. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN DEXTER<sup>8</sup> (Newton Lord Dexter<sup>7</sup> Olivia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Newton Lord Dexter and Lydia Cook, his wife, born at Salisbury, Conn., November 18, 1848, married at Sheffield, Mass., November 6, 1884, MARY L. SPURR.
1309. HARRIET LOUISE DEXTER<sup>8</sup> (Newton Lord Dexter<sup>7</sup> Olivia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Newton Lord Dexter and Lydia Cook, his wife, born at Salisbury, Conn., June 15, 1852, married there, October 11, 1888, WILLIAM C. CORNELL.  
Children, born at Lakeville, Conn.:  
1978. i. MARION DEXTER, born June 13, 1892.  
1979. ii. MARSHALL VAN NORDEN, born Oct. 15, 1894.
1312. SERGEANT REVERE DEXTER SHOOK<sup>8</sup> (Olivia Maria Dexter<sup>7</sup> Olivia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry G. Shook and Olivia Maria Dexter, his wife, born November 19, 1842, died April 4, 1886. He married, May 2, 1869, FRANCES E. ALEXANDER. Revere Dexter Shook enlisted in the Sixth Regiment of New Hampshire Veteran Volunteers, on January 8, 1864, and under that enlistment was discharged from service July 17, 1865, near Alexandria, Virginia. He enlisted as a Private, in Company C., in said Regiment, was promoted to Corporal, June 1, 1865; promoted to Sergeant, June 10, 1865; promoted to First Sergeant, July 1, 1865. He participated in the following engagements:  
(1.) Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.  
(2.) Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.  
(3.) Spottsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864.  
(4.) North Anna River, May 26, 1864.  
(5.) Tolopotomey Creek, Va., May 31, 1864.  
(6.) Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864.  
(7.) Coal Harbor, Va., June 9, 1864.  
(8.) Petersburg, Va., June 17, 18, and 19, 1864.  
(9.) Cemetery Hill, Va., July 30, 1864.  
(10.) Weldon R. R., August 22, 1864.  
(11.) Poplar Spring Church, Va., September 30, 1864; when he was taken prisoner, and held a prisoner of

war until February 18, 1865, when he escaped from a rebel prison and entered the union line at Charleston, S. C. While connected with the regiment he was a brave, true, and faithful soldier.

Children:

1980. i. REVERE ALEXANDER, born Nov. 7, 1871.
1981. ii. ROBERT JAMES, born Jan. 29, 1880.
1982. iii. EDWIN HENRY, born June 12, 1885; died Aug. 25, 1886.

1313. HERMAN HINSDALE SHOOK<sup>8</sup> (Olivia Maria Dexter<sup>7</sup> Olivia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry G. Shook and Olivia Maria Dexter, his wife, born February 28, 1846, married July 25, 1872, ANNIE E. KNIGHT.

Children:

1983. i. BERTHA KNIGHT, born Apr. 22, 1873; married July 4, 1896, Edgar S. Knapp.
1984. ii. ELLA MAY, born Dec. 27, 1880; died May 18, 1891.
1985. iii. EDNA LOUISA, born Dec. 2, 1884.

1316. LAURA BYINGTON<sup>8</sup> (Henry Harmon Byington<sup>7</sup> Anson Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry Harmon Byington and Susan Whittier Archibald, his wife, married REVEREND MYRON PINKERTON, who died in Africa several years ago. He was a missionary to Africa, sent by the American Board of Foreign Missions, and located with the Zulu Tribe. His widow resided at 650 Adams Street, Chicago, Ill., in 1898.

Children:

1986. i. HENRY, a student in the Congregational Theological Seminary in 1898.
1987. ii. LOTTIE, a student in the Art Institute, Chicago, in 1898.
1988. iii. ELLA, a book-keeper in Chicago in 1898.

1321. ERMINA EMILY BYINGTON<sup>8</sup> (Hiram Hubert Byington<sup>7</sup> Anson Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) daughter of Hiram Hubert Byington and Martha Burkett, his wife, married, first, HONORABLE WILLIAM FRENCH of Williston and Burlington, Vt., a man well

known in Vermont. She married, second, HENRY LEWIS, a farmer.

Child:

By her first husband, HON. WILLIAM FRENCH.

1989. i. CHARLES S., lives with his mother and wife and five children at Lake Geneva, Wis., where he practices law; he has been Mayor of Lake Geneva.

1324. FRANK LYMAN ALLEN<sup>8</sup> (Caroline Eliza Wicker<sup>7</sup> Orilla Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Isaac Allen and Caroline Eliza Wicker, his wife, married March 11, 1875, FANNIE FOOT.

Children:

1990. i. WALTER F., a journalist in Buffalo, N. Y.

1991. ii. EUGENE W.

1330. CHARLES SPERRY BYINGTON<sup>8</sup> (John Fletcher Byington<sup>7</sup> John Byington<sup>6</sup> Lucy Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Doctor John Fletcher Byington and Martha Louisa Smith, his wife, born at Newton, Mich., March 14, 1861, married October 25, 1892, JENNIE STANFORD of Albany, N. Y. He lives at Albany.

Child:

1992. i. CHLOE CASTLE, born at Albany, N. Y., May 3, 1896.

1344. ADELINE MARY HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Norman Mitchell<sup>7</sup> Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Norman Mitchell Hinsdale and his first wife, Elizabeth Reynolds Luther, born near Grand Rapids, Mich., February 8, 1848, married at Morris, Ill., December 17, 1868, CHARLES PITMAN of Knoxville, Tenn., who was born at Bristol, R. I., December 14, 1843.

Children, born at Lamont, Mich.:

1993. i. ELIZABETH GRACE, born Nov. 1, 1869; married Frank Keiper.

1994. ii. BENJAMIN, born Sept. 15, 1870; married Lelia Cecil Allatt.

1995. iii. NORMAN HINSDALE, born June 12, 1876.

1345. ELLEN ROSELLE HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Norman Mitchell<sup>7</sup> Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter

of Norman Mitchell Hinsdale and his first wife, Elizabeth Reynolds Luther, born near Grand Rapids, Mich., May 24, 1849, married at Lamont, Mich., February 2, 1875, THEODORE A. SLOAN of Pueblo, Colo., born at Rushville, Ind., September 2, 1847. Mr. and Mrs. Sloan now (1905) reside at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children, born at Pueblo, Colo.:

1996. i. EDWIN HINSDALE, born Oct. 24, 1875; died at Pueblo, Mar. 7, 1880.
1997. ii. THEODORE ALBERT, born Aug. 30, 1877; died at Pueblo, Apr. 17, 1878.
1998. iii. EDITH CLARA, born Feb. 18, 1880.
1999. iv. HELEN ADELINE, born Mar. 28, 1887.
2000. v. NORMAN HINSDALE, born June 26, 1890.

1347. NORMAN DWIGHT HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Norman Mitchell<sup>7</sup> Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Norman Mitchell Hinsdale and his second wife, Isabella Cameron, born at Lamont, Ottawa County, Mich., May 10, 1862, married at Los Angeles, Cal., February 7, 1901, ELIZABETH ELOISE BALDWIN, who was born April 6, 1877. He was graduated at the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, in June, 1883. He was Cashier of the Public National Bank, at Pueblo, Colo., in 1897. He is now a loan broker and real estate agent, with offices in the Central Block, Pueblo.

Children:

2001. i. RUSH CAMERON, born at Pueblo, June 22, 1903.
2002. ii. DAVID BALDWIN, born Apr. 30, 1905.

1355. CHARLES MITCHELL HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (George Aaron<sup>7</sup> Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Lieutenant-Governor George Aaron Hinsdale and Josephine Murray Sebastian, his wife, born at Dakota City, Neb., July 24, 1858, married at Garden City, Kan., July 9, 1884, CLARA EMELIA DEMPSEY, who was born at Akron, O., February 23, 1860.

Children:

2003. i. CHARLES MITCHELL, born at Garden City, Kan., Aug. 19, 1886.
2004. ii. GENEVIEVE, born at Poloduro, Tex., May 1, 1889.

2005. iii. EDWIN MERRILL, born near Goodright, Armstrong Co., Tex., Dec. 21, 1891.
2006. iv. MARY JOSEPHINE, born near Goodright, Oct. 4, 1894.
1360. JAMES SPENCER BARSTOW<sup>8</sup> (Genevieve Delia Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of George Frederick Barstow and Genevieve Delia Hinsdale, his wife, born at Lisbon, Ill., February 16, 1860, was married at Detroit, Mich., by Rev. George Worthington, January 10, 1883, to NELLIE E. WHITTEMORE.
- Child:
2007. i. JESSIE, born October, 1888; died February, 1889.
1361. FAYETTE BARSTOW<sup>8</sup> (Genevieve Delia Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of George Frederick Barstow and Genevieve Delia Hinsdale, his wife, was born at Morris, Ill., January 22, 1862, and married by Rev. C. D. Brown, August 27, 1895, to ELLA KEASBY.
- Children:
2008. i. JOHN, born at South Haven, Mich., June 6, 1896.
2009. ii. ELEANOR, born at Crawfordsville, Ind., July 15, 1900.
2010. iii. JAMES RUFUS, born at Crawfordsville, Feb. 13, 1903.
1365. DOROTHY BARSTOW<sup>8</sup> (Genevieve Delia Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of George Frederick Barstow and Genevieve Delia Hinsdale, his wife, was born at Chicago, Ill., October 22, 1872; married FREDERIC W. PETTIBONE, May 24, 1899.
- Child:
2011. i. GENEVIEVE DOROTHY, born May 24, 1900.
1366. FREDERICK HINSDALE HOSFORD<sup>8</sup> (Myron Hinsdale Hosford<sup>7</sup> Cynthia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Myron Hinsdale Hosford and Sarah Ann Stearns, his wife, born at Charlotte, Vt., July 21, 1855, married, May 12, 1886, JENNIE ELIZABETH STONE, who was born at Charlotte, March 9, 1861.
- Children:
2012. i. PHEBE STONE, born at Southwick, Mass., June 8, 1890.

2013. ii. CYRUS PRINGLE, born at Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 9, 1892.  
2014. iii. EARL FREDERICK, born at Charlotte, Oct. 26, 1894.

1369. JANE FINNEY HOSFORD<sup>8</sup> (Myron Hinsdale Hosford<sup>7</sup> Cynthia Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Myron Hinsdale Hosford and Sarah Ann Stearns, his wife, born at Charlotte, Vt., February 9, 1864, married, July 2, 1882, WILLIAM HALL TROWBRIDGE, who was born at Rutland, Vt., February 12, 1862.

Child:

2015. i. ELIZABETH, born at Rutland, Vt., Aug. 28, 1893.

1371. DOCTOR SUSAN BRAINARD ARNOLD<sup>8</sup> (Caroline Celestia Tyrrell<sup>7</sup> Jerusha Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jared Arnold and Caroline Celestia Tyrrell, his wife, born at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1854, married at Buffalo, N. Y., June, 1881, BEAUMONT PARKS, who died at Pearl Creek, N. Y., February, 1895. She is a very successful physician at Philadelphia, Pa., though she is prevented from doing her best by ill health, the result of extreme overwork in her profession and in the preparation for it, combined with an unbounded generosity which sets no limits on her sacrifices. If there was only a saving grain of selfishness in her, her chances of life and success would be bright indeed. Dr. Parks inherited a great deal of her mother's wit and humor, having the faculty of saying the brightest things and telling the funniest stories in an inimitable way.

1377. ARTHUR DEAN HURLBUT<sup>8</sup> (Thalia Dean<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Medad H. Hurlbut and Thalia Dean, his wife, born at Monkton, Vt., May 24, 1842; married, first, in Vermont, December 28, 1863, ALFARETTA M. GREEN. He married, second, in Illinois, June 10, 1895, HARRIET J. McGRIFF, a widow. In 1896, he was in the stock raising business with his eldest son, at Ipswich, So. Dak.

Children:

By his first wife, ALFARETTA M. GREEN.

2016. i. ARTHUR DEAN, born 1867; engaged with his father in the stock-raising business at Ipswich, So. Dak.; has two sons.

2017. ii. HENRY WARD, born 1871; was a commercial traveler in 1896.

1379. ELLEN JEANNETTE DEAN<sup>8</sup> (Althea Fay Hinsdale<sup>1</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Lewis Denison Dean and Althea Fay Hinsdale, his wife, born at Cannonsburg, Mich., April 8, 1846, is unmarried. In 1897 she was living at Grand Rapids, Mich. After the death of her father in 1849, her mother removed to Monkton, Vt., where she died, Nov. 28, 1853. Here Ellen spent her early youth. The people, as well as the beautiful scenery of Vermont have always been the dearest possession of her memory, which may perhaps account for her impatience under the vulgar caricatures of the "Josiah Allen's Wife" stamp. She was in the far west during the Civil War, where the loudest echo which reached her of the tumult in the east came from the flying feet of the Pony Express, and the drum which beat for the enlistment of a few soldiers. She returned to the east in 1864, in a steamer which had the honor of being chased for a short time by a Confederate steamer flying the English flag. In 1866 she returned to Nevada by coach, taking about three weeks between Chicago and Virginia City. In January, 1878, she began teaching in the Grand Rapids High School, under Mr. Strong as Principal. Her life now became one of study and teaching. To break the monotony of continual instruction she has been four times abroad. The second time she stayed one year, most of the time at Leipzig. Her last visit to Europe was from May, 1892 to August, 1893. Much of that time was spent in France and Italy. In 1893 she resumed her teaching in the Grand Rapids High School at Grand Rapids, Mich. Her life as a teacher has been a most thorough one, and she is held in the highest regard by all with whom she is associated.
1381. GIDEON DEAN PRINDLE<sup>8</sup> (Emily Dean<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Prindle and Emily Dean, his wife, born at Charlotte, Vt., December 1, 1843, was married at Douglas, Kan., by C. A. Stine, September 30, 1875, to SARAH JANE RENFRO, who was born in Missouri, November 18, 1850. They had no children.

1382. LEWIS CHARLES PRINDLE<sup>8</sup> (Emily Dean<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Prindle and Emily Dean, his wife, born at Charlotte, Vt., March 18, 1847, was married by Rev. Mr. Dean, January 8, 1867, to JANE CHARITY CLARK, who was born at Charlotte in 1845.

Child:

2018. i. GUY CLARKE, born at Ferrisburg, Vt., Apr. 6, 1868; married at Charlton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1891, Sarah Hammond, who was born Jan. 5, 1871; they lost two children, a son fifteen days old, and a daughter twenty months old.

1383. ERNEST HINSDALE PRINDLE<sup>8</sup> (Emily Dean<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Prindle and Emily Dean, his wife, born at Charlotte, Vt., June 14, 1851, was married at Chicago, Ill., by Rev. Stephen Champlin, October 13, 1875, to FRANCES CORNELIA ANDREWS, who was born at Genesee, N. Y., June 5, 1850.

Child:

2019. i. ROBERT COLLYER, born at Chicago, Ill., June 30, 1878.

1384. GEORGE WILLIAM PRINDLE<sup>8</sup> (Emily Dean<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Prindle and Emily Dean, his wife, born at Charlotte, Vt., April 12, 1858, was married at Charlotte, by Rev. Mr. Putnam, January 17, 1883, to JENNIE MARSH BYINGTON, of Hinesburg, Vt., born at Ferrisburg, Vt., August 31, 1862.

Children, born at Charlotte, Vt.:

2020. i. LEON DEAN, born July 24, 1884.  
2021. ii. JESSIE EDNA, born Sept. 28, 1885.  
2022. iii. LESTER MARSH, born Dec. 12, 1892.

1385. THALIA ELIZA LADD<sup>8</sup> (Cleora Dean<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Martin B. Ladd and Cleora Dean, his wife, born at Farmington, Wis., April 11, 1857, married, September 16, 1875, ELLIS PURPLE. They had two children.

1386. ROBERT ANDERSON LADD<sup>8</sup> (Cleora Dean<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Martin B. Ladd and Cleora Dean, his wife, born at Farmington, Wis., March 20, 1860. He was Sheriff of Lax County, Wis., in 1896. He married and has two daughters.
1387. HELEN KATE LADD<sup>8</sup> (Cleora Dean<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Martin B. Ladd and Cleora Dean, his wife, born at Farmington, Wis., March 10, 1862, married, June 24, 1885, EUGENE A. SHERWIN. They lived at Ashland, Ore., in 1896.
1389. CHARLES M. PALMER<sup>8</sup> (Helen A. Dean<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Cassius C. Palmer and Helen A. Dean, his wife, born at Mindon, Wis., October 3, 1856, married at La Crosse, Wis., September 28, 1881, MARY SILL. In 1896, he resided in New York City and was Business Manager of the New York Journal.
- Children:
2023. i. CHARLES SILL, born Sept. 10, 1885.  
2024. ii. DEAN, born Nov. 30, 1887.
1393. LEWIS HINSDALE WITHEY<sup>8</sup> (Marion Louise Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Myron<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Judge Solomon Lewis Withey and Marion Louise Hinsdale, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., January 21, 1847, was married, by Rev. J. Morgan Smith, November 9, 1872, to MARGARET McQUEAN, or MCQUEN, born at Pittsburg, Pa., March 24, 1851. Lewis Hinsdale Withey began his business life as a lumberman, in which he was very successful. In 1898 he was President of the Michigan Trust Company of Grand Rapids. He is a prominent business man.
- Child:
2025. i. MAUDE, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 9, 1873; married Nov. 6, 1891, Samuel Harris of Detroit, son of Bishop Harris.

1395. EDWARD WILLIAM WITHEY<sup>8</sup> (Marion Louise Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Myron<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Judge Solomon Lewis Withey and Marion Louise Hinsdale, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., December 25, 1852, died there March 9, 1889. He married at Grand Rapids, June 3, 1884, EMMA LYON, who was born at Grand Rapids, November 29, 1859, and died there February 7, 1893. Edward W. Withey was graduated from the Grand Rapids High School in 1870, and from the University of Michigan in 1874. He studied in a law office for a time, then took a law course at the University of Michigan. He began his practice with bright prospects, was loved, honored and respected as few men so young are.

Children, born at Grand Rapids:

2026. i. MARION E., born July 7, 1885.

2027. ii. EDWARD LYON, born Oct. 18, 1888.

1396. CHESTER HENRY WITHEY<sup>8</sup> (Marion Louise Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Myron<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Judge Solomon Lewis Withey and Marion Louise Hinsdale, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 15, 1855, married at Park City, Utah, November 4, 1886, MARY KELSO.

Children, born at Park City, Utah.:

2028. i. CHESTER C., born Nov. 8, 1887.

2029. ii. MARGARET, born Aug. 26, 1889.

1397. ELEANOR M. WITHEY<sup>8</sup> (Marion Louise Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Myron<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Judge Solomon Lewis Withey and Marion Louise Hinsdale, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 5, 1858, was married there by Rev. A. Morrison, November 17, 1887, to WILLIS B. WILLARD, who was born November 6, 1846. Eleanor M. Withey was graduated from the Grand Rapids High School. She took a four years course at Vassar College, where she was graduated in 1880. She later took a winter course at the Art League School, New York. She has given years of study to her art, is fond of it and has illustrated several children's books.

## Children:

2030. i. BRADLEY, born at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1888; died Feb. 9, 1901.

2031. ii. DOROTHY, born at Grand Rapids, Oct. 20, 1891; died Nov. 2, 1902.

1398. CHARLES SHEPARD WITHEY<sup>8</sup> (Marion Louise Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Myron<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Judge Solomon Lewis Withey and Marion Louise Hinsdale, his wife, born February 3, 1867, married, November 2, 1898, at Monroe, Mich., MARGUERITE CONANT.

## Child:

2032. i. THURBER CONANT, born Mar. 1, 1902.

1399. CORINNE HINSDILL<sup>8</sup> (Chester Bingham<sup>7</sup> Myron<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Colonel Chester Bingham Hinsdill and Julie Eldredge Matthews, his wife, born at Mobile, Ala., July 27, 1870, married at Grand Rapids, Mich., December 14, 1893, CHARLES FOX, born at Grosse Ile, Mich., December 15, 1853, who was of a distinguished English family of Durham, Eng. His father, Reverend Charles Fox, of the Church of England, occupied a chair at the University of Michigan, and was a brother of Sir William Fox who was Premier of New Zealand. On the side of his mother, who was a Rucker, Mr. Fox was of Huguenot descent, one of his ancestors having fled from France at the "Edict of Nantes." They reside at Grosse Ile, Mich.

1420. MARY EMMA HISEY<sup>8</sup> (Nancy Maria Fabrique<sup>7</sup> Louisa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jacob Hisey, Jr. and Nancy Maria Fabrique, his wife, born at Corydon, Ind., June 12, 1860, died at Los Angeles, Cal., September 15, 1882. She married at Pueblo, Colo., December 16, 1880, I. C. GOFF, of Cleveland, O. He is a civil engineer, and a graduate of the University of Michigan. She was a musician of remarkable talent.

1421. LOUISA HINSDALE HISEY<sup>8</sup> (Nancy Maria Fabrique<sup>7</sup> Louisa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jacob Hisey, Jr., and Nancy Maria Fabrique,

his wife, born at Paris, Ill., May 20, 1864, married, first, April 25, 1889, at Los Angeles, Cal., JOSEPH LOGAN, of New York City, a boot and shoe merchant, who died at Los Angeles, July 5, 1890. She married, second, at Los Angeles, July 15, 1896, H. G. LYNCH.

1422. WILLIAM NEWELL HISEY<sup>8</sup> (Nancy Maria Fabrique<sup>7</sup> Louisa Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jacob Hisey, Jr. and Nancy Maria Fabrique, his wife, born at Paris, Ill., April 12, 1867, a graduate of the High School and Business College of Los Angeles, Cal., and of the law department of Cornell University, N. Y., resided in 1897 in the City of Mexico, Mexico. He is a member of the bar of Mexico, and a fine Spanish and Portuguese scholar.
1435. HENRY LESTER STARKS FINNEY<sup>8</sup> (Solon Hinsdill Finney<sup>7</sup> Sarah Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Solon Hinsdill Finney and Mariette E. Barstow, his wife, born at Easton, Mich., August 14, 1854, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., January 23, 1891. He was married at Cooper, Mich., by Rev. S. N. Griffith, October 5, 1875, to LILLIE L. STIMPSON, who was born May 28, 1853.

Children:

2033. i. SOLON LESTER, born and died at Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 5, 1877.  
2034. ii. AGNES LOUISE, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 9, 1881.

1436. LAFAYETTE HINSDILL FINNEY<sup>8</sup> (Solon Hinsdill Finney<sup>7</sup> Sarah Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Solon Hinsdill Finney and Mariette E. Barstow, his wife, born at Easton, Mich., September 14, 1857, was married at Sturgis, Mich., by Rev. J. W. Wilson, January 23, 1880, to NETTIE A. SANBORN, of Sturgis, who was born May 18, 1853.

Child:

2035. i. MARIETTE ESTHER, born at Waneego, Kan., Aug. 2, 1884.

1442. WILLIAM JEFFERSON BUIE<sup>8</sup> (Aaron Hinsdale Buie<sup>7</sup>, Nancy Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Aaron Hinsdale Buie and Virginia Caroline Hebra, his wife, born in Franklin County, Miss., December 18, 1869, married at Waxahachie, Tex., April 20, 1892, VICTORIA FUSTON, who was born at Shelbyville, Shelby County, Tenn., June 9, 1867.

Child:

2036. i. MARY EDNA, born at Whitewright, Grayson Co., Tex., Apr. 6, 1893.

1453. CHARLES PIERCE STONE<sup>8</sup> (Clement Walker Stone<sup>7</sup>, Lucinda Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Captain Clement Walker Stone and Caroline Moore, his wife, born at Kalamazoo, Mich., December 24, 1869, married at Saginaw, Mich., August 24, 1892, LOUISE MARIE SCHRINGER, who was born at Saginaw, September 22, 1869.

Child:

2037. i CLEMENT ALBERT, born at Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 29, 1894.

1467. WALTER G. HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Seymour S.<sup>7</sup> Giles Seymour<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Seymour S. Hinsdale and Elizabeth Cave, his wife, born in 1869, married in 1899, CHRISTINA KRULL.

Children:

2038. i. VERNON C., born in 1901.  
2039. ii. EARL S., born in 1903.

1468. LESTER J. HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Seymour S.<sup>7</sup> Giles Seymour<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Seymour S. Hinsdale and Elizabeth Cave, his wife, born in 1870, was graduated at the High School in Sacramento, Cal., in 1891, and at Stanford University in 1895, being a member of the "Pioneer" class there. He was admitted to the California bar in 1896, and was Assistant in the Law Department of Stanford University in 1897 and 1898. He has been practicing his profession at Sacramento since June, 1899, and is a rising attorney of prominence. He is at present associated with Wilbur F. George, an old practi-

titioner there, under the firm name of George & Hinsdale, with offices at 401 J Street, Sacramento, Cal.

1470. MOSES HINSDALE BARBER<sup>8</sup> (Harriet Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of David Barber and Harriet Hinsdale, his wife, born January 29, 1830, married, January 28, 1857, at Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y., ADELINE E. WATERS, born November 28, 1841.

Children:

- 2040. i. ALICE, born Dec. 13, 1857; died Apr. 24, 1870.
- 2041. ii. HATTIE MAY, born May 1, 1859; died Oct. 20, 1859.
- 2042. iii. JED DAVID, born June 8, 1861.
- 2043. iv. LILLY, born Aug. 21, 1866; died Aug. 27, 1866.
- 2044. v. CHARLES ROSCOE, born Apr. 28, 1868.
- 2045. vi. An infant daughter, born Jan. 1, 1872; died same day.
- 2046. vii. FLORENCE LOUISA, born June 13, 1873; died Aug. 19, 1873.

1471. DANIEL GOTTFRED BARBER<sup>8</sup> (Harriet Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of David Barber and Harriet Hinsdale, his wife, born October 11, 1832, married, April 11, 1858, at Fabius, N. Y., HELEN A. LEWIS, born October 25, 1838.

Child:

- 2047. i. ADAH L., born Aug. 3, 1863; died Mar. 10, 1888; married at Easton, Md., Mar. 18, 1886, William E. Roe.

1473. MARY ETTE BARBER<sup>8</sup> (Harriet Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David Barber and Harriet Hinsdale, his wife, born November 9, 1841, married July 31, 1871, at Syracuse, N. Y., CYRUS G. STAFFORD, born May 1, 1836.

Children:

- 2048. i. FLORENCE BARBER, born Nov. 24, 1872; died Feb. 25, 1876.
- 2049. ii. HERBERT HINSDALE, born Mar. 22, 1876; died Aug. 27, 1876.
- 2050. iii. MABEL HATTIE, born Mar. 22, 1876; died Sept. 24, 1876.
- 2051. iv. GRACE ESTELLE, born Feb. 19, 1882.

1474. DELOS ELIJAH WELLS<sup>8</sup> (Mary Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John S. Wells and Mary Hinsdale, his wife, born January 16, 1832, married September 12, 1860, at Cincinnati, O., ELIZA MITCHELL MACY, born March 18, 1837. They lived at Red Wing, Minn.

Child:

2052. i. MARY ELIZA, born Aug. 18, 1861.

1475. HARRIET ELIZA WELLS<sup>8</sup> (Mary Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John S. Wells and Mary Hinsdale, his wife, born August 26, 1833, married at Auburn, N. Y., January 5, 1859, HENRY LYMAN DUQUID, born December 25, 1832. They lived at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

2053. i. MARY EVELYN, born Jan. 8, 1863.  
2054. ii. HARRIET ELIZA, born Aug. 11, 1865.  
2055. iii. HENRY WELLS, born Oct. 4, 1869.

1476. JOHN EMMET WELLS<sup>8</sup> (Mary Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John S. Wells and Mary Hinsdale, his wife, born December 15, 1839, married at Salina, N. Y., September 17, 1862, MARILDA PRATT DWIGHT, born July 8, 1840. They lived at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children; the five latter born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

2056. i. MILTON DWIGHT, born at Salina, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1863.  
2057. ii. LYNFORD JOHN, born at Salina, May 22, 1865.  
2058. iii. MARION LEE, born May 7, 1867.  
2059. iv. ELIZA DUQUID, born June 18, 1871.  
2060. v. EMILY MARY, born June 11, 1873.  
2061. vi. MABEL HELENE, born Feb. 26, 1878.  
2062. vii. MARJORIE JESSICA, born Apr. 3, 1880.

1478. SARAH ELIZABETH HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (David Hibbard<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David Hibbard Hinsdale and Sophia Hatch Noyes, his wife, born May 13, 1842, married, January 26, 1863, at Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., FRANKLIN A. MAY, born June 6, 1839. They lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

**Children:**

- 2063. i. WILLIAM HENRY, born Nov. 20, 1864.
- 2064. ii. ELIJAH HINSDALE, born Oct. 8, 1865.
- 2065. iii. JOHN EARL, born March 14, 1867.
- 2066. iv. EDITH GRACE, born Apr. 9, 1876.

1482. ELLEN ELIZABETH HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Stephen Hinsdale and Mary Ann Barber, his wife, born June 19, 1843, married at Pompey, N. Y.;, December 17, 1861, WILLIAM H. DE LANCEY CLAPP. They lived at Pompey.

**Children:**

- 2067. i. IDA GARRIFILLIA, born Oct. 4, 1863.
- 2068. ii. STEPHEN HINSDALE, born Feb. 7, 1872.
- 2069. iii. FLORENCE, born May 30, 1875.
- 2070. iv. HARRY, born Aug. 31, 1876.
- 2071. v. FREDDIE, born June 3, 1878.

1483. IDA SARAH HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Stephen Hinsdale and Mary Ann Barber, his wife, born December 17, 1850, married at Syracuse, N. Y., December 17, 1873, WILLIAM TAYLOR SCHEIDE, born April 20, 1847. They lived at Tydionte, Pa.

**Children:**

- 2072. i. JOHN HINSDALE, born Aug. 9, 1875.
- 2073. ii. MARY GERTRUDE, born July 8, 1879.

1484. WILLIAM MOSES HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Stephen<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen Hinsdale and Mary Ann Barber, his wife, born April 7, 1858, married, January 14, 1880, at Oswego Falls, N. Y., BERTHA EUNICE SOMERS, born March 5, 1858. They lived at Oswego Falls.

**Child:**

- 2074. i. WILLIAM MOSES, born at Pierpont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1880.

1486. MILES ADAMS HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Perry H.<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Perry H. Hinsdale and his first wife, Sarah Isabel Adams, born

March 23, 1851, died March 14, 1875. He married at Syracuse, N. Y., ELLA HAMILTON, born November 11, 1852. They lived at St. Paul, Minn.

1487. CORA ETTA HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Perry H.<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Perry H. Hinsdale and his first wife, Sarah Isabel Adams, born January 1, 1854, married at Salina, Onondaga County, N. Y., July 14, 1879, LE ROY M. DYER, born July 25, 1852. They lived for a time at Minneapolis, Minn., but their present address is Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:

2075. i. HAROLD, born at Minneapolis, Feb. 27, 1881.

1488. LEMAN HIBBARD HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Perry H.<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Perry H. Hinsdale and his first wife, Sarah Isabel Adams, born May 10, 1856, married at Cortland, N. Y., February 3, 1881, CHARLOTTE WHITE RINGE. They lived at Fargo, N. D.

1491. MARY J. CASWELL<sup>8</sup> (Susan Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Chauncey<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Nelson Caswell and Susan Hinsdale, his wife, born at Manlius, N. Y., April 11, 1835, married at Manlius, September 24, 1863, PHILIP TAYLOR BROWNELL, of Madison, Madison County, N. Y. She is now living at 120 Furman Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:

2076. i. IVA MAY, born Dec. 17, 1869; married Charles Manlius Welch.

1496. OLIVER ASAHEL HINSDALE (HINSDELL)<sup>8</sup> (Asahel Bemis<sup>7</sup> Asahel<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Asahel Bemis Hinsdale and Eliza Inslee Hanks, his wife, born October 11, 1846, at Elgin, Kane County Ill., married at Chicago, Ill., February 19, 1873, HARRIETT A. STARR, born at Whitehall, N. Y., August 21, 1849.

Children:

2077. i. ELLEN LOUCHELLE, born Apr. 13, 1874; married a Mr. Carlsen.

2078. ii. ROY STARR, born Oct. 8, 1875; married Dorothy Clariissa Wooden.

2079. iii. ARTHUR BEMIS, born Apr. 12, 1885.  
2080. iv. OLIVER EDWIN, born Sept. 15, 1889.

1502. MARY HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Ira<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ira Hinsdale and Ann Peck, his wife, born March 16, 1837, married at Amboy, Onondaga County, N. Y., August 25, 1859, CHARLES A. BAKER, born December 25, 1836. They lived at Medina, N. Y.

Children:

2081. i. EDDIE H., born May 28, 1860.  
2082. ii. CHARLES H., born Mar. 18, 1864.  
2083. iii. JAMES M., born Dec. 15, 1866.

1505. IRA HINSDALE, JR.<sup>8</sup> (Ira<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ira Hinsdale and Ann Peck, his wife, born June 18, 1843, married February 4, 1869, at Camillus, N. Y., HELEN J. PECK. They lived at Sedalia, Mo.

Children:

2084 i. CARRIE J., born Apr. 16, 1872.  
2085. ii. MARY A., born April, 1874.

1506. ALFRED L. HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Ira<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Ira Hinsdale and Ann Peck, his wife, born October 5, 1845, married, January 23, 1873, at Onondaga, Onondaga County, N. Y., JENNIE ELLIS, born July 10, 1850. They lived at Amboy, Onondaga County, N. Y.

Children:

2086. i. ALEXANDER ELLIS, born Dec. 26, 1873.  
2087. ii. CORA BELLE, born Feb. 27, 1875.

1509. JAMES O. BENNETT, JR.<sup>8</sup> (Tira Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of James O. Bennett and Tira Hinsdale, his wife, born November 9, 1839, married at Van Buren, Onondaga County, N. Y., December 20, 1860, MARIETTA WARMUTH. They lived at Amboy, Onondaga County, N. Y.

Child:

2088. i. CHARLES HINSDALE, born Feb. 29, 1864.

1518. MARY FRANCES MILLER<sup>8</sup> (Martha Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ebenezer N. Miller and Martha Hinsdale, his wife, born May 15, 1845, married, December 15, 1864, in Cook County, Ill., LEWIS B. HOUSEHOLDER, born January 15, 1842.

Children:

2089. i. FLORA B., born Oct. 3, 1866.  
2090. ii. BERTHA M., born Sept. 20, 1868.

1520. SOPHRONA McMILLAN<sup>8</sup> (Charlotte Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Alexander McMillan and Charlotte Hinsdale, his wife, born August 2, 1848, married, September 17, 1868, NATHAN C. CALHOUN.

Children:

2091. i. WILLIAM E., born June 6, 1869.  
2092. ii. ALEXANDER A., born June 7, 1871.

1533. RAY W. HINSELL<sup>8</sup> (George William<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of George William Hinsell and Ada Gilbert, his wife, born July 27, 1877, married, September 5, 1899, CORA E. ELMORE, born November 12, 1877.

Child:

2093. i. ADAMAE, born Mar. 20, 1902.

1534. SERGEANT IRA CASSIUS HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> Ira<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of George Hinsdale and Harriet Ann Hamlin, his wife, born near Oxbow, N. Y., December 16 or 26, 1844, married at Antwerp, N. Y., February 15, 1870, MARION F. SEYMOUR, born at Antwerp in 1849, daughter of Isaac Seymour and Ellen Holland, his wife. He was Sergeant of Company G. of the 142nd New York Infantry Volunteers. He enlisted September 4, 1862; served at Fort Sumter, Petersburg, Fort Fisher and other engagements; discharged June 7, 1865. He is a merchant, resided at Oxbow until 1877, since then at Antwerp. In politics he is a Prohibitionist.

Child, born at Rapides, La.:

2094. i. ROY SEYMOUR, born Feb. 26 or 27, 1871 or 1872; unmarried in 1897; lives at Antwerp, N. Y.

1535. FLORENCE L. HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> Ira<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of George Hinsdale and Harriet Ann Hamlin, his wife, born at Oxbow, N. Y., August 8, 1848, married there, January 2, 1877, ALEXANDER B. CLARK, born at Rossie, N. Y., July 7, 1848, son of Robert Clark and Margaret Dickson, his wife. He was a farmer; a merchant in 1896. He resided at Oxbow from 1877 to 1897. He is a Presbyterian; a member of Lodge 1492, I. O. O. F., Oxbow. She is an Episcopalian. They have no children.

1536. GEORGE JAY HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7</sup> Ira<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of George Hinsdale and Harriet Hamlin, his wife, born at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., June 10, 1857, married at Rensselaer Falls, June 4, 1882, ELIZA HELEN McCORMICK, born at Canton, N. Y., June 12, 1862, daughter of Peter H. McCormick and Maria Garriety, his wife. He is a merchant, residing at Rensselaer Falls; a Republican in politics and an Agnostic. He was postmaster of Rensselaer Falls, 1890-5, and is a member of Court Rensselaer No. 1454, Forresters.

Children:

2095. i. GEORGE HORACE, born Dec. 31, 1882; died Jan. 1, 1883.

2096. ii. LIDA, born and died Aug. 29, 1883.

2097. iii. JENNY, born and died June 15, 1884.

2098. iv. FLORENCE HARRIET, born July 19, 1886.

2099. v. GLENN, born Feb. 28, 1889; died Aug. 13, 1895.

2100. vi. VERA, born June 11, 1891.

2101. vii. IRA CHAUNCEY, born Mar. 23, 1894.

1540. SARAH HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (David Schuyler<sup>7</sup> Ira<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David Schuyler Hinsdale and Ann Julia Bostwick, his wife, born at Lisbon, N. Y., December 24, 1855, married at Theresa, N. Y., October 7, 1884, JAMES H. McKOWN, who was born at Albany, N. Y., September 7, 1859, son of John Verner Henry McKown and Elizabeth Rider Meacham, his wife,

and grandson of Judge James McKown of Albany, N. Y., and Susan Denniston, his wife. They live in Chicago, Ill.

1542. NICOL COOPER HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (David Schuyler<sup>7</sup> Ira<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of David Schuyler Hinsdale and Ann Julia Bostwick, his wife, born at Oxbow, N. Y., April 9, 1868, married, first, at Gouverneur, N. Y., August 20, 1889, JENNIE JOHNSON, who was born at Gouverneur, March 31, 1867, and died there January 20, 1890, daughter of Charles and Betsey Johnson. He married, second, at Hammond, N. Y., October 20, 1894, FRANCES ORTELL RATTIGAN, who was born at Theresa, N. Y., October 7, 1871, daughter of George Edward Rattigan and Helen M. Southwell, his wife. They reside at Oxbow, N. Y.

Children, born at Oxbow, N. Y.:

2102. 1 ROBERT JAMES, born June 21, 1896.

2103. 2 HOWARD KAY, born Aug. 10, 1903; died at Oxbow, Feb. 28, 1904.

1546. HONORABLE DANIEL OLIVER MORTON<sup>8</sup> (Lucretia Parsons<sup>7</sup> Justin Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Sheldon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin Sheldon<sup>4</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend Daniel Oliver Morton and Lucretia Parsons, his wife, born at Shoreham, Vt., November 8, 1815, died at Toledo, O., December 5, 1858. He married at Ohio City, O., December 31, 1839, ELIZABETH A. TYLER, who was born May 2, 1817, and died September 25, 1873, daughter of B. F. Tyler. He was graduated with honor at Middlebury College, Vt., in the class of 1833, after which he entered upon the study of law in the office of Messrs. Payne & Wilson, at Cleveland, O. On his admission to the bar, he removed to Toledo, O., where he entered upon the practice of his profession, in which he early gained distinction and rose to eminence. He was appointed by President Pierce, United States Attorney for Ohio, and discharged the duties of the position for four years with ability and honor. He was one of the codifiers of the laws of Ohio under the new constitution. Attached from early life to the old Democratic party, at the approach of the troubles which culminated in the Civil War, he at once detached himself

Robert Hinsdale = Ann Woodward

Samuel Hinsdale = Mehitabel Johnson

Thomas Sheldon = Mary Hinsdale      Obadiah Dickinson = Mehitabel Hinsdale

Benjamin Sheldon = Mary Strong      Nathaniel Frary = Mehitabel Dickinson

Benjamin Parsons = Rebecca Sheldon      Captain Nathan Frary = Elizabeth Barnard

Reverend Justin Parsons = Electa Frary

Reverend Daniel Oliver Morton = Lucretia Parsons

1. Daniel Oliver Morton

2. Lucretia Parsons Morton

3. Electa Frary Morton

4. Hon. Levi Parsons Morton

5. Mary Morton

6. Martha Morton



from those who would have yielded to the claims of the secessionists, and gave his influence to the support of the government, regardless of his previous party ties. His death, which occurred suddenly at Toledo, December 5, 1858, was widely mourned, and the bench, bar, and press of that day gave abundant testimonials of his high repute as a lawyer, citizen, and man. His funeral was held December 9, 1858, and his remains were interred in the cemetery at Toledo.

Children, born at Toledo, O.:

2104. i. ELIZABETH TYLER, born May 6, 1842; died at Toledo, Sept. 10, 1843.
2105. ii. MARCUS FRED, born Apr. 21, 1844; died Apr. 4, 1848.
2106. iii. MARY E., born Mar. 8, 1845; died Feb. 12, 1865.
2107. iv. LEVI FRANK, born Aug. 17, 1848; died Apr. 30, 1888; married Apr. 5, 1877, Minna Hedwig Weishaupt, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1857, daughter of Johann Christian Friedrich Weishaupt and Wilhelmine Charlotte Hackmann, his wife.
2108. v. GEORGE DELOSSI, born Nov. 13, 1850; died Aug. 23, 1852.
2109. vi. DE LENE LUCY, born Apr. 21, 1854; married at Grace Church, New York, by Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D., Jan. 7, 1874, to Ernest Chaplin of London, England.
2110. vii. DANIEL OLIVER, born Jan. 23, 1857; died Dec. 6, 1863.
1547. LUCRETIA PARSONS MORTON<sup>8</sup> (Lucretia Parsons<sup>7</sup> Justin Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Sheldon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin Sheldon<sup>4</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reverend Daniel Oliver Morton and Lucretia Parsons, his wife, born at Shoreham, Vt., January 20, 1817, died at Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1886. She married at Shawneetown, Ill., September 7, 1842, REVEREND MYRON WEBB SAFFORD, who was born at Cambridge, Vt., January 18, 1812, and died at Morganfield, Ky., December 10, 1862. He was son of Captain John Safford and Elizabeth Montague, his wife, and grandson of General Samuel Safford of Bennington, Vt., who served as Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army and Brigadier-General of the Vermont militia, and was for twenty-three years a member of the Governor's Council, and for a quarter of a century Chief Judge of the Bennington County Court.

Mr. Safford was graduated at Middlebury College in 1839, and studied theology at Andover Theological and Lane Seminaries. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Cincinnati. He supplied destitute churches in Kentucky, and retiring from the active work of the ministry, became the ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church at Evansville, Ind. His life was devoted to educational interests, particularly to raising the standard of schools, public and private, throughout the Southern States.

Children:

- 2111. i. HENRY, born at Morganfield, Ky., Nov. 15, 1843; died there July 20, 1845.
- 2112. ii. Infant son, born at Morganfield, June 13, 1846; died June 15, 1846.
- 2113. iii. LAURA ELIZABETH, born at Evansville, Ind., Oct. 28, 1847; married at Philadelphia, Pa., June 1, 1866, John Wood Stewart, son of A. B. Stewart of New York City.
- 2114. iv. MARY LUCRETIA, born at Evansville, Dec. 6, 1849; died there Aug. 16, 1851.
- 2115. v. EDWIN MORTON, born at Evansville, Dec. 20, 1851; died Aug. 30, 1877.
- 2116. vi. ANNE, born Dec. 6, 1857; died Apr. 10, 1862.
  
- 1548. ELECTA FRARY MORTON<sup>8</sup> (Lucretia Parsons<sup>7</sup> Justin Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Sheldon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin Sheldon<sup>4</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reverend Daniel Oliver Morton and Lucretia Parsons, his wife, born at Shoreham, Vt., May 28, 1820, was married at Bristol, N. H., May 7, 1849, by her father, to JONAS MINOT, a merchant of Brockport, N. Y., who was born at Sutton, N. H., September 17, 1812, and died at Clarkson, N. Y., October 27, 1891. She was his second wife. He was son of Captain James Minot, a Representative and Senator in the New Hampshire Legislature, and a descendant of Elder George Minot, the Emigrant, of Dorchester, Mass.

Children, born at Clarkson, N. Y.:

- 2117. i. ANNA B., born Mar. 22, 1850.
- 2118. ii. ELECTA MORTON, born July 23, 1851.
- 2119. iii. JONAS, born June 18, 1853; married Josephine Hastings.
- 2120. iv. DANIEL MORTON, born Dec. 5, 1855; married at Clarkson, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1888, Harriet A. Patterson.
- 2121. v. MARY LUCRETIA, born Nov. 16, 1859.





HON. LEVI PARSONS MORTON

No. 1549

1549. HONORABLE LEVI PARSONS MORTON<sup>8</sup> (Lucretia Parsons<sup>7</sup> Justin Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Sheldon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin Sheldon<sup>4</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), Vice-President of the United States (1888-1892), Governor of New York, and U. S. Minister to France, son of Reverend Daniel Oliver Morton and Lucretia Parsons, his wife, born at Shoreham, Vt., May 16, 1824, was married, first, at Flatlands, Long Island, by the Rev. Charles Brickett Haddock, D. D., October 15, 1856, to LUCY KIMBALL (No. 985), born July 22, 1836, died July 11, 1871, daughter of Elijah H. Kimball and his second wife, Sarah Wetmore Hinsdale, of Flatlands, L. I., N. Y. He married, second, February 12, 1873, ANNA LIVINGSTON READ STREET, born May 18, 1846, daughter of William Ingraham Street and Susan Kearney, his wife. Anna Livingston Read Street was the granddaughter of General Randall S. Street and Cornelia Billings, his wife, who was the daughter of Major Andrew Billings, a distinguished Revolutionary officer, by his wife, Cornelia Livingston, daughter of James and Judith (Newcomb) Livingston. James Livingston was a son of Gilbert and Cornelia (Beekman) Livingston and grandson of Robert Livingston (1654-1728), first lord of the Manor of Livingston; member of the New York Colonial Assembly, 1711, 1716-1725, and speaker of the same in 1718. He married in 1679, Alida, widow of the Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer and daughter of Captain Philip Pietersen Schuyler. Anna Livingston Read Street was also descended from Rev. Nicholas Street (son of Nicholas Street, Jr., gentleman, and Susannah Gilbert, of Bridgewater, England), baptized at Bridgewater, January 29, 1603, graduated at Oxford 1624-5; of Taunton, Mass., 1637, and of New Haven, Conn., 1656; and from Rev. Samuel Street, graduated at Harvard, 1664, and forty-two years pastor of the church at Wallingford, Conn.

From *Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the United States*; Vol. V., p. 592 (with corrections):

"Levi Parsons Morton, Vice-President of the United States, was born at Shoreham, Vt., May 16, 1824; son of the Rev. Daniel Oliver and Lucretia (Parsons) Morton; grandson of Livy and Hannah (Dailey) Morton; great-

grandson of Ebenezer, Jr. and Sarah (Mrs. Cobb) Morton; great-great-grandson of Capt. Ebenezer and Mercy (Foster) Morton; great-great-great-grandson of John, Jr. and Mary (Ring) Morton; and great-great-great-great-grandson of the Hon. John and Lettice (Hanford) Morton of Middleboro, Mass. His first ancestor in America, George Morton (or Mourt), financial agent of the Plymouth colony, born in Yorkshire, England, 1585, married in 1612, Juliana, daughter of Alexander Carpenter; took passage in the ship Anne, which arrived in Plymouth, Mass., in June, 1623, and was the author of "Mourt's Relation" (1622), giving the earliest account of the Pilgrim enterprise. His maternal ancestor, Joseph Parsons, was a cornet in a New England cavalry troop, and was the father of the first child born in Northampton, Mass. Levi Parsons Morton was educated at Shoreham academy; was employed in a country store at Enfield, Mass., 1838-40; taught school at Boscowen, N. H., 1840-41; was clerk in the general store of W. W. Esterbrook, in Concord, N. H., and in 1842 was given charge of a branch store at Hanover. Upon the failure of Mr. Esterbrook, Morton became a clerk in the employ of Mr. Beebe of New York; and in 1845, on reaching his majority, bought out Beebe's interest and engaged in the business for himself. He removed to Boston, Mass., in 1849, to accept a partnership with Mr. Beebe in the dry goods business, and in 1854 established the drygoods house of Morton & Grinnell, in New York City. The firm failed in 1861, and in 1862 he established the banking and brokerage house of L. P. Morton & Co., with Charles W. McCune as partner, and when Mr. McCune withdrew in 1863, Mr. Morton established the London house of Morton, Burns & Co. In 1868 George Bliss became a member of the New York house, the firm name being changed to Morton, Bliss & Co., and Sir John Rose entered the London house, which became Morton, Rose & Co., the Geneva award of \$15,500,000 being paid through this house. The firm was also conspicuous for a large sale of New York Central stock belonging to Cornelius Vanderbilt, to English purchasers. The firm of Morton, Bliss & Co. headed the syndicate formed to fund the national debt in 1896, and





THE OLD MORTON HOUSE AT MIDDLEBORO', MASSACHUSETTS.

in 1899 went into voluntary liquidation, and was succeeded by the Morton Trust Company. Mr. Morton was a Republican representative in the 46th Congress, 1879-81; declined to accept the nomination for Vice-President from the Republican National Convention in 1880; was appointed by President Garfield, United States Minister to France in 1881, having declined the position of Secretary of the Navy in his cabinet. He resigned the French mission in 1885, and returned to New York. He was elected Vice-President of the United States on the Republican ticket, with Benjamin Harrison for President, in 1888, serving 1889-93, but was not re-nominated in 1892. He was elected Governor of the State of New York in 1894, defeating David B. Hill, the Democratic candidate, by a large plurality. While governor he signed the bill granting the charter to Greater New York. Upon the close of his term in 1896 he retired from politics, and gave his entire time to his banking interests and to beautifying his estate, "Ellerslie," at Rhinebeck-on-the-Hudson, where he also engaged in stock raising. He was twice married, first, in 1866, to Lucy Kimball, of Flatlands, L. I., N. Y., who died in 1871, and secondly, in 1873, to Anna Livingston, daughter of William J. Street of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and they have five daughters. He became a member of several New York clubs, and of the Sons of the Revolution, and the Mayflower Descendants. The honorary degree of LL. D. was conferred on him by Dartmouth in 1881, and by Middlebury in 1882. In 1885 he gave a valuable piece of property to Dartmouth college on which to erect a memorial hall; and in 1885 he gave \$10,000 to Middlebury College on condition that an equal amount of money should be raised, and the whole be used to found a professorship of modern languages."

#### Children:

By his second wife, ANNA LIVINGSTON READ STREET.

2122. i. EDITH LIVINGSTON, born at Newport, R. I., June 20, 1874.
2123. ii. LENA KEARNEY, born at Newport, May 20, 1875.
2124. iii. HELEN STUYVESANT, born at Newport, Aug. 2, 1876.
2125. iv. LEWIS PARSONS, born at London, Eng., Sept. 21, 1877, died there Jan. 10, 1878.

2126. v. ALICE, born at New York, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1879.  
 2127. vi. MARY, born at New York, June 11, 1881.

1550. MARY MORTON<sup>8</sup> (Lucretia Parsons<sup>7</sup> Justin Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Sheldon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin Sheldon<sup>4</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reverend Daniel Oliver Morton and Lucretia Parsons, his wife, born at Shoreham, Vt., May 5, 1829, was married at New York, N. Y., February 27, 1856, by Rev. Dr. Adams, to HONORABLE WILLIAM F. GRINNELL, born in Greenfield, Mass., in 1831, son of Honorable George Grinnell of Greenfield and Eliza Seymour Perkins, his wife, daughter of Reverend Nathaniel Perkins, D. D. He was for some years engaged in mercantile pursuits, being at one time, the partner of Honorable Levi Morton, in the firm of Morton & Grinnell. In 1877, he was appointed by President Hayes, Consul of the United States at St. Etienne, France, since which time he has been continuously in the consular service, holding office under five Presidents, and was in 1894, Consul at Manchester, Eng.

Children:

2128. i. WILLIAM MORTON, (HONORABLE), born Feb. 28, 1857.  
 2129. ii. MARY LUCRETIA, born at New York, N. Y., June 23, 1858; married at Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., Jan., 1883, Edward H. Landon, son of Charles G. Landon of New York.  
 2130. iii. RICHARD B., born in England, Jan. 30, 1860; studied banking in the house of Morton, Bliss & Co.; connected with the Manhattan Trust Company in 1894.  
 2131. iv. ETHEL MORTON, born at New York, Feb. 14, 1872.

1551. MARTHA MORTON<sup>8</sup> (Lucretia Parsons<sup>7</sup> Justin Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Sheldon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin Sheldon<sup>4</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reverend Daniel Oliver Morton and Lucretia Parsons, his wife, born at Shoreham, Vt., May 5, 1829, was married at Bristol, N. H., August 8, 1852, by Rev. Mr. Garland, to REVEREND ALANSON HARTPENCE, who was born at Harrison, O., September 23, 1823, and died at Philadelphia, Pa., March 5, 1870, son of James Bony Hartpence and Lucinda Riggs, his wife.

## Children:

2132. i. MARY LUCRETIA, born Aug. 8, 1853; married Mahlon Day Sands.
2133. ii. ALANSON MORTON, born at Milan, O., Apr. 22, 1855; died at New York, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1855.
2134. iii. LUCY MORTON, born Oct. 13, 1856; married Reverend Francis Le Baron Robbins, D. D.
2135. iv. MARTHA ELLA, born at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1859.

1552. EMILY HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (George Clark<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of George Clark Hinsdale and Elizabeth Baggs, his wife, born in Bureau County, Ill., March 21, 1835, married December 6, 1855, ELI BROOKS of New York State. They removed from Bureau County, Ill., to Villisca, Iowa. They were living in 1896 near Villisca, and all of their children but one lived near them. They buried three children in infancy.

## Children:

2136. i. FLORENCE ARVILLA, born Apr. 28, 1857; married John Wasson.
2137. ii. GEORGE H., died in manhood; unmarried.
2138. iii. ELVINA, died an infant.
2139. iv. ALBERT ROSS, born in Illinois, July 14, 1864; unmarried.
2140. v. LIZZIE, died an infant.
2141. vi. HIRAM WESLEY, born in Illinois; married in Iowa, Clara Wilcox, and has one child, a boy; lives at Villisca, Iowa.
2142. vii. ELECTA MARIA, born in Illinois; married Charles Greenfield.
2143. viii. CHESTER, born in Iowa in 1882.

1553. SAMUEL DEXTER HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (George Clark<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of George Clark Hinsdale and Elizabeth Baggs, his wife, born in Bureau County, Ill., July 3, 1837, married, October 9, 1860, HELEN J. PIERCE, born October 9, 1843, daughter of William Pierce of New York State and Nancy Wasson, his wife. They live near Onawa, Monona County, Iowa.

## Children:

2144. i. NATHAN NORVAL, born in Bureau Co., Ill., May 15, 1862; married at Seattle, Wash., Sept. 26, 1889, Harriet

## HINSDALE GENEALOGY

Vaughn of Billings, Mont.; they removed to Whatcom, Wash.; no children.

- 2145. ii. MARGARET S., born in Bureau Co., Ill., Jan. 26, 1864; unmarried.
  - 2146. iii. WILLIAM PIERCE, born July 12, 1866; married Lizzie Barnett.
  - 2147. iv. GEORGE D., born in Monona Co., Ia., Jan. 21, 1869; married at Oakland, Ore., Aug. 23, 1896, Etta Houser; no children.
  - 2148. v. ADDISON O., born Aug. 13, 1871; married Anna Guanella.
  - 2149. vi. JOHN T., born in Monona Co., Ia., Sept. 9, 1876.
  - 2150. vii. JEAN M., (a boy), born in Monona Co., Ia., Nov. 14, 1878.
  - 2151. viii. HENRY CORSE, born in Monona Co., Ia., July 1, 1883; called on Sanford C. Hinsdale, at Denver, Colo., June 26, 1902.
1555. MARY ELIZABETH HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (George Clark<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of George Clark Hinsdale and Elizabeth Baggs, his wife, born in Bureau County, Ill., November 15, 1842, and died in Weld County, Colo., November 22, 1877. She married, June 29, 1861, NICHOLAS WELLS BAKER of Ohio. All of this family now live in Colorado.

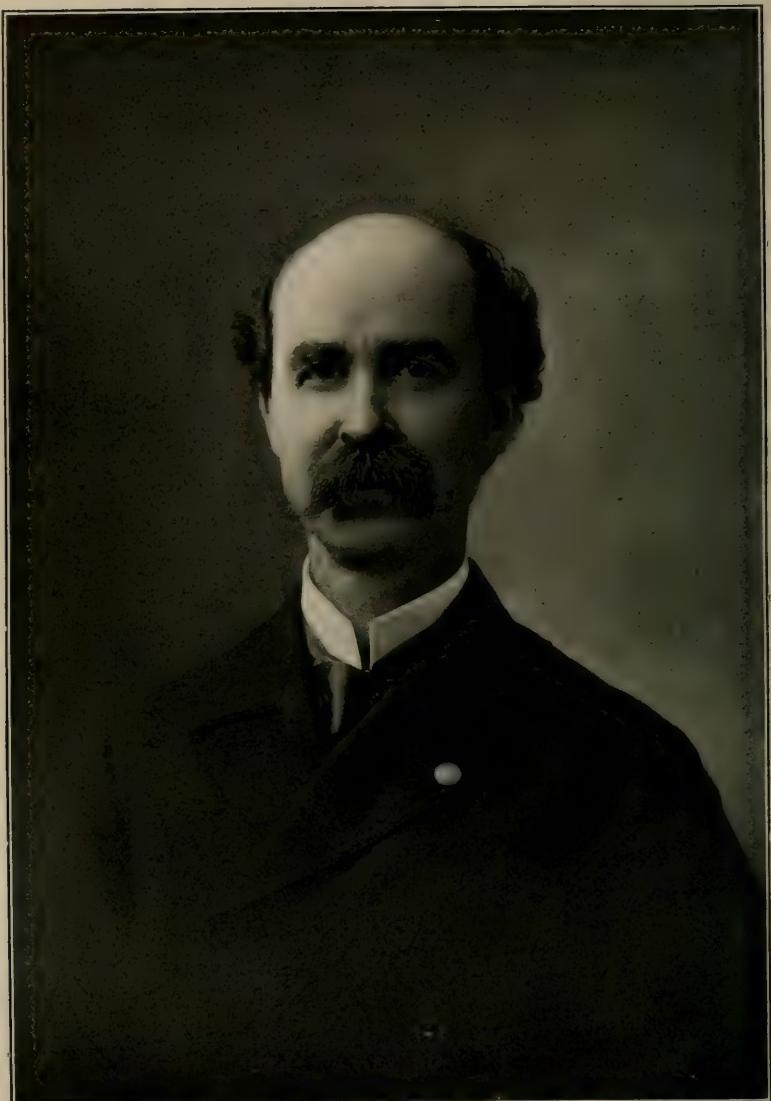
Children:

- 2152. i. CHARLES NATHAN, born in Illinois; married Gussie Klug.
  - 2153. ii. FANNY EVELINE, born in Illinois; married Walter Ennes.
  - 2154. iii. LIZZIE MAY, born in Illinois; married Charles Prussel.
  - 2155. iv. ANNIE E., born in Illinois; died young.
  - 2156. v. CORA BELLE, born in Weld Co., Colo., Feb. 1, 1876; unmarried.
1557. SARAH REBECCA HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (George Clark<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of George Clark Hinsdale and Elizabeth Baggs, his wife, born July 9, 1848, married in Bureau County, Ill., December 25, 1866, JOHN W. CODDINGTON of West Bureau Township, Bureau County, Ill., formerly of Maryland.

Children, born in West Bureau Township, Bureau County, Ill.; unmarried and living near Princeton, Ill.:

- 2157. i. W. NATHAN, born Apr. 17, 1871.
- 2158. ii. NELLIE A., born Dec. 9, 1872.
- 2159. iii. FRANK H., born Sept. 2, 1883.





SAMUEL BURRITT HINSDALE

No. 1563

1558. JULIA SOPHIA HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (George Clark<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of George Clark Hinsdale and Elizabeth Baggs, his wife, born January 27, 1852, married in Bureau County, Ill., January 27, 1869, GEORGE W. MCPHERSON of Indiana. Children, born in Dickinson and Rice Counties, Kan., and now living at Princeton, Ill.:  
2160. i. MINNIE M., born Sept. 20, 1871; married John M. Green.  
2161. ii. ELLA L., born Nov. 30, 1873; married, Oct. 10, 1894,  
    Marshal Thomas of Bureau County, Ill.; no children.  
2162. iii. JASON A., born Feb. 11, 1876; unmarried.  
2163. iv. AARON C., born Feb. 11, 1878; unmarried.  
2164. v. CHARLES W., born Mar. 7, 1880; unmarried.

1563. SAMUEL BURRITT HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Dexter<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Dexter Hinsdale and his first wife, Jemima Carpenter, born at Princeton Ill., March 27, 1847, died at Woodbridge, N. J., December 27, 1903. He married June 26, 1873, JULIA E. NASH of Princeton, who was born October 13, 1849. They lived at Woodbridge, N. J. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, in the 139th and 151st Regiments of Illinois Infantry Volunteers.

Mr. Hinsdale took a very great interest in everything pertaining to this genealogy, and the Hon. S. C. Hinsdale in a letter to the Editor says: "He always showed me the greatest kindness in seconding my efforts to find data for the work, and to him we owe the discovery of the account of the French branch of the Family. Too much praise cannot be awarded him for much good work."

From the *Daily Union, Atlantic City, N. J., June 12, 1897:*

"The Union is indebted to Comrade S. B. Hinsdale of Post 85, Woodbridge, official stenographer of the department of New Jersey, G. A. R., for courtesies extended the past few days. Mr. Hinsdale has been official reporter for 12 years. It never seemed labor for him to do a favor, and we take pleasure in thus publicly recognizing his many attentions."

From the *Daily Home News, New Brunswick, N. J., December 28, 1903:*

"S. B. Hinsdale, of Woodbridge, the court stenographer of Middlesex and Monmouth counties, passed away last

evening at his home at Woodbridge after a short illness. Death was due to pneumonia. Mr. Hinsdale was here last Monday and while at court suffered a congestive chill. He was compelled to retire to his home. He tried to ward off an attack of pneumonia, but was not successful. The announcement of his death here this morning was a great shock to all who knew him.

"Mr. Hinsdale was one of the best known stenographers in the country. He has been the official reporter in many of the cases of national interest, including the Lexow and Mazet investigations. He has acted as interpreter in all sorts of cases, from the police courts in New York to the United States inquiries.

"His long experience in this class of work, where he saw men and women of all character, and heard recitals of all of the phases of life, did not harden him, but rather created in him a tender, sympathetic nature, which showed itself plainly. He was an officer of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and as such did good work in his locality.

"He was one of the most influential men of the G. A. R. of Woodbridge and was a past commander of the post there.

"Besides his court work, he was associated with a prominent firm of stenographers of New York, engaged in miscellaneous work.

"A wife and two children survive Mr. Hinsdale."

From the *Perth Amboy News*, December 29, 1903:

"The funeral of S. B. Hinsdale will be held from the Congregational Church, Woodbridge, at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon.

"The sorrow and regret caused by the news of Mr. Hinsdale's death extended far beyond the community in which he lived. Through his connection with the Grand Army, and as official stenographer in the courts of Middlesex and Monmouth counties, he was well known throughout the State. Few citizens of New Jersey have been more useful. Few could be more sincerely mourned.

"Mr. Hinsdale was born in Princeton, Ill., March 27, 1847. Though only fourteen years old when the civil war broke out he was on fire with enthusiasm for the Union cause.

He tried to enlist immediately, but was rejected on account of his youth. He tried again at the age of seventeen, answering Lincoln's call for 100-day men. His youth was still an obstacle but finally, through the help of friends, he was mustered into Company A., 139th Illinois Volunteers, on May 16, 1864. He was in active service for six months instead of 100 days. After two more unsuccessful efforts he re-enlisted on February 16, 1865, with the rank of corporal in Company H., 171st Regiment Illinois Volunteers. His regiment was ordered south and assigned to the second separate division of the army of Cumberland under General Thomas. He was with the host that followed Sherman's army in the march through Georgia. His record is a year and a half of active service, during which time he was never wounded, or otherwise unfitted for duty, though his health suffered severely ever afterward from exposure and strain.

"Mr. Hinsdale was mustered into the G. A. R. January 25, 1886, and has since held many important offices, and officiated on more than one memorable occasion. At the time of his death he was aid-de-camp of the National Encampment, and adjutant of William H. Berry Post, of Woodbridge.

"After the war Mr. Hinsdale completed his education at the College of Notre Dame, Indiana. He was married in 1873 to Miss Julia Elizabeth Nash, of Princeton, Illinois. He started in Chicago at his profession as one of the pioneer stenographers of the country. In 1876 he came to live in Woodbridge, going daily to New York, where he had offices, and where most of his court work was done at that time. Since then he has transferred his activities to the New Jersey courts, though he still kept headquarters in New York. He was counted one of the finest stenographers in the country, and was depended on in court for his judgment and broad intelligence no less than for his skill. February 20, 1900, he was appointed Supreme Court Examiner for the State of New Jersey.

"Mr. Hinsdale was a man to whom every generous and high emotion was as natural as the breath of life. He gave help but never asked it. He was reserved about his own business, but listened freely to the troubles of others,

giving in countless instances, advice that was worth more than gold. He laid down his life for his country as truly as if he had died on the battlefield, for he carried to his grave, in a broken constitution, the effect of those terrible days of privation and hardship."

#### NEWS SHOCKS THE COURT.

"Upon the opening of court this morning, Willard P. Voorhees announced the death of Mr. Hinsdale. He said that he first commenced as stenographer under Judge Scudder and that he had served under Chief Justice Beasley, Justice Collins and Justice Fort. He said that he thought such public announcement should be made.

"'This statement is a great shock to the Court,' said Justice Fort. 'I had no idea that Mr. Hinsdale was so ill. It was only on Friday last that I received a letter from him in his own hand, in which he said he was threatened with pneumonia, but hoped to escape it.'

"'His death points the force of the moral that we are not sure of life; that we are liable to be taken at any time.'

"'Mr. Hinsdale was very modest, not at all given to show or ostentation. He was a true man in every sense of the term, and the whole bar of Middlesex and Monmouth I know, held him in the highest esteem.'

"'He was one of the best narrative reporters and stenographers in the country and had a large experience.'

"'He served his country with great faithfulness and zeal and was highly esteemed by his comrades. I know it from them, not from him.'

"'The Court is grieved at his death and I know that Judge Collins will be. When I came to this circuit my predecessor said that he had but one request to make of me. "I wish you to retain Hinsdale," he said. "He is one of the nicest fellows and best stenographers that I know of."

"The Court made an order that a minute be made on the court records of Mr. Hinsdale's faithful service."

The following excerpts from letters written by Mr. Hinsdale contain very much interest to all of the members of the Hinsdale family:

WOODBRIDGE, N. J. April 10th, 1897.

"Mr. S. C. Hinsdale,

"My dear Friend:

"I think I have solved the riddle. At all events, I have a theory. A man with a theory is always a crank, therefore for the present I am a crank.

"Having the complete record that we have of our family, back to Robert, coming to Dedham, Mass., in 1630 something, I endeavored, by referring to a large number of American and English books, to find from what part of England Robert came. Among others, I examined a large English book supposed to contain the names of all the emigrants from England to the American Colonies from 1600 to 1700, but did not find the name of Hinsdale, but I found the names of a number of people whom I afterwards find living in Dedham, Hadley and Deerfield, as coming from Ipswich, England, and I therefore concluded that Robert also came from that part of the country.

"Having always been led to believe that our ancestors came from England and partly at your suggestion, but more particularly to gratify myself, I thought I would see if I could find a Hinsdale coat of arms, and in that way, find the locality from which they came.

"I think the Astor library contains all the books on Heraldry, Armorial Insignia, County Families, Landed Gentry and different landed proprietors, that are published in England. At least, I counted over 125 books and then gave it up. I examined, practically, all of them, but found nothing approaching our name and I was about giving up in disgust, to think that our family must have existed somewhere for hundreds of years and not to have been able to acquire enough land to have their name appear in the published records. I had put on my overcoat and was about to leave, when I remembered in one of Mrs. Truax' letters to me that she had mentioned some lady friend of hers who had seen a Hinsdale coat of arms in Paris. As a matter of curiosity, I thought I would look at the French records of nobility. In the very first book, I found a de Hinnisdael, the spelling of which indicated a Belgian or Holland extraction. The only reference, however, was in connection with other names, as being allied

to the ancient family of Thennes. That was something — I took off my overcoat — but not much. I then examined several books with no result. Finally I found one in which a de Hinnisdal was made a Count in 1723, with a C. of A. That was a little better, but unless I got back further than that, I did not care for it. I then found a work consisting of 22 volumes about 16 by 18 inches in size, containing about 300 pages each, beautifully bound in red morocco. In the first volume I found what satisfied me, but I wanted a good translation of it and the next day I took a translator to the library and had him dictate to me a translation, which is as follows: \* \* \* \* \*

"Now for my theory. Here was a Hinsdale family extending back to 1170 — it certainly had a long existence before that. I found that the Hinsdale who was created Compt in 1723 and his family lived in the Provinces of Somme and Artoise, which is now the Province of Cales, both on the English Channel, while the country of Liege now belongs to Belgium, bordering on Germany and very near the birth-place of protestantism. What more natural than that some of the Hinsdales should become protestants and during the religious wars and the persecution of the Huguenots, which commenced about 1558 and lasted about 100 years, than that one or more of them, from church or family persecution, should have fled to England where freedom of worship was allowed. They may have been and probably were some of the poorer members of the family, certainly they could not take much property with them, but they went to England and remained there one, two or three generations, long enough to become English thinking people and to Anglicise the name just a little, but not long enough to become landed proprietors; under the circumstances it would hardly be possible to have become such; they were undoubtedly poor and finally, one Robert concluded to try his fortunes in America, and what more natural than that he should come to that part of America where his English friends were — Boston and Dedham.

"To believe that the family existed for hundreds of years in England without acquiring land to a limited extent, enough to entitle their names to appear in the records as owners of land, is to admit that they were the very com-

monest kind of stock-servants. If that was the case, I do not believe that Robert would have been allowed or would have been able to have immediately taken the prominent part that he did, little though it was, in the church and town organizations of Dedham, Medfield and Deerfield, and the fact that he and his sons and all their descendants became prosperous and leading citizens, wherever they were or are, and somewhat above the average, would indicate a higher heredity than that of servants; there would have been some lapses downward.

"Now I have a keystone to my theory which I intend to find this summer if possible. Abigail Hinsdale in her will, gives to the church at Hinsdale, N. H., 'My great Silver Tankard with Hinsdale Coat of Arms.' Another one gives 'a silver cup with coat of arms of Hinsdale family engraved upon it,' to some one else. So here we have certainly a C. of A. of some description brought to this country by Robert. Now, if that C. of A. can be found, and it has three ravens upon it, that would conclusively settle the matter, that the English Hinsdales came from the French Hinsdales and cherished and preserved the Hinsdale coat of arms, as part of their inheritance and brought it with them to America.

"I find an ancient and numerous family of Hinsdales in France, part of them living in the Provinces of Somme and Cales, only 21 miles from England and part of them living in Liege, fifty miles further inland, right on the borders of protestantism, while the family was catholic, for I find numerous mention of convent life in the 40 pages referred to. I find a French C. of A. I do not find the Hinsdale name mentioned in the English books, no C. of A., yet I find a protestant Robert Hinsdale, the same name that I find twice in the French family in a brief history of it, with a C. of A. I think my argument is almost conclusive.

"While I hate England like an Irishman and hate an Irishman more than I do England, yet I have always had a great admiration for England; she has been the world's civilizer and I always thought that I came from a long English ancestry and it has been hard for me to give it up, but I guess we are French Walloons.

"I believe thus far, the Hinsdales in this democratic

country have not troubled themselves about a coat of arms. Personally, all the coat of arms that I want, is my little Grand Army button, but possibly this knowledge may be of benefit in the future to my daughters and others.

"I have learned recently more about coats of arms than any good American ought to know, but in my searches — one thing has led to another — I was led into an examination of the Belgium books and there I found our name a number of times as being allied to this or that family. I examined the German Wappenbuchs, but found nothing there, and in trying to learn the meaning and significance of the different devices upon different C. of A., the quarterings, etc., I was led from one thing to another during the days I spent there, until it became perfectly bewildering. It seems as if I had seen a million of them, and now, when I think of a coat of arms, I have presented to my vision, mentally, one of those brilliantly colored reversible revolving magic lantern wheels, only instead of the geometrical figures we are accustomed to see, I see every possible and impossible beast with tails and tongues twisted in every impossible way and shape possible — it is enough to give one the d. t's.

"I began this letter by saying, for the present, I was a crank. I think I have proved it, by writing this long letter about something which ought not to concern us the least little bit, but I am unloading it upon some one else and I will soon resume my normal condition.

"I will try and have a photo of the C. of A. made this summer. I think the above information will be surprising to the Hinsdales as it becomes known, if not interesting.

"Yours, etc., and still an American,

"S. B. HINSDALE."

Woodbridge, N. J., July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1897.

"Dear Cousin Hinsdale:

"Yours of June 26th was received and read with pleasure. We are having very warm weather here; I only wish I could be with you, in your gambols around the snow-capped Rockies. However, I like fire-cracker weather, better than snow-ball weather.

"I send you at last, a couple of poor photographs. I will

send some better ones in a few days. My daughter and I tried to photograph the pictures, but failed. I then took a regular photographer with his camera to the Library and have two good negatives from which these are printed, but my daughter is doing the printing and her solio paper I think is poor and she will have some fresh in a day or two."

\* \* \* \* \* "The coat of arms in the series of the 22 Vols. has not the 'Supports,' although the description calls for them, as you will see by the translation I sent you, so I did not take the photo of that, but took it from the 11 Vol. series, that has the 40 pages. I am now ready to begin on the translation, if I can do it without too great a cost. I will see about it this coming week." \* \* \* \* \*

"I think since I last wrote you, I have examined over 60 Vols. of parish records. I did not expect to find anything, because they were records of parishes in London and immediate vicinity, but I did not know but what I might strike something and I did not want to leave anything that was within my reach.

Since I have been looking into this thing, I have learned by my searches and also by talking with others, that there were hundreds if not thousands of French refugees who fled to England after 1550, and then after 1620 came to the colonies as English colonists; and they were English; they had lived long enough in England, from one to three generations, to become thoroughly English in thought and manners. I have one positive case. You take the Stebbins family in the Deerfield book; my great grandmother was a Stebbins and you will see that they came from Ipswich and previously from France; why should not Robert's father or grandfather have followed the same stream from France to England and then to this country. Stebbins' name appears in the English record of emigrants to Mass., in the book in which Robert's name does not appear, for some reason. The more I think of it and read and talk, the more convinced I am that I am right, and there is nothing at all strange or strained or unnatural in it. There was a stream of protestant refugees from France to England and the Hinsdales floated along with the stream.

"Last month I was in Philadelphia, and I called on Dr. Guy Hinsdale and spent three very pleasant hours with the

family. He was not at home when I arrived, but his wife received me very cordially. She and her sister, younger than she, are Scotch and they are very pleasant company. After he came in I had a very pleasant chat with them. I took supper with them and he showed me his chart of the family that he has made; it is really a remarkable work; he had it drawn on two large sheets, newspaper size, of cardboard. They have a little daughter with the Scotch name 'Jean.' I told them they had gone back to our original ancestry for a name, for Jean is French for John, and that is where the Scotch name came from, when Scotland and France were so nearly allied. Mrs. H. laughed and claimed it was a purely Scotch name." \* \* \* \* \*

"I expect to go to Greenfield sometime this month, but I do not expect to find anything new. I am going on a little visit, but if I can hunt out anything, I will do so. I want to see old Mr. Sheldon and see if he can not put me on the track of something.

"I will write again soon about the translation.

"Yours etc.,

"S. B. HINSDALE."

Woodbridge, N. J., July 21st, 1897.

"Dear Cousin Hinsdale:

"I received your last letter too late to follow its instructions, but can do so later if you desire it. Mr. H. has been very anxious that I should use as an interpreter or translator, a man in his office. I did not think he could do the work satisfactorily and told both of them so, but they seemed to think otherwise and so I took him to the Library the other day and he dictated the translation to me in not a very satisfactory manner. I went again the next day and went all over it myself so as to get the dates and spelling of the different names and I send you the result. It is good enough for you to determine whether you want a more perfect translation. Of course this would not do at all for official use or for publication. But for my part, I see but very little in it that is of any use or special interest to us, further than the fact showing the antiquity of the family; there is no special act to be proud of and nothing to show that any one of them became a protestant and went to

England. I do not know just what your plan is in reference to publishing a portion or all of it, but if it is your desire to have an accurate translation, let me know, and some time during the summer I will get one for you. I think the former translation that I sent you contains the sum and substance of the whole thing. And that, I imagine, was the purpose of that work, to give a brief summary for general use, of the French Nobility. The title of that book, the translation from which you already have, is 'Institut Heraldique le Nobiliaire Universel ou Recueil General des Genealogies Historiques et Veridiques des Maisons Nobles de L'Europe.' By M. Le Vicomte de Magny. The general title is 'Nobiliare Universal, by Magny.' There are 22 vols. of that work gotten up for show as well, being large square books with large coarse print and contains a short sketch of the different houses. For details and particulars, it refers to, 'Archives Genealogiques et Historiques de la Noblesse de France' by M. Laine, consisting of 11 vols.

"What I now send you is not complete; the whole thing will make about three pages more than I send you, but it is of the same general nature as that which I do send, but part of it was in Latin and part in old French and he could not translate it readily, but sufficiently to tell what it was about. Where it speaks of 1000 pounds being loaned to the Emperor, there were about two pages in reference to that.

"You could refer to the page of the Vol. very well, as the history of each family is paged by itself; there is no continuous paging in the book.

"You can judge by this, whether you want it exact; if so do not hesitate to let me know and I will take my former translator and have him dictate it to me." \* \* \* \* "That would include the continuation of the record down to the end of the Fumal branch or rather to so far as the publication goes, 1808. I guess it is later than that; I am not sure. I did not want to go any further with the man I had and we had passed the time when Robert had come to this country and therefore the record had but little interest for me, but I could see that it would be a little more interesting story, I think, to a general reader, as there are more army transactions.

"I stopped at this point and took the 10:20 train to N. Y., and have just returned. On the boat I met Mr. H. and he asked me how we got along with the translation and I told him exactly what I thought about it and that I thought I should try it again next month with another translator, and I will do that, but send you this in the meantime." \* \*

"On the 9th of August, I will be in the Court of Special Sessions for one month, while the regular stenographer is on his vacation; during that time, I will sit by the side of Judge H. and see that he dispenses justice.

"Yours,

"S. B. HINSDALE."

"While this record does not corroborate my theory about Robert, yet it does not destroy it. This certainly does not give a history or record of all the Hinnisdals that were in existence. On page 3, you see that Robert is mentioned there as being perhaps a brother to Gautier; if so, the record of one branch only of the family is given. On page 8, it states that Henri had a son, but no further mention is made. On page 12, Robert became the head of the house and had a son Herman whom, it is stated, died without posterity. He may have become protestant; it was about the right time and he was disinherited and his record ended up in that way. He may have had a son and named him after his father. On p. 13, Robert (another one), is stated not to have married. If he had become protestant and married, they would not have so stated, not considering it a marriage. He may have had a son and named him after himself or his grandfather — you can speculate on it."

Woodbridge, N. J., August 9th, 1897.

"Dear Cousin Hinsdale:

"I returned Saturday from my New England trip. I had a very pleasant trip and have seen lots of old people and old things, but get no trace of the 'silver tankard' or coat of arms. At Hinsdale, N. H., I saw the old church with the figures over the door, 1763. I called on the minister and got the names of the oldest parishioners and visited them; among others, a Mrs. Jones, a very intelligent old lady, the granddaughter of the first minister of the church,

Rev. Mr. Gay, but none of them could give me any information. I was rather disappointed with Mrs. Jones; I thought she might remember something if any one would, being so intimately connected with the church, but she had never even heard of the tankard. The minister told me that a lady from N. J. had written to him about the matter some time ago; I take it that it was Miss Cornelia, of whom you speak and to whom I will send a photo as you requested. Sometime I will go down and see her. I met many prominent men while there; a Dr. Leonard, who seems to be the antiquarian of the place and I was treated as well as almost as if I had been old Col. Ebenezer, come back for a visit; it was soon known all over the street that a Hinsdale was in the place and I had three invitations to stay all night and if I had, I think I would have had a regular reception. I was urged to remain and see Mr. Amidown, the owner of the Amidown Woolen Mills, but I did not have the time and Dr. Leonard possessed all the information that Mr. Amidown did on that subject. One gentleman that I called on dropped his work and got his horses and carriage and took me everywhere I wanted to go. He took me to the old cemetery where Ebenezer is buried; a deserted place now; in the midst of a cultivated field are two or three hundred graves, all grown up in brush and bramble, no fence or care given to it. I spoke to Dr. Leonard about it afterwards, and suggested that the town ought to remove the remains to the modern cemetery near the town. He said he would not be in favor of that, but would suggest to the town committee to have the old cemetery put in shape, with a fence around it and kept in shape. He thought it would be sacrilegious to remove the remains, after lying there so long. There is a large flat stone on the ground and above that, a very large, thick, heavy flat stone supported on four rough hewn stone pillars. The inscription is almost entirely obliterated, being so exposed to the elements.

"At Greenfield, I called on Mr. Sheldon and spent a very pleasant hour. I called in the afternoon but he was not in. I left word that I would call at nine the next day. I was shown in the parlor and presently I heard him coming down stairs, and as he appeared in the doorway, there stood

before me a very patriarch of old. He is a large, tall man with a good head of white hair, a beard that came down to his waist, silky and snow white; he had on a loose dressing gown coming down to his ankles, and on his feet were slippers with huge silver buckles. He greeted me very cordially. He is an interesting and entertaining talker; also an entertaining listener. He could not add to our information in reference to the coat of arms, but he thought my theory was a correct one, and was very much interested in it and I gave him a photo and he will be on the lookout for a tradition in reference to it. So will Dr. Leonard of Hinsdale. Mr. S. when I showed him the signature of Robert, said he had one also and we compared them. He gave me the sheet on which appears his name. I send it to you. It is not of much consequence. The original of it I saw in the Memorial Hall at Deerfield the next day. You can see, however, the signature is about the same, although ours is 20 years earlier. Underneath that are the signatures of Samuel and Experience.

"To go back to Hinsdale, N. H., I send you the Manual which will account in some manner for the lost tankard, as you will see on the second page; the organization only goes back to 1832. I forgot to say that I visited the town clerk and was sent to his house and his wife showed me the old town records. I do not know whether Sheldon ever saw it or not, but suppose he must have; I forgot to ask him. I there found a large book bound in rawhide, on the title page of which is the following: 'The gift of Abigail Hinsdale to the town of Hinsdale, July 12th 1763. This book to be kept as a book of records for said town.' I found that Ebenezer was elected clerk of the first meeting and he was afterwards moderator. I looked carefully to see if Abigail had not sketched the coat of arms in the book somewhere, but thoughtful as she seemed to be, she did not think of that. If she had only made a rough sketch what a lot of trouble it would have saved.

"I will now get to work on the translation as soon as I can; I will get it out sometime between now and the middle of September.

"Yours fraternally,  
"S. B. HINSDALE."

Woodbridge, N. J., Sept. 2d, 1897.

"Dear Cousin Hinsdale:

"I send you the long promised translation and also a revelation, as you will see before finishing this letter. This has been a very slow work; it was slow translating, for much of it was in old French; the first translator could not do much with some of it, as you will see the portion I sent you is much less than this, as furnished by *my* translator. Then in order to save the time of the translator, I went to the Library alone afterwards and went over the text, line by line with my notes, so as to get the spelling right and it was very slow work. I have been working on it some every day, for over three weeks.

There are some portions of it that do not seem to me very clear, but it can not be helped; I think the fault is largely owing to the carelessness and ignorance of the writers keeping the original records. Both translators were much bothered as to the language used sometimes in reference to the dispositions of the fiefs; it was hard to understand just what the writers meant, but the present translation is about right and will answer all purposes, I guess. The fiefs, with their constant changing and making homage for them and one thing and another seemed to have given them all a good deal of trouble, as well as this late descendant. Then again, it has been very slow work getting it out; I do not do much on the typewriter myself; I generally dictate, but in this matter I could not dictate to my advantage.

"I have looked through a series of ten or twelve books 'La Belgique Heraldique'; in nearly every book, I find many references to the family and I thought I might discover a convert or the departure of one of the family from some Dutch port for the colonies or to England, but the only reference is as to family alliances.

"The article\* that appeared in the Springfield Republican was written by Dr. Leonard, of Hinsdale, N. H., unbeknown to me. The article was copied in the Boston Transcript, in the Keene Sentinel and the Vermont Phoenix; I don't know but others; those have been sent me by various parties. I wrote as nice a letter to the doctor as I could,

---

\*This article and another referred to later on will be found immediately following these letters.

thanking him for it and stated that the article if anything would 'bring to the surface the silver cup and perhaps a tradition in reference to the tankard.' And sure enough, it did — that is the revelation. While the letter still lay on my table, I received a letter from Miss M. J. Marshall of Weston, Mass., stating that she had read the article in the Boston Transcript, and that she held the cup or silver mug 'which was given by Uncle and Aunt Hinsdale to their niece Miss Abigail Williams, who was a daughter of the Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, carried away by the Indians and who married Rev. Samuel Woodward of Weston. She was my great-grandmother and the mug or goblet descended to me in 1876. The coat of arms engraved upon it has no ravens, but a stag in the middle of a wreath with a stag's head above the wreath.' Well, it was quite a shock, for part of my theory went to smash, but when one is dealing with theories, one must take results as they develop. However, I rallied from the shock and still exist but it does not shake my belief in the French origin of the family. We have got to admit that, or acknowledge that we have no ancestry in England, if they came from there, worth mentioning; that they were the very commonest kind of people, for there is no record of them outside of a parish record, if even such exists. It is true, that Robert may have come from some Dutch or French port, but in that case it does not seem possible that he could have taken the position he did in an English colony, where he seems to have been selected to deal with figures and accounts and laying out of roads, whereas had he been a French or German, even though he spoke English, they would naturally have selected an English speaking man, a man born in England, for such work; a foreigner would have hardly been able to do it. I have looked at all the Canadian books which give the names of all the French settlers in Canada before 1600—from some time in 1500 down past 1630 and there is no such name. I don't think he came from Canada.

" My idea now is — another theory — in reference to the coat of arms of Col. H., that he was aware of the family coat of arms but was independent and thought that he would have none of the old world's coat of arms, but devise one of his own — an American production was good enough for

him. It was certainly a very unusual thing for anyone to do, to originate a coat of arms in this country; it was not customary for the pioneers and early settlers to do such a thing, and to my mind it rather indicates that he was familiar with the thought, with the knowledge that his family had been entitled to a coat of arms and so he would have one of his own. At all events, I have succeeded in finding the cup that has eluded others for so many years — it rather deluded me. I have written to ask if there was any motto in connection with the device or if she could give any explanation as to how it came into the possession of Abigail but have had no reply. The cup was given to Sarah Williams. Miss Marshall has the facts a little wrong, but it probably passed from Sarah to her sister Abigail. I think there is no doubt but that it is the cup.

"In the same letter to Dr. Leonard, I added another, of the discovery. He seems to be very much interested in the matter, for last night I received another letter from him, stating that he had written another article to the Springfield Republican in reference to the recovery of the cup and I suppose that will go the same rounds. I will send you one, when I get some of the papers. He has also written about the removal of the remains of the Hooker family in the plot where Col. Ebenezer is. If that is done, it seems to me that the whole place will soon disappear, for the burying ground is on the old Hooker homestead. I will send you his two letters so you may see just what he says. I will tell him that I have sent them to you. Perhaps it would be well for you to write him as the representative of the family, thanking him for the interest he has taken in the matter and stating that as there seems to be a general disposition to remove the old remains to the new burying ground, there would be no objection from the family in removing Col. Ebenezer, and his wife's remains, if the town desired to do so. I think the town ought to do it if anybody does. I went to the new cemetery to see what it was like and it would be a much better place if it could be removed, if the old stones should be replaced — that is, if they are going to abandon the old place. If they would put an iron fence around the present graves and leave them there, it would do very well.

"I didn't think I was going to make such a stir and so much trouble by simply going to Hinsdale and asking a few questions and having a chat with the doctor; if I had, I would not have gone. I don't know that I like so much notoriety; I have had all those papers sent to me from different parts of New England by my friends, and other people have written me as to their relationship." \* \* \*

"I guess I have said about all that is necessary and I think this will be about the last time I will have to write so much. I should think you would be tired and sick of the letters that you must receive, mine among the rest.

"Yours fraternally,

"S. B. HINSDALE."

Woodbridge, N. J., October 3d, 1897.

"Dear Cousin Hinsdale:

\* \* \* "Now as to the coat of arms on the Marshall cup, or 'cann' as it is called; I don't think it is a coat of arms at all; it may have been so designated by Col. Ebenezer, but to be a coat of arms, according to the laws of heraldry, it should be on a shield and the shield have certain divisions and there should be a motto. Of course there were no laws of heraldry in this country and any one could devise anything he pleased and in that sense it may be called a coat of arms. If it was intended, then I come back to my theory, that he would not have gotten it up as such, unless he had been familiar with the idea that his grandfather was entitled to one, and he may have been aware of the fact that his not very distant ancestors had been disinherited because of their religion and that he would have nothing to do with the old family coat of arms. It is all speculation, however," \* \* \* "but I care nothing about the coat of arms, because I still believe that we came from the French, only at present we cannot strike the connecting link. Other French refugees went to England and afterwards to the Colonies; why not refugees by the name Hinnisdal as well, when we know there was a large family of that name in France.

"Both Miss Marshall and Mr. Sheldon say this cup is not the one referred to in the will, but a wedding present and I send you Sheldon's letter to me about it, which you need

not return. I guess they are right about that, but nevertheless, I think it knocks out my first theory, that I would find a similar coat of arms, for I think the design on the other cup and on the tankard would be found to be the same as on this cup. Miss Marshall has sent me a couple of photographs of it, as she had them made for you. I am glad to see them; it is a very pretty design or ornamentation, whatever it may be called. I have suggested to her, as Mr. Sheldon requested, that she put the cup eventually in the Hall at Deerfield." \* \* \*

"Fraternally yours,

"S. B. HINSDALE."

Woodbridge, N. J., October 16th, 1897.

"Dear Cousin Hinsdale:

\* \* \* "I quite agree with you in reference to the Marshall cup, that possibly the engraving is a mere ornamentation; I had thought about that a good deal; that the wreath might have been on the cup as an ornamentation, in which to place the purchaser's name or the one to whom it was to be given and that Col. H. placed in it and above it, the stags." \* \* \* \* \*

"The above questions that I have asked you are of no immediate importance, so do not put yourself out, but write when you have plenty of spare time, if such a thing ever occurs. I have had so much writing to do even in the little that I have done, that I can not bear to increase your labors, for your correspondence in this matter must be something immense; I know just enough about it to know that. I am very glad, however, always to get your letters and if at any time I can be of assistance to you, let me know and if possible, I will help you out to the best of my ability.

"Fraternally yours,

"S. B. HINSDALE."

From *Springfield (Mass.) Republican*, August 15, 1897:

"Hinsdale, N. H.

"Samuel B. Hinsdale of Woodbridge, N. J., a stenographer who does business in New York, visited the town recently in quest of information concerning his ancestor, Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale, the founder of the town. Mr.

Hinsdale is well up in the genealogy of the Hinsdale family, and has proofs that it had its origin in France, not in England, as was generally supposed, but entered England later. He exhibited a fac-simile of the Hinsdale coat-of-arms, which has emblazoned upon it three ravens, and he is in search of an old relic which ought to be found in Hinsdale, with which to compare it.

"It appears that Mrs. Ebenezer Hinsdale, who survived her husband, left by will her great silver tankard with the Hinsdale coat-of-arms engraved thereon to the First Congregational church, the date of whose organization is 1763. What became of this tankard is a mystery. The church records prior to 1821, are lost, and no one living can be found who has ever seen or has any knowledge of it, though there is a floating tradition that a great many years ago the church being sorely in need of funds and not realizing the future historic value of this old relic, sold the tankard and it probably went into the hands of the silversmiths. In the same will there is mention made of a silver cup bearing the coat-of-arms, bequeathed to some member of the Hinsdale family, and even this cannot be found. What Mr. Hinsdale greatly desires is to compare his fac-simile of the Hinsdale coat-of-arms with the engraving upon the tankard and the cup and see if they are identical.

"The burial place of Col. and Mrs. Hinsdale and other 'rude forefathers of the hamlet,' is uncared for and neglected. The plot of ground where they lie is in a secluded spot nearly a mile from the village and it is understood that the land belongs to the town forever with a right of way. The present Mr. Hinsdale would prefer that the bones of his ancestors should rest where they are if the descendants or the town will bestow proper care upon the lot and rescue it from oblivion, otherwise he would offer no objection to their removal to Pine Grove cemetery with the proviso that the ancient tombstones shall be set up precisely as before and the inscriptions recut and rendered legible."

From *Springfield Republican*, August 29, 1897:

"Hinsdale, N. H.

"A recent brief sketch in The Sunday Republican concerning the Hinsdale family and a long-missing silver cup

and tankard mentioned in Mrs. Abigail Hinsdale's will bore fruit speedily. The article met the eye of a Miss Marshall of Weston, Mass., a descendant, and she immediately wrote to S. B. Hinsdale of Woodbridge, N. J., saying in substance that the silver cup with the Hinsdale coat of arms was in her possession, that it was given to her in 1876 with the legend that it was originally bequeathed to Abigail Williams, a granddaughter of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, 'the redeemed captive.' Mrs. Hinsdale was his daughter; she was twice married after the death of the Colonel, her last husband being Ebenezer Silliman of Fairfield, Ct., whom she survived. Madam Silliman's will bequeaths the silver cup to her niece, Sarah Williams, not Abigail, but Sarah and Abigail were sisters. Sarah was married and became a widow early, and may have made over the cup to her sister. There is another curious circumstance. The old world coat of arms, of which S. B. Hinsdale has a fac-simile, displays three ravens upon a scroll, with Latin motto and other embellishments, while the coat of arms engraved upon the cup in Miss Marshall's custody is a stag surrounded with a wreath and surmounted by a stag's head. There can be no doubt that the cup in Miss Marshall's possession is genuine, and it is not at all unlikely that Col. Hinsdale thought best to ignore the old world heraldry and improvised a coat of arms befitting a pioneer in a new country. At all events, the silver cup, which has been vainly searched for by different branches of the family for years, has been brought to light through the medium of *The Republican*, and now where is 'the great silver tankard?'

"In support of the theory that the Hinsdales are of French origin, S. B. Hinsdale has recently caused to be translated 40 pages in the '*Archives de la Noblesse*' and finds parts of it both quaint and interesting as a record of the '*de Hinnisdale*,' or '*Hinisdales*;' the name is spelled both ways. We learn that along in A. D. 1500, or from about A. D. 1490 to A. D. 1600, Robert *de Hinisdale* was a common family name. It was a Robert who came to Dedham between A. D. 1630-40 and was one of eight men who founded a church there in A. D. 1638. In the same period other French refugees came there after having lived in England,

and what is more natural than that the Hinsdale converts should have followed along in the stream of refugees, first to England and afterward to America?"'

Children:

2165. i. BERTHA, born Feb. 7, 1877.

2166. ii. EDITH GRACE, born Mar. 28, 1879.

1565. CHARLOTTE GRACE HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Dexter<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Dexter Hinsdale, and his first wife, Jemima Carpenter, born at Princeton, Ill., September 9, 1850, died November 1, 1885. She married, February 12, 1873, W. I. BATES, of Princeton, formerly of Cummington, Mass. They had no children.

1568. LYMAN K. HINSDALE<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Dexter<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Dexter Hinsdale and his second wife, Susan, born at Princeton, Ill., January 23, 1859, married December 23, 1886, MINNIE M. LYTTON of Redruth, County Cornwall, England.

Children:

2167. i. GEORGE L., born Aug. 26, 1892; died Aug. 27, 1892.

2168. ii. BERENICE LYTTON, born at Harvey, Ill., July 26, 1894.

1579. ALICE A. HINSDALE<sup>9</sup> (Elisha J.<sup>8</sup> Elisha<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elisha J. Hinsdale and Elizabeth Dolph, his wife, born at Akron, O., August 9, 1851, married, December 26, 1867, THOMAS RANDOLPH. They are living near Adrian, Mich.

Children:

2169. i. LE ELLA.

2170. ii. CARRIE.

1580. AUGUSTUS E. HINSDALE<sup>9</sup> (Elisha J.<sup>8</sup> Elisha<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Elisha J. Hinsdale and Elizabeth Dolph, his wife, born in Michigan, May 10, 1854, married, December 1, 1879, SARAH A. STEWART. They are living on the old homestead near Adrian, Mich.

Children:

2171. i. BURT, born Sept. 20, 1881; died March 16, 1883.

2172. ii. CORA E., born Aug. 6, 1883.

2173. iii. VICTOR A., born Mar. 19, 1885; died Mar. 2, 1886.
2174. iv. ALBERTA, born Dec. 13, 1887.
2175. v. RAY, born May 12, 1889.
2176. vi. STEWART, born Oct. 15, 1891.
2177. vii. VERNON A., born Dec. 29, 1894.
2178. viii. ALICE M., born Aug. 11, 1897.
2179. ix. MABEL C., born July 20, 1901.

1590. AMOS CHARLES HINSDALE<sup>9</sup> (Daniel C.<sup>8</sup> Charles Chauncy<sup>7</sup> Erastus<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel C. Hinsdale and Jennie Holmes, his wife, born November 5, 1874, married at Oakland, Cal., December 25, 1898, FLORENCE CHASE MORROW.

Children:

2180. i. CATHERINE MAY, born July 21, 1899. (Prematurely).
2181. ii. HELEN HOLMES, born Dec. 21, 1902.
2182. iii. CORINE, born Aug. 1, 1904.

1603. NANCY WARREN<sup>10</sup> (Henrietta Sperry Hinsdale<sup>8</sup> Isaac Orsanus<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Seth William Warren and Henrietta Sperry Hinsdale, his wife, born at Buffalo, N. Y., December 6, 1870, married at Buffalo, October 19, 1898, EDWARD CARRINGTON BULL of Buffalo, where they now reside.

Children:

2183. i. EDWARD CARRINGTON, born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1899.
2184. ii. EMILY WARREN, born Mar. 26, 1902.

1604. LUANNA M. HINSDALE<sup>10</sup> (Augustus Mason<sup>8</sup> Isaac Orsanus<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Sergeant Augustus Mason Hinsdale and Martissa L. Kinley, his wife, born at Newton, Ia., July 4, 1866, married at Denver, Colo., March 2, 1892, CHARLES FORD of Denver. They now reside at Chicago, Ill.

Child:

2185. i. HINSDALE, born at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1893.

1605. FREDERIKA HINSDALE<sup>10</sup> (Augustus Mason<sup>8</sup> Isaac Orsanus<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Sergeant Augustus Mason Hinsdale and Martissa L. Kinley, his wife, born at Newton, Ia., February 11,

1872, married at Denver, Colo., November 6, 1895, WILLIAM H. WADLEY of Denver, born January 17, 1864, at Brookline, Mass. He was educated in the Boston schools. Removing in the fall of 1886 to Colorado he engaged in the sheep business for two years. He studied law (one year at the University of Michigan) and was admitted to the Colorado bar, April, 1891. He was admitted to partnership with Ralph Talbot and John H. Denison, January 1, 1896, under the firm name of Talbot, Denison and Wadley, of Denver, Colo. He was elected Grand Chancellor of Knights of Pythias of Domain of Colorado for year 1904-1905.

Child:

2186. i. FREDERICK HINSDALE, born at Denver, Colo., Nov. 13, 1899.

1606. BESSIE HINSDALE<sup>9</sup> (Charles Mason<sup>8</sup> Isaac Orsanus<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles Mason Hinsdale and Eva Vaughan, his wife, born at Newton, Ia., July 2, 1877, married there, October 30, 1901, VESTER H. MORGAN.

Children:

2187. i. CHARLES HINSDALE, born Dec. 20, 1902.

2188. ii. JOHN AUGUSTUS, born Aug. 31, 1904.

1619. MARGARET HINSDALE<sup>9</sup> (John Wetmore<sup>8</sup> Samuel Johnston<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Colonel John Wetmore Hinsdale and Allen Devereux, his wife, born at Raleigh, N. C., November 24, 1872, married there, October 28, 1896, JOHN COTTEN ENGELHARD, born at Wilmington, N. C., July 14, 1869, son of Joseph Adolphus Engelhard and Margaret Cotten, his wife. He is a tobacconist, residing at Owensboro, Ky. They are Episcopalians.

Child:

2189. i. JOSEPH ADOLPHUS, born at Owensboro, Ky., Oct. 15, 1898.

2190. ii. ELLEN DEVEREUX, born Feb. 26, 1902.

1625. CAPTAIN SAMUEL HINSDALE MACRAE<sup>9</sup> (Frances Broadfoot Hinsdale<sup>8</sup> Samuel Johnston<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Major James

Cameron MacRae and Frances Broadfoot Hinsdale, his wife, born at Fayetteville, N. C., August 4, 1868, married, first, at Bedford, Va., December 12, 1890, EVELYN BELL CLAYTON, who died June 13, 1892, daughter of Robert B. Clayton of Bedford City, Va., and Mary Bell, his wife. He married, second, October 16, 1899, MAY MARCELINE BROADFOOT. He was Captain and Adjutant of 2nd North Carolina Volunteers in the Spanish-American War. He is a lawyer by profession, and an Episcopalian. He resides at Fayetteville.

Child:

By his first wife, EVELYN BELL CLAYTON.

2191. i. ALFRED EVELYN CLAYTON, born Dec. 1, 1891.

1626. ELIZABETH MACRAE<sup>6</sup> (Frances Broadfoot Hinsdale<sup>8</sup> Samuel Johnston<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Theodore<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Major James Cameron MacRae and Frances Broadfoot Hinsdale, his wife, born at Fayetteville, N. C., April 30, 1870, married, September 17, 1890, EDMUND JONES LILLY, a bank officer, residing at Fayetteville.

Children :

2192. i. ALICE ROSE, born May 3, 1892; died June 19, 1893.

2193. ii. FRANCES HINSDALE, born May 21, 1893.

2194. iii. EDMUND JONES, born May 30, 1894.

1639. ANNA JULIA BRIDGMAN<sup>9</sup> (Caroline Hart Andrews<sup>8</sup> Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elisha Burt Bridgman and Caroline Hart Andrews, his wife, born at Belchertown, Mass., July 9, 1857, married at Middlefield, Conn., June 6, 1891, JAMES LYMAN, born at Middlefield, September 1, 1862, son of David Lyman and Catherine Elizabeth Hart, his wife. Mrs. Lyman was a teacher before marriage; Director of Physical Culture in Rockford College, Rockford, Ill., 1886-90, and Director of Physical Culture at Vassar College 1890-1. Mr. Lyman is a graduate of Yale University with degree Ph. B., and Cornell University with degrees M. E. and M. M. E. He is an Electrical Engineer. They resided at Middlefield until 1895; Schenectady, N. Y., until September, 1899; Chicago, Ill., in 1900; and since then

have made their home in Evanston, Ill. They are Congregationalists, and Mr. Lyman is Deacon in the First Congregational Church of Evanston. He is a republican in politics. He is Engineer of the Western District of the General Electric Company and is considered one of the most competent men in his field. He is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers; American Institute of Electrical Engineers; American Electro Chemical Society; American Society for Advancement of Science; and the Union League Club of Chicago. He is a member of the Congregational Club of Chicago; Director Chicago City Missionary Society; is a Sunday School teacher, and his influence in church and social life has been widely felt wherever he has located.

Child:

2195. i. OLIVER BRIDGMAN, born at Middlefield, Conn., Aug. 23, 1892.

1641. WALTER SYDNEY SMITH<sup>9</sup> (Eliza Shipman Andrews<sup>8</sup> Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Sydney Smith and Eliza Shipman Andrews, his wife, was born September 7, 1851, at Plainville, Conn. He removed with his father to Leavenworth, Kan., and together with his father was engaged in the book and stationery business in that city. He married at Mishawaka, Ind., November 21, 1883, IDA SANDILANDS, daughter of Charles Sandilands who was the son of Richard Sandilands and Margaret Cox of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Armilda Quigg, his wife, who was the daughter of Henry Quigg and Amanda Ireland. Mrs. Ida Smith died on January 31, 1887, at Niles, Mich., and was buried in Mishawaka, Ind. She was a devoted Christian character and every one who knew her loved her. Walter S. Smith now (1905) resides in Niles, Mich., with his mother and sister. He is, and has been for the past five years, Supervisor of the third ward of Niles, and is by profession a nurse.

Child:

2196. i. RALPH WALTER, born at Niles, Mich., Jan. 31, 1887; now resides at Mishawaka, Ind.

1645. ALFRED BURRITT ANDREWS<sup>9</sup> (Edwin Norton Andrews<sup>8</sup> Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup>

Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Reverend Edwin Norton Andrews and Mary Eliza Black, his wife, born at Chicago, Ill., November 26, 1871, was educated at Beloit College, Beloit, Wis. Leaving this institution before he completed his course he entered an insurance office in Chicago, and from that went into architectural work. He was draughtsman and superintendent for several leading architectural firms of Chicago and was granted a license to practice as an architect in the State. He did not take much advantage of this, however, and in 1901 joined Frederick Bulley in a co-partnership under the firm name of Bulley & Andrews, contractors, and embarked in the building business. At this time he has a well established business in Chicago of high standing and has erected many well-known buildings in different parts of this country. On June 9, 1901, he married JANE E. VAN ETEN of St. Paul, daughter of Isaac Van Etten, a prominent lawyer and politician, and a descendant of the well-known Van Etten family of New York, and Jane Oakes, his wife. Mrs. Andrews is a woman of broad culture, having studied music and art at her home in New York City. Later she spent several years in London and Paris under the world's masters. She is widely traveled and is an accomplished linguist.

1646. ETHEL DOLE ANDREWS<sup>9</sup> (Edwin Norton Andrews<sup>8</sup> Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reverend Edwin Norton Andrews and Mary Eliza Berry, his wife, born at Crystal Lake, Wis., January 13, 1875, was educated at Rockford Seminary, Rockford, Ill. She devoted special attention to voice culture, and finishing her course in Rockford, took a post-graduate course in Boston, Mass. She then held the position of instructor in singing at the Woman's Presbyterian College at Columbia, So. Car. She was married at the home of her uncle, Mr A. H. Andrews, Lombard, Ill., on Thanksgiving, November 29, 1900, by her father, Rev. E. N. Andrews, to DOCTOR ROBERT WALLER GIBBES of Columbia, So. Car., a well-known physician, and a leader in his profession in the State, son of Col. James Guigard Gibbes, a prominent civil engineer and politician, and

Rhoda Elizabeth Waller, his wife. Dr. Gibbes is surgeon for several railroads and corporations, and his private practice is extremely large. He has a pleasing personality which has contributed to his popularity in the medical profession. No physician in South Carolina has a wider reputation or been more successful in his practice, which is quite remarkable for so young a man. Mrs. Gibbes is an accomplished musician. Her voice has a depth, tone, and charm, that thrills her hearers, rich and sympathetic. She is also a sparkling conversationalist and correspondent, and has a sweet, unassuming personality that attracts every one to her.

1649. BERTHA MATSON ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Alfred Hinsdale Andrews<sup>8</sup> Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Alfred Hinsdale Andrews and Ella Cornelia Matson, his wife, born at Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1874, was married, at Lombard, Ill., by her uncle, Reverend Charles Caverno, D. D., LL. D., July 29, 1903, to ARTHUR TENNEY HOLBROOK, S. B., M. D., of Milwaukee, Wis., son of Doctor Arthur Holbrook of Milwaukee and Josephine Tenney, his wife. Mrs. Holbrook was educated at Rockford Seminary, Rockford, Ill., and Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo. She is a graduate of the Chicago Kindergarten College, and was kindergarten instructor in the Chicago schools while taking her course at the college. Upon her graduation she accepted a position as assistant instructor in the kindergarten course at the State Normal School at Los Angeles, Cal., assisting Miss Florence Lawson. This position she filled for two years, resigning to take charge of the Kindergarten department at the Colorado State Normal School at Greeley, Colo., where she remained for three years and a half doing very creditable work. She was elected President of the Colorado Kindergarten Association. Mrs. Holbrook has a great deal of musical talent, is an excellent accompanist, and has a sweet, sympathetic voice. Her musical proficiency has aided her materially in her kindergarten work. She also possesses considerable dramatic and literary ability. She has a charming personality, which endears her to hosts of friends wherever she goes. Dr. Holbrook is a graduate of



MRS. ARTHUR TENNEY HOLBROOK

No. 1649



Harvard College, 1892, and of Rush Medical College, 1895, at Chicago, Ill., graduating at the head of his class at the latter institution. He is now a practicing physician in Milwaukee, Wis., located in the Goldsmith Building. Dr. Holbrook is President of the Harvard Club there, and member of a number of social and medical societies. He is a popular and rising physician, and for a young man has one of the finest practices in his part of the state.

Children:

- i. Daughter, born Oct. 18, 1904; died Oct. 22, 1904.  
2197. ii. ARTHUR ANDREWS, born Feb. 19, 1906.

1650. HERBERT CORNELIUS ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Alfred Hinsdale Andrews<sup>8</sup> Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Alfred Hinsdale Andrews and Ella Cornelia Matson, his wife, born at Chicago, Ill., March 19, 1883, died at Chicago, May 31, 1905. His home for the past two years was in Pasadena, California, where he went for his health. His studio was in Los Angeles, and it was there that his reputation was established as an authority on genealogy and heraldry. He was the compiler of this genealogy, the manuscript of which was practically completed at the time of his decease.

Although only twenty-two years of age at the time of his death, Herbert Cornelius Andrews has left a peculiarly definite impression; not only for a strong, keen, sweet personality, but from his careful, exhaustive genealogical research work. Even as a child he was far from robust and as the years passed, there were always physical limitations to work against. He cared little for sports, but was absorbed in his studies, his music and his diversions. These diversions varied as he grew to manhood, but always he had some intense interest: first, a collection of about 2,000 portraits of authors, the lives of whom he knew by heart. Then he mastered stenography and typewriting; later he took a course in a School of Advertising and another of Scientific Salesmanship, and for a time he studied designing.

These pursuits were all carried on while he was attending High School and College. He was graduated from the High School at Oak Park, Illinois, in 1898, with high honors, at the age of sixteen, and later attended the Chicago Uni-

versity, and Colorado College, Colorado Springs. While at Colorado College he studied Harmony under Reuben Goldmark, and showed marked ability in musical composition. He expressed more of the tenderness, beauty and strength of his life through his improvisation at the piano, than through any other medium, and his touch was a rare one. All these former avocations, while of little purpose in themselves, were a valuable preparation for that which he made the vocation of his later life, his genealogical work. Always serious in purpose he was one of the most witty, sprightly and charming of companions.

After a year at Colorado College his health was so broken that he was obliged to give up all further thought of school, and for two years devoted himself to what was most difficult for him, an outdoor life. He spent a year quite alone at Flagstaff, Arizona, which was a bitter one to him. His family did not know how hard it was, for he kept his sufferings and disappointments from them. After he passed away, among his papers was found a veritable lamentation, written at that time, showing his despondency over his health, and fearing that his ambitions could not be realized.

A change at last was absolutely necessary, and after a few months at Pasadena, California, his health was so much improved that he became anxious for definite occupation, and so entered the business house of Messrs. C. F. Weber & Co., the Los Angeles agents of the A. H. Andrews Company of Chicago. He proved himself to have good business ability and was promoted rapidly during the year spent with this firm.

But his heart was elsewhere, and when at last the opportunity came to devote his entire time to ancestral study, which for five or six years had crowded each otherwise unemployed moment, the alternative of accepting a fine position in San Francisco, with the main branch of the business firm, had no attraction for him. And, so, finally, the young man of not yet twenty-one, found what for years he had been yearning for, apparently better health and entirely congenial work.

His artistic studio was the only one west of Chicago devoted exclusively to genealogical research and heraldic



HERBERT CORNELIUS ANDREWS

No. 1650



designing, and Herbert Andrews was undoubtedly one of the youngest members of the profession in the world.

He was elected a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He was also invited to become a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Mayflower Society, the Harleian Society, and other patriotic and antiquarian organizations.

He was engaged to lecture on Heraldry before some of the leading clubs of California, and people interested in genealogy from all over the country consulted him as an authority, among his genealogical clients being many prominent people in all parts of the United States. That he came naturally by his great love for genealogical research is plainly seen when it is considered that he was the grandson of Alfred Andrews of New Britain, Conn., who spent so many years in like work, the fruits of whose labors have been given to us in the "Andrews Memorial," "Hart Genealogy" and "Genealogy and Ecclesiastical History — First Church, New Britain."

At the time of his last illness (the spring of 1905) he was at work on the Rindge Genealogy for Mr. Frederick C. Rindge of Los Angeles, and he kept at the dearly beloved manuscript days after he should have laid it down, so eagerly did he hold on to his life work.

His family records were absolutely unique from an antiquarian and artistic standpoint, and if, in less than a year his work was recognized as unusual, what fruit might we not have expected had he been spared to the world beyond the blossoming stage of life!

Funeral services conducted by Dr. Gunsaulus of Chicago were held at the home of his parents in Lombard, Ill., on June 2, 1905, and his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at that place.

The following are extracts from Dr. Gunsaulus' remarks at the funeral services:

"It is entirely in harmony with the traditions of this dear family, whose sorrows we all bear in our hearts to-day, that we should revert to the words which have been so often spoken in the childhood of this dear boy; the first words

that I ever heard him speak in a little class of other children, when they were reciting the beautiful twenty-third Psalm, 'The Lord is my shepherd.'

"Then I remember another time, on the same street where the little children played together (many of whose sympathies are with those who mourn to-day), with the larger outlook upon life, with the same broad faith in God, when we tried to make at the Sunday School a picture of the growing religion for the growing children, and these were some of the words from the twenty-second chapter of Revelations:—'And he showed me a pure river of water of life, pure as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.' \* \* \* \* \* 'And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun, for the Lord God giveth them light; and they shall reign forever and ever.'

"I shall never forget the day when there came upon my mind, with something of its full force and persuasion the vision of the fact that 'Jesus died a young man.' I shall never forget how my mind was impressed with the truth that there never was a better young man. Then I put by the side of it that other truth, the world never needed him as it needed him apparently on the day when he died, at only three and thirty years of age. A planet all wrong; great gashes of sorrow and pain needing to be healed, and He the Great Physician. Doubts deep as abysses between awful mountain ranges, and He the Light that might dispel them. A world already touched and flooded with a stray beam of sunshine and He not arisen to His meridian of splendor, 'The Son of Righteousness.' Then I came to the conclusion for the first time in my life that God's plans, God's methods and God's purposes included a far greater range of experiences and investments than time.

"It must be that in God's great things He needs the young. It must be that swifter feet rather than age, may have the place, that higher ideas, more alert intelligence, that belongs to youth, are demanded by the movements of the Almighty elsewhere. There must be a reason why Jesus left this world at three and thirty years of age. Why did He not grow into the fullness of physical and intellectual vigor, and to have all the experience of age? Why, my

friends, this is only a small circle of experiences. This is inside of vaster circles and we are standing in the presence of God's great lessons, and we are reverently and lovingly to look into the mighty eye that tearlessly saw the Son of God die on this earth a young man.

"This boy of ours whom we have known has entered into the great plan of the Infinite. He had much of God, in that he had deepest sympathies, mental independence, and positive rectitude of moral and intellectual fervor, to press forward from the very beginning of mental life. There was not as much for this boy on this earth as there could have been for others. There was not as much for Keats; not as much for Raphael; not as much for John Summerfield, and not as much for Robert Louis Stevenson. There are higher roadways that must be trodden by those whose lives are lives celestial. Here the artist, here the dreamer, here the orator or teacher of the celestial will find himself at home. Herbert loved the research into family traditions, and inspiration came to him in the line of heraldry, until it became a fine art with this boy. He loved all that gave the institutions of the home and rights of the family a dignity. Is there not some intimation in this that he has found the Fatherhood of God, and that those broad waves of research, unknown to us, are to him as clear as crystal. Dear friends, I have stood by the side of the grave of youth, and I cease to feel that it is a place for tears and tears alone. I know that if my God has such a plan for this world that He takes His only Beloved Son at three and thirty years of age from our world, your boy is safe: I know that the mighty plan is larger, sweeter, and deeper than all thought, and that we what we need to-day is to go bury our sorrow, and to wait for the morning to dawn."

His young friends, in sadness, covered the earth and lined the grave with blossoms. As the body was laid to rest, it was with these words from Dr. Gunsaulus, "not dust to dust, but bud to bud and spring to spring."

The following remarks were offered by Dr. Caverno, uncle of the decedent:

"That life is long which answers life's great end.' Tried by this rule we have in Herbert C. Andrews a remark-

ably complete result. We seem to be set in this universe with the problem before us of adapting ourselves to its conditions for time and eternity. What makes it so clear in regard to the future of this young man is that he seemed before he left us to have made adjustment to all the conditions passing or probable. He had the open mind and the forward look. That attitude discovers and reveals. It is not too much to say that he had native ability to enter upon any of the paths open to human effort. But better, he had the disposition to work along any or all of them as exigency might seem to require. A fine scholar, yet he made a valued hand in a lumber mill. He kept the guiding thread in any department of thought or action to which he was introduced. The last year of his life shows his Plato read and marked. His mind was opened once and forever to the treasures of literature. When he left us he was an authority in genealogy and heraldry, a remarkable result for a man so young. Some of us thought that this study would inevitably make of him a historian. We are sure that from his fine sensibility and keen perception, we should have had something that would rank high in truth and taste. We are inclined to envy him his new found privileges, further out in art. Herbert was an artist. In music not only did he attain to excellence in instrumental execution, but in composition as well. If our ears were tuned to the rhythms of the ether as our eyes are to the color of the spectrum, we could catch combinations out of an ethereal gamut. President McCosh said, 'There are harmonies in the works of God that are beyond the painter's pencil and the poet's pen, falling on the ear with a more melodious rhythm and a sweeter cadence than the most exquisite music.' What science has done for the last hundred years has been to make certain the existence of these harmonies out in realms not open to the grasp of the faculties of earth. Herbert had the thread of such harmonies already in his hand, his soul was tuned to them and we will trust him to work out into the liberties of such glories, as he progresses in the spirit realm.

"What of him religiously? There are many ways to come to a satisfactory answer to that question. Paul, in taking leave of the Philippians, as a farewell direction, says this:

'Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report, if there be any virtue and if there be any praise think on these things?' Those of us who were familiar with Herbert during the last few years of his life have been impressed that he was striving to attain that ultimate direction for the adjustment of human thought to the ways of God, and that he was far along in success in it. A little incident which occurred last summer, as he was spelling out inscriptions at the graves of his ancestors in Connecticut, has a whole revelation of his religious attitude in it. 'This is a noble line back of me I do not want to be counted out of it.' Enough. Christ will own his own. To us who remain, just one word from Whittier's 'My Psalm.'

"All as God wills, who wisely heeds  
To give or to withhold.  
And do the shadows fall apart,  
And so the West winds play,  
And all the windows of my heart  
I open to the day."

The Reverend James M. Campbell, Pastor of the First Church of Lombard, writes of the decedent as follows:

"The ten years during which I knew Herbert Andrews, and during which I watched over his mental and moral development with something of a pastor's solicitude, comprised the period when he shot up from boyhood to young manhood. From the first I was impressed with his precocity. He was thoughtful beyond his years. He had a sensitive and highly strung temperament; and as he passed through the formative stage of juvenile effervescence, one could not help being anxious about his future. He early manifested a questioning, inquiring spirit, which, in matters religious, could not readily submit to the dictates of outward authority. It was a necessity of his nature that he reason things out for himself; and that he accept only what stood the test of experience. His search was for reality, and through all his days of stress and strain he never lost reverence for divine things, nor respect for embodied

goodness. He ever kept before himself the highest moral ideals. His life was clean; his deportment courteous and manly, and any appeal to his sense of honor was sure to meet with a swift and hearty response. As might be expected in one so genuinely sincere, he gradually came round to accept what was essential in the Christian faith, and when the time came when his unfinished tasks had to be laid aside, I for one, was not surprised to hear him say, in a moment of supreme soul-revealing, ‘It looks as if the end of my life was drawing near: if so, my soul is at rest, and I can face the future without a fear.’ His attitude was that of the implicit trust expressed in the lines,

“I know not where His islands lift  
Their fronded palms in air;  
I only know I cannot drift  
Beyond His love and care.  
And so beside the Silent Sea,  
I wait the muffled oar;  
No harm from Him can come to me  
On ocean or on shore.”

“Our young friend whose going out we mourn, possessed a touch of genius. Had strength of body and length of days been given to him, he could easily have attained distinction in several directions. Those of us who knew him best expected most from him in the coming years. His untimely death brings the blighting of many a fondly cherished hope. But we cannot for a moment believe that such a life can be lost. Of those before the throne of God it is said, ‘They serve Him day and night in His temple,’ and we feel sure that in the world to which our young friend has gone, there is need of such gifts as those with which he was so richly dowered.”

1651. HERBERT LEE MILLS<sup>9</sup> (Jane Louisa Andrews<sup>8</sup> Alfred Andrews<sup>7</sup> Roxana Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Lieutenant-Governor Lyman Allen Mills and Jane Louisa Andrews, his wife, born at Middlefield, Conn., February 26, 1866, was baptized October, 1868, by Reverend Spafford D. Jewett, former pastor of the Congregational Church at that place. He was pre-

pared for college at the Wilson Grammar School and Dr. Holbrook's Military College, at Briar Cliff, below Peekskill, N. Y. In 1887 he entered Yale College, where he remained one year, taking the academic course, being ranked throughout his stay in the first of the five divisions into which the students were organized. He has always been interested in athletics, and while in the preparatory school was a member of a base-ball nine and captain of a foot-ball team. On leaving Yale in 1889, he became a clerk for the Orr & Lockett Hardware Company, the largest retailers in that line in Chicago, and later removed to New Britain, Conn., where he is established on North Main St. and has one of the largest stocks of hardware in the city. Mr. Mills is a progressive business man, and in politics is a Republican, but has never been actively interested in party management. He married at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1892, BESSIE DELANO KENDALL, born at New York, Jan. 2, 1873, daughter of Joseph Kendall, born at Sterling, Mass., and Catherine Wellsman, his wife.

Children, born in New Britain, Conn.:

2198. i. KATHERINE LYMAN, born Oct. 28, 1896.  
2199. ii. KENDALL ANDREWS, born Jan. 14, 1903.

1675. KATE HENRIETTA BUTLER<sup>9</sup> (Horace Malcolm Butler<sup>8</sup> William Hinsdale Butler<sup>7</sup> Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Horace Malcolm Butler and Cornelia Catherine Dorman, his wife, born June 7, 1847, married September 21, 1870, JAMES MERWIN SMITH, who died January 30, 1891.

Children:

2200. i. CORTLANDT BUTLER, born Aug. 26, 1873.  
2201. ii. RAYMOND STONE, born Nov. 24, 1877; died May 26, 1878.

1676. EMMA LOUISE BUTLER<sup>9</sup> (Horace Malcolm Butler<sup>8</sup> William Hinsdale Butler<sup>7</sup> Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Horace Malcolm Butler and Cornelia Catherine Dorman, his wife, born October 17, 1848, died April 6, 1882. She married, first, May 2, 1867, GEORGE F. HUTCHINS, who died June 21, 1878. She married, second, October 21, 1879, EDWARD C. WOOD.

## Children:

By her first husband, GEORGE F. HUTCHINS.

- 2202. i. HENRY WALTER, born July 6, 1868; married Carrie Webster.
- 2203. ii. ISABELLA HENRIETTA, born Mar. 21, 1871; died July 17, 1871.
- 2204. iii. ATALA MAE, born Aug. 5, 1875; married Frederick W. Gahr.

1678. BESSIE BUTLER WHITNEY<sup>o</sup> (Louise Caldwell Butler<sup>8</sup> Jeremiah Butler<sup>7</sup> Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Randall Whitney and Louise Caldwell Butler, his wife, born June 9, 1856, married Aug. 31, 1882, DR. ARTHUR VAN HARLINGEN.

## Children:

- 2205. i. JOHN MARTIN, born Sept. 14, 1883.
- 2206. ii. ARTHUR, born Sept. 3, 1884; died Mar. 18, 1886.

1681. LOUIS BUTLER WHITNEY<sup>o</sup> (Louisa Caldwell Butler<sup>8</sup> Jeremiah Butler<sup>7</sup> Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of John Randall Whitney and Louise Caldwell Butler, his wife, born Feb. 13, 1863, married Oct. 30, 1889, MARY ELLA HEAD.

## Children:

- 2207. i. FRANCES LOUISE, born June 16, 1891.
- 2208. ii. JOHN RANDALL, born July 14, 1894.

1704. CATHERINE CRANE HINSDALE<sup>o</sup> (James<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Epaphras<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of James Crane Hinsdale and his first wife, Elizabeth Ann Pratt, born May 10, 1862, died September 23, 1903. She married, January 8, 1891, FRANCIS BACON FAIRBANKS of Meriden, Conn., and resided in Springfield, Mass.

## Child:

- 2209. i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, born Sept. 22, 1891; died Jan. 21, 1903.

1705. CHARLES J. HINSDALE<sup>o</sup> (James<sup>8</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Epaphras<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of James Crane Hinsdale and his first wife, Elizabeth Ann Pratt, born October 20, 1865; married February 4, 1890,





MRS. MARY T. HOWE

No. 1719

CLARA DOWD of Meriden, Conn. He was City Auditor of Meriden, Conn., where they now reside.

Child:

2210. i. MARJORIE DOWD, born Nov. 18, 1894.

1715. EMILY SEYMOUR HALSEY<sup>o</sup> (Elizabeth H. Goble<sup>s</sup> Emily Seymour Hinsdale<sup>t</sup> Epaphras<sup>o</sup> Barnabas<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>t</sup> Barnabas<sup>s</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>t</sup>), daughter of Stephen A. Halsey and Elizabeth H. Goble, his wife, born at Astoria, L. I., July 13, 1855, married, September 13, 1877, ROBERT B. TISDALE of Astoria.

Children:

2211. i. EDITH MAY, born May 3, 1878.

2212. ii. JAMES TRESCOTT, born July 30, 1879; died at Astoria, Oct. 27, 1882.

1719. MARY WEATHERBURN THOMPSON<sup>o</sup> (Anna Weatherburn Hinsdale<sup>s</sup> Henry Butler<sup>t</sup> Horace Seymour<sup>s</sup> Barnabas<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>t</sup> Barnabas<sup>s</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>t</sup>), daughter of Bishop Hugh Miller Thompson and Anna Weatherburn Hinsdale, his wife, born May 17, 1861, died November 15, 1903, married at Jackson, Miss., May 6, 1889, REVEREND WILLIAM TORREY HOWE, who died August 12, 1897, son of Judge James H. Howe of Wisconsin.

Child:

2213. i. JAMES HENRY, born Aug. 7, 1896.

1728. LILLIAN MAY HINSDALE<sup>o</sup> (James Tiley<sup>s</sup> James Tiley<sup>t</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>t</sup> Barnabas<sup>s</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>t</sup>), daughter of James Tiley Hinsdale, Jr. and Eliza Chamberlain, his wife, born at Hartford, Conn., February 20, 1861, married there June 28, 1882, ALONZO CICERO SMEED, who was born at Rome, Ga., May 23, 1860. They lived at Winston, N. C., in 1896.

Children:

2214. i. GERTRUDE MAY, born Oct. 28, 1888.

2215. ii. LOUISA ELNORA, born Sept. 9, 1892.

2216. iii. HENRY GRADY, born Nov. 25, 1894.

1738. DOCTOR LYMAN R. HINSDILL<sup>o</sup> (Edward<sup>s</sup> Milo<sup>t</sup> Daniel<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Isaac<sup>s</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>t</sup>), son of Edward

Hinsdill and Nancy M. Towsley, his wife, born at North Bennington, Vt., April 4, 1865, married, April 27, 1887, LUCY THOMAS. He was educated at the Normal College of Morris, Ill.; Academy of Wilton Junction, Ia.; and Drake University of Des Moines, Ia., where he was given the M. D. degree, April 4, 1894. He is now living at Tingley, Ia.

Child:

2217. i. ILA M., born at Hartford, Mich., July 27, 1888.

1739. ARTHUR HINSDILL<sup>8</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup> Milo<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Edward Hinsdill and Nancy M. Towsley, his wife, born at North Bennington, Vt., January 11, 1867, married ELLA DEVENDORF.

Children:

2218. i. RHEA, born June 14, 1893.

2219. ii. DORLA, born Apr. 15, 1895.

1740. LILLIAN HINSDILL<sup>9</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup> Milo<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Edward Hinsdill and Nancy M. Towsley, his wife, born at North Bennington, Vt., June 30, 1868, married, September 3, 1890, CHARLES O. SMEDLEY of Grand Rapids, Mich. He is an attorney at law.

Child:

2220. i. HAROLD H., born at Grand Rapids, Sept. 29, 1893.

1753. ANNA MARGARITTA BALLARD<sup>9</sup> (Stephen Hinsdill Ballard<sup>3</sup> Emeline Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Stephen Hinsdill Ballard and Sarah S. Wilson, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 5, 1868, was baptized at St. Mark's Church, Grand Rapids, by Dr. J. P. Tresten, Rector, Christmas, 1868. She was married at 1432 Logan Avenue, Denver, Colo., by Rev. Charles H. Marshall, Rector of Trinity Memorial Church of Denver, October 3, 1888, to WILLIAM W. BALLARD. They reside at Box Elder, Colo.

Children:

2221. i. WILLIAM WHITNEY, born at Denver, Colo., Aug. 29, 1889; baptized at Trinity Memorial Church, Denver, by Rev. Charles H. Marshall, Rector; died at Denver, Sept. 18, 1890.



DR. LYMAN R. HINSDILL

No. 1738



2222. ii. CAROLINE NELSON, born at Watkins, Colo., Sept. 26, 1890; baptized at St. Mark's Church, Denver, by Rev. Alfred Arundel, Rector.  
2223. iii. CHARLOTTE HAWKES, born at Watkins, Nov. 12, 1892.  
2224. iv. SUSAN, born at Watkins, June 16, 1894.

1754. CAROLINE NELSON BALLARD<sup>9</sup> (Stephen Hinsdill Ballard<sup>8</sup> Emeline Hinsdill<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Captain Stephen Hinsdill Ballard and Sarah S. Nelson, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 16, 1870, was baptized at St. Mark's Church, Grand Rapids, by Rev. Samuel Eaep, Rector, April 6, 1871. She was married at St. Mark's Church, Denver, Colo., by Rev. Alfred W. Arundel, Rector, September 1, 1891, to JOHN ALNUTT TALBOT. They reside at Denver.

Children:

2225. i. CAROLINE BALLARD, born at Denver, Colo., June 28, 1892; baptized at Cripple Creek, Colo., by Rev. C. Y. Grimes, Rector, October, 1893.  
2226. ii. JOHN ALNUTT, born at Cripple Creek, Aug. 14, 1893; baptized there by Rev. C. Y. Grimes, October, 1893.

1789. EFFIE LOUISE CALKINS<sup>9</sup> (Charles Walbridge Calkins<sup>8</sup> Mary Ann Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Colonel Charles Walbridge Calkins and Mary L. Scovel, his wife, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., November 12, 1873, was married there, at the residence of her parents, 169 North La Fayette Street, by Rev. John R. McCormick, June 10, 1903, to WILLIAM HENRY REA. It was a rose wedding, and the house was beautifully decorated. The couple received many gifts, among them, some old English silver treasured for many years in the family of Mr. Rea. The bride and groom made an extensive eastern trip. Returning, they made their home in Grand Rapids.

1849. ELLA MAY HARRIS<sup>9</sup> (Mary Earl<sup>8</sup> Lydia Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Seymour Harris and Mary Earl,

his wife, born July 10, 1852, married Aug. 27, 1872, GEORGE P. HARDY, of Morrisville, Vt.

Child:

2227. i. HARRY, of Morrisville, Vt.

1852. CARROL E. HARRIS<sup>9</sup> (Mary Earl<sup>8</sup> Lydia Boardman<sup>7</sup> William Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Seymour Harris and Mary Earl, his wife, born April 20, 1857, married July 20, 1883, MARY GALBRITT of Canada.

Child:

2228. i. EARL.

1889. MINNIE E. HEWES<sup>9</sup> (Fidelia L. Wood<sup>8</sup> Diantha S. Boardman<sup>7</sup> Alfred Boardman<sup>6</sup> Lydia Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel Hewes and Fidelia L. Wood, his wife, born at Crete, Ill., July 10, 1863, married, November, 1886, GEORGE F. BAKER.

Child:

2229. i. GEORGE W., born in 1887.

1914. EMILY CORNELIA CURTIS<sup>9</sup> (Mary Hinsdale Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Zenas Alanson Curtis and Mary Hinsdale Grandey, his wife, born November 16, 1846, married February 14, 1864, SILAS TAPPEN of Panton, Vt.

Child:

2230. i. JACOB ARTHUR, born Apr. 30, 1866; married Laura Kenyon.

1917. JESSIE FREMONT CURTIS<sup>9</sup> (Mary Hinsdale Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Zenas Alanson Curtis and Mary Hinsdale Grandey, his wife, born July 2, 1861, married February 6, 1884, a Mr. SCHENCK.

Children:

2231. i. HERBERT, born at Francisco, Mich., Jan. 21, 1885.

2232. ii. ROLLIN JAY, born at Chelsea, Mich., July 3, 1886.

2233. iii. SIDNEY, born at Chelsea, Jan. 19, 1891.

2234. iv. ESTHER MARY, born at Chelsea, Nov. 9, 1894.  
2235. v. GRACE, born at Chelsea, July 26, 1896.  
2236. vi. GLADYS, born at Chelsea, July 26, 1896.
1918. TRUMAN G. KENT<sup>9</sup> (Maria Louisa Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Loyal Kent and Maria Louise Grandey, his wife, born September 21, 1852, married February 23, 1881.  
Children:  
2237. i. HARRY TUTTLE, born Oct. 13, 1884.  
2238. ii. HOWARD LOYAL, born Sept., 1889.  
2239. iii. MURRAY GRANDEY, born June 1, 1894.
1919. BURTON KENT<sup>9</sup> (Maria Lousia Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Loyal Kent and Maria Louise Grandey, his wife, born November 8, 1858, married March 17, 1886.  
Children:  
2240. i. BRUCE PARK, born July 9, 1892.  
2241. ii. ROSS BURTON, born Sept. 14, 1894.
1920. ROLLIN J. KENT<sup>9</sup> (Maria Louisa Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Loyal Kent and Maria Louise Grandey, his wife, born October 1, 1866, married, October 31, 1894.  
Child:  
2242. i. RUSSELL, born Nov. 16, 1895.
1922. CYNTHIA E. KENT<sup>9</sup> (Cornelia Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Enoch J. Kent and Cornelia Grandey, his wife, born December 2, 1853, married, April 1881, A. O. NEWTON.  
Children:  
2243. i. RALPH A., born July 23, 1883.  
2244. ii. HOLLIS K., born Mar. 31, 1886.  
2245. iii. HARRY L., born Feb. 26, 1888.
1924. ELWYN KENT<sup>9</sup> (Cornelia Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup>

Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Enoch J. Kent and Cornelia Grandey, his wife, born March 27, 1861, married, December 25, 1882, EMMA DREW.

Children:

2246. i. ROY E., born Aug. 24, 1883.  
2247. ii. NYLE E., born July 3, 1891.

1925. PRUDY E. KENT<sup>9</sup> (Cornelia Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Enoch J. Kent and Cornelia Grandey, his wife, born September 19, 1868, married, October 26, 1891, NATHANIEL NEILL.

Children:

2248. i. ALICE C., born Jan. 2, 1893.  
2249. ii. DOROTHY K., born Jan. 18, 1895.

1929. CHARLES M. GRANDEY<sup>9</sup> (Jesse Lyman Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jesse Lyman Grandey and Adeline Kingsland, his wife, born June 17, 1867, married, April 16, 1889, CLARA COBURN.

Children:

2250. i. BERTHA, born May 16, 1891.  
2251. ii. HOWARD LYMAN, born Aug. 22, 1895.

1930. ELBERT L. STAGG<sup>9</sup> (Harriet Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Josiah N. Stagg and Harriet Grandey, his wife, born August 24, 1861, married August 9, 1884, IDA MAY NORTON, who was born February 20, 1865.

Children:

2252. i. JESSIE MAY, born July 18, 1886.  
2253. ii. HAROLD NORTON, born Jan 18, 1891.  
2254. iii. WILLIAM MYRICK, born Aug. 11, 1892.  
2255. iv. PERLIE EDWARD, born Aug. 18, 1893.  
2256. v. EDGAR JOSIAH, born Aug. 26, 1895.

1931. MINNIE A. GRANDEY<sup>9</sup> (William Myrick Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William Myrick Grandey and his first wife, Ellen M. Myrick, born at Bridge-

port, Vt., January 11, 1865, married, October 6, 1886,  
HENRY K. WILLIAMS.

Child:

2257. i. FRANKLIN G., born May 17, 1893.

1932. WILLNA M. GRANDEY<sup>9</sup> (William Myrick Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William Myrick Grandey and his first wife. Ellen M. Myrick, born at Bridgeport, Vt., June 27, 1869, married, December 23, 1890, WILLIAM L. BACON.

Children:

2258. i. WILLIAM ARTHUR, born Oct. 29, 1892.

2259. ii. IRA, born Sept. 23, 1894.

2260. iii Daughter, born Aug. 23, 1896.

1935. ELSIE M. WHITE<sup>9</sup> (Ellen Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William White and Ellen Grandey, his wife, born January 23, 1863, married, February 1, 1881, GEORGE W. HATCH.

Child:

2261. i. DIXIE, born Aug. 10, 1891.

1936. GEORGE N. WHITE<sup>9</sup> (Ellen Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of William White and Ellen Grandey, his wife, born April 16, 1865, married, September 3, 1890, AGLORA A. ROBERTS.

Child:

2262. i. WILLIAM N., born Mar. 28, 1893.

1938. ANNA S. WHITE<sup>9</sup> (Ellen Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William White and Ellen Grandey, his wife, born February 15, 1870, married, September 9, 1891, ALBEE MERRILL.

Children:

2263. i. ELSIE, born Jan. 16, 1894.

2264. ii. MARGUERITE, born Mar. 3, 1895.

1943. JESSIE MAY POPE<sup>9</sup> (Jane Ann Conant<sup>8</sup> Samantha Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William H. Pope and Jane Ann Conant, his wife, born at Parma, Mich., May 1, 1864, married at Santa Ana, Cal., October 12, 1887, LOCKWOOD R. MAY, who died at Pompton Plains, N. J., December 13, 1896. She resides at present at Pompton Plains.

Child:

2265. i. WILLIAM H., born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1888.

1947. MARY EMILY CRIPPEN<sup>9</sup> (Sarah Jane Myrick<sup>8</sup> Anna Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of E. M. Crippen and Sarah Jane Myrick, his wife, born at Coldwater, Branch County, Mich., August 17, 1859, married, November 18, 1876, SAMUEL M. GILLETTE, who was born July 17, 1859. She now lives at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

2266. i. HARRY M., born at Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 10, 1877.  
2267. ii. LOLA DOROTHY, born at Parma, Jackson Co., Mich., Jan. 27, 1880.

1948. CHARLES LEE KING<sup>9</sup> (Anna L. Burwell<sup>8</sup> Achsah Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of James Henry King and Anna L. Burwell, his wife, born at Parma, Mich., April 27, 1862, married at Aberdeen, So. Dak., January 10, 1893, LOUISA M. NEW-HOUSE.

Children:

2268. i. FLORENCE R., born at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 13, 1893.  
2269. ii. GEORGE H., born at Harvey, No. Dak., Aug. 9, 1895.

1949. NINA F. KING<sup>9</sup> (Anna L. Burwell<sup>8</sup> Achsah Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of James Henry King and Anna L. Burwell, his wife, born at Parma, Mich., March 30, 1864, married at her father's home at Milbank, So. Dak., December 23, 1885, EUGENE H. FARGO of Madison, Wis.

**Children:**

- 2270. i. ILLMA, born at Milbank, So. Dak., Mar. 18, 1887.
- 2271. ii. LEON KING, born at Milbank, May 25, 1888.
- 2272. iii. ANNA L., born at Milbank, June 19, 1889.
- 2273. iv. DOROTHY M., born at Aberdeen, So. Dak., May 16, 1895.

1950. EDDIE T. KING<sup>9</sup> (Anna L. Burwell<sup>8</sup> Achsah Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of James Henry King and Anna L. Burwell, his wife, born at Parma, Mich., January 17, 1869, married at Brookings, So. Dak., September 18, 1889, MYRTLE HARVEY. He resided at Brookings in 1897.

**Children:**

- 2274. i. HARVEY J., born at Milbank, So. Dak., Feb. 23, 1888.
- 2275. ii. NINA ELOISE, born at Brookings, So. Dak., Mar. 2, 1890.

1993. ELIZABETH GRACE PITMAN<sup>9</sup> (Adeline Mary Hinsdale<sup>8</sup> Norman Mitchell<sup>7</sup> Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles Pitman and Adeline Mary Hinsdale, his wife, born November 1, 1869, married, October 7, 1897, FRANK KEIPER.

**Children:**

- 2276. i. ELIZABETH, born Feb. 5, 1900.
- 2277. ii. KATHERINE, born Oct. 21, 1903.

1994. BENJAMIN PITMAN<sup>9</sup> (Adeline Mary Hinsdale<sup>8</sup> Norman Mitchell<sup>7</sup> Mitchell<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles Pitman and Adeline Mary Hinsdale, his wife, born September 15, 1870, married, September 28, 1897, LELIA CECIL ALLATT.

**Child:**

- 2278. i. GILBERT ALLATT, born May 1, 1905.

2076. IVA MAY BROWNELL<sup>9</sup> (Mary J. Caswell<sup>8</sup> Susan Hinsdale<sup>7</sup> Chauncey<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Philip Taylor Brownell and Mary J. Caswell, his wife, born at Elmira, N. Y., December 17, 1869, married, June 12, 1894, CHARLES MANLIUS WELCH of Syracuse, N. Y. They are now living at Syracuse, where Mr. Welch is State Editor of the Herald. Their summer residence is the old house at Pompey, N. Y., built by David Hinsdale about 1797.

## Children:

2279. i. PHILIP HINSDALE, born Sept. 11, 1895.  
2280. ii. CHRISTINE CASWELL, born Mar. 10, 1905.

2077. ELLEN LOUCHELLE HINSDALE (HINSELL)<sup>9</sup> Oliver Asahel<sup>8</sup> Asahel Bemis<sup>7</sup> Asahel<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Oliver Asahel Hinsdale (Hinsell) and Harriett A. Starr, his wife, born April 13, 1874, married a Mr. CARLSEN.

## Child:

2281. i. HARRIETT MARIE, born June 22, 1904.

2078. ROY STARR HINSDALE (HINSELL)<sup>9</sup> Oliver Asahel<sup>8</sup> Asahel Bemis<sup>7</sup> Asahel<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Oliver Asahel Hinsell and Harriet A. Starr, his wife, born October 8, 1875, married DOROTHY CLARISSA WOODEN, who was born at Battle Creek, Mich., November 22, 1881.

## Child:

2282. i. CAROLYN, born Nov. 24, 1902.

2119. JONAS MINOT, JR.<sup>9</sup> (Electa Frary Morton<sup>8</sup> Lucretia Parsons<sup>7</sup> Justin Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Sheldon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin Sheldon<sup>4</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonas Minot and his second wife, Electa Frary Morton, born at Clarkson, N. Y., June 18, 1853, married at Brooklyn, So. Dak., April 7, 1881, JOSEPHINE HASTINGS.

## Children:

2283. i. MARY ELECTA, born Dec. 23, 1881.  
2284. ii. LUCIA ADELIA, born Mar. 26, 1886.

2128. HONORABLE WILLIAM MORTON GRINNELL<sup>9</sup> (Mary Morton<sup>8</sup> Lucretia Parsons<sup>7</sup> Justin Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Sheldon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin Sheldon<sup>4</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Honorable William F. Grinnell and Mary Morton, his wife, born at New York, N. Y., February 28, 1857. He entered Harvard in his seventeenth year, but was forced by ill health to give up his studies and go abroad. He afterward returned to New York, studied law at Columbia College, was admitted to the bar, and has since practiced in New York and Paris, and was for a time connected with

the American Legation in Paris. In February, 1892, he was nominated by President Harrison, and at once confirmed by the Senate, Third Assistant Secretary of State.

2132. MARY LUCRETIA HARTPENCE<sup>9</sup> (Martha Morton<sup>8</sup> Lucretia Parsons<sup>7</sup> Justin Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Sheldon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin Sheldon<sup>4</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reverend Alanson Hartpence and Martha Morton, his wife, born at La Fayette, Ind., August 8, 1883, was married as his second wife, at Newport, R. I., September 18, 1872, by Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D., now Bishop of New York, to MAHLON DAY SANDS, of New York, who was born March 1, 1842, and died at London, Eng., May 7, 1888, son of Abraham B. Sands, a prominent New York merchant, and Sarah A. Day, his wife, daughter of Mahlon Day of New York. For some time prior to his death, Mr. Sands resided in England. He was a member of the Union, Knickerbocker, and Yacht Clubs of New York, and the Marlborough and Reform Clubs of London. Before his departure for Europe, he was Secretary and prominent in the organization of the Free Trade League, and in England he took a keen interest in public affairs, enjoying the confidence and friendship of many of the leading members of the Liberal party, including Mr. Gladstone, Sir William Harcourt and Lord Wolverton. He was very fond of hunting and field sports and his death was due to the fall of his horse in Hyde Park. His energy, mental activity, simplicity and genuineness of character won the respect of his friends on both sides of the Atlantic.

Children:

2285. i. ETHEL, born at Newport, R. I., July 5, 1873.  
2286. ii. MAHLON ALANSON, born at New York, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1878.  
2287. iii. MORTON HARCOURT, born in London, Eng., Sept. 15, 1884.

2134. LUCY MORTON HARTPENCE<sup>9</sup> (Martha Morton<sup>8</sup> Lucretia Parsons<sup>7</sup> Justin Parsons<sup>6</sup> Rebecca Sheldon<sup>5</sup> Benjamin Sheldon<sup>4</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of

Reverend Alanson Hartpence and Martha Morton, his wife, born at Nashville, Tenn., October 13, 1856, was married in Philadelphia, Pa., October 14, 1874, by Rev. Dr. Belville, assisted by Thomas L. Janeway, D. D., to REVEREND FRANCIS LE BARON ROBBINS, D. D., who was born at Camillus, N. Y., May 2, 1830, son of Samuel Robbins and Fanny Osborne, his wife.

Dr. Robbins was graduated at Williams College in 1854, studied theology at Auburn Seminary, and in 1860 was ordained to the ministry and installed pastor of the Green Hill Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia. He subsequently founded the Oxford Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia, which was dedicated in 1869, and of which he became pastor, resigning the office in 1883. During his pastorate, the church edifice, one of the handsomest in the city, and which had been constructed largely through his efforts, was destroyed by fire. By his untiring energy it was, however, rebuilt in 1881, handsomer than ever, and has since been one of the prominent churches of the city, and leads its denomination in the matter of actual income and contributions. After his resignation Dr. Robbins traveled extensively in Europe, and on his return took up the work of founding a church in Kensington, the center of the manufacturing district of Philadelphia. In this he succeeded, and in 1886 the Beacon Presbyterian Church was dedicated. Connected with it is a reading-room and library; a hall where lectures on travel, art, sanitation, and other popular and timely themes are delivered; class-rooms for instruction in mechanical arts, music, drawing and oratory; and a dispensary at which many thousand patients receive free medical attention yearly. He received the degree of D. D. from Union College, New York.

Children:

2288. i. ELEANOR HARTPENCE, born at Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1875; died Apr. 4, 1878.
2289. ii. HOWARD CHANDLER, born at Philadelphia, Dec. 11, 1876.
2290. iii. HELEN MORTON, born at Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1878; died at Greenfield, Mass., May 28, 1891.
2291. iv. MARGARET BRADFORD, born at Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1881.
2292. v. MARY ALICE, born at Philadelphia, Dec. 19, 1882.

2293. vi. FRANCIS FENELON, born at Geneva, Switzerland, May 3, 1884.
2294. vii. DOROTHEA LE BARON, born at Philadelphia, Nov. 16, 1889.
2136. FLORENCE ARVILLA BROOKS<sup>9</sup> (Emily Hinsdale<sup>8</sup> George Clark<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Eli Brooks and Emily Hinsdale, his wife, born April 28, 1857, married JOHN WASSON of Villisca, Iowa.  
Children, born at Villisca, Iowa:  
2295. i. DORA.  
2296. ii. CHARLES.  
2297. iii. EDWARD.  
2298. iv. ROBERT.  
2299. v. FRANK.
2142. ELECTA MARIA BROOKS<sup>9</sup> (Emily Hinsdale<sup>8</sup> George Clark<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Eli Brooks and Emily Hinsdale, his wife, born in Illinois, married in Iowa, CHARLES GREENFIELD of Iowa.  
Children, born at Villisca, Iowa:  
2300. i. BENJAMIN HARRISON.  
2301. ii. NELLIE.  
2302. iii. ZAL.  
2303. iv. CORDELIA MAY.
2146. WILLIAM PIERCE HINSDALE<sup>9</sup> (Samuel Dexter<sup>8</sup> George Clark<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Dexter Hinsdale and Helen J. Pierce, his wife, born in Monona County, Iowa, July 12, 1866, married at Onawa, Monona County, Ia., April 4, 1893, LIZZIE BARNETT of Monona County.  
Children:  
2304. i. WILLIAN PIERCE, (a daughter), born Nov. 13, 1893.  
2305. ii. JENNIE RUTH, born Oct. 24, 1895.  
2306. iii. NELLIE JANE, born Feb. 20, 1902.
2148. ADDISON O. HINSDALE<sup>9</sup> (Samuel Dexter<sup>8</sup> George Clark<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel Dexter Hinsdale and Helen J. Pierce, his wife, born in Monona County, Ia., August 13, 1871, married at

Georgetown, Colo., December 12, 1897, ANNA GUANELLA. He was a merchant in Georgetown, but is now located at Pueblo, Colo.

From *Rocky Mountain News (Denver, Colo.)*, December 13, 1897:

"Georgetown, Colo., December 12.—A pretty home wedding took place at the home of the bride's parents, on Rose street, this evening at 3:30 o'clock, when Miss Annie Guanella was united in marriage to Addison O. Hinsdale of this place by the Rev. Father Donnelly.

"The bride wore a gown of heliotrope trimmed in silk and white mousseline de soie. Her bodice was ornamented with orange blossoms, and caught at the throat by a diamond brooch, the gift of the groom. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Josephine Guanella, who wore a gown of cardinal and cream. Bert Terrill acted as best man. The ring bearers were the bride's little niece and nephew, Patricia Noon, who wore a dainty dress of cream and heliotrope, and Jack Egad, who wore a suit of cream and cardinal. The parties entered to the strains of Mendelssohn's wedding march. The sixty-five guests were seated at nine tables, where the Misses Lacy, Layden, Haggard, Ward, Egan, Josie and Mamie Guanella and Ella and Jennie Babcock of Idaho Springs presided. The happy couple were the recipients of many costly presents. Mr. and Mrs. Hinsdale will make their home in this city, where Mr. Hinsdale is engaged in business."

2152. CHARLES NATHAN BAKER<sup>o</sup> (Mary Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>8</sup> George Clark<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Nicholas Wells Baker and Mary Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife, born in Illinois, married GUSSIE KLUG of Weld County, Colo.

Children:

2307. i. EMERY.

2308. ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH.

2153. FANNY EVELINE BAKER<sup>o</sup> (Mary Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>8</sup> George Clark<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Nicholas Wells Baker and Mary

Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife, born in Illinois, married WALTER ENNES of Weld County, Colo.

Children:

- 2309. i. OSCAR.
- 2310. ii. VINA, died an infant.
- 2311. iii. ARTHUR.

2154. LIZZIE MAY BAKER<sup>9</sup> (Mary Elizabeth Hinsdale<sup>8</sup> George Clark<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mehuman<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Nicholas Wells Baker and Mary Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife, born in Illinois, married CHARLES PRUSSEL of Iowa.

Children:

- 2312. i. OTTO.
- 2313. ii. MAY.

2202. HENRY WALTER HUTCHINS<sup>10</sup> (Emma Louise Butler<sup>9</sup> Horace Malcolm Butler<sup>8</sup> William Hinsdale Butler<sup>7</sup> Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of George F. Hutchins and Emma Louise Butler, his wife, born July 6, 1868, married November 4, 1890, CARRIE WEBSTER.

Children:

- 2314. i. ETHEL LAVINA, born July, 1892.
- 2315. ii. AILINE WEBSTER, born Aug. 30, 1895.

2204. ATALA MAE HUTCHINS<sup>10</sup> (Emma Louise Butler<sup>9</sup> Horace Malcolm Butler<sup>8</sup> William Hinsdale Butler<sup>7</sup> Chloe Hinsdale<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), daughter of George F. Hutchins and Emma Louise Butler, his wife, born August 5, 1875, married September 10, 1894, FREDERICK W. GAHR.

Children:

- 2316. i. LLOYD FREDERICK, born Aug. 25, 1895.
- 2317. ii. DOUGLAS HUTCHINS, born July, 1899.

2230. JACOB ARTHUR TAPPEN<sup>10</sup> (Emily Cornelia Curtis<sup>9</sup> Mary Hinsdale Grandey<sup>8</sup> Truman Grandey<sup>7</sup> Jesse Grandey<sup>6</sup> Mary Hinsdale<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Barnabas<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), son of Silas Tappen and Emily Cornelia Curtis, his wife, born at

Panton, Vt., April 30, 1866, married November 30, 1887,  
LAURA KENYON, who was born at Ferrisburg, Vt., February  
19, 1870.

Children, born at Panton, Vt.:

- 2318. i. BESSIE S., born May 25, 1891.
- 2319. ii. SILAS H., born Sept. 23, 1894.

## ADDENDA.

### JOHN HINSDALE FAMILY.

1. JOHN HINSDALE came from England and located at De Witt, near East Syracuse, N. Y., as early as 1820.

Children:

2. i. JOHN, born at Montreal, Canada, 1812; married Deborah Bogardus.
  3. ii. NEHEMIAH C., married.
  4. iii. NORMAN, lived at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1896.
  5. iv. PETER B., born 1818, married Charity Vanalstine.
  6. v. CORNELIUS, born at De Witt, near East Syracuse, N. Y., Jan 21, 1820; married.
  7. vi. PHOEBE, married a Mr. White; now living at Manlius, N. Y.
  8. vii RHODA, married a Mr. Miller; now living at Cortland, N. Y.
  9. viii. SARAH.
  10. ix. MARTHA, living in 1896.
  11. x. JAMES, died.
2. JOHN HINSDALE, Jr.<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), son of John Hinsdale, was born at Montreal, Canada, in 1812, and died in 1848. He married DEBORAH BOGARDUS. He came to the United States in 1836, and settled at East Syracuse, N. Y.
  3. NEHEMIAH C. HINSDALE<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), son of John Hinsdale, was a granite salesman and resided at New Orleans, La.

Children:

12. i WILLIAM R., resided at Amberg, Wis., in 1896.
  13. ii. FRANK R., born in 1865; died in 1876.
  14. iii. JENNIE, died.
  15. iv. FRED W.
5. PETER B. HINSDALE<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), son of John Hinsdale, born in 1818, married in 1837, CHARITY VANALSTINE. He was a carriage manufacturer at New Haven, Conn. In 1896 he resided at Bridgeport, Conn. He died about 1901 in Springfield, Mass.

**Children:**

16. i. BETSEY ANN, born and died in 1838.
  17. ii. CORNELIUS, born 1840; married —— Clark.
  18. iii. GEORGE W., born in 1842; married —— Thorpe.
  19. iv. LUCRETIA, born in 1844; married a Mr. Bean.
  20. v. ALICE, born in 1845; married C. M. Shailer; resided at 72 Gilbert Street, Bridgeport, Conn., in 1896.
  21. vi. ALBERT L., }  
22. vii. ALFRED L., } twins; born and died in 1847.
  23. viii. CHARLES, born in 1849; died in 1850.
  24. ix. SAMUEL M., born in 1851; died in 1853.
  25. x. ABEL.
  26. xi. ELLA, born in 1855.
  27. xii. ABRAM D., born in 1857; married —— Kinsele.
  28. xiii. HARRIET, born in 1860; married a Mr. Foster.
  29. xiv. ROYAL E., born in 1862; married —— Parke.
  30. xv. ISADORA, born 1865; died in 1866.
6. CORNELIUS HINSDALE<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), son of John Hinsdale, born at De Witt, near East Syracuse, N. Y., January 21, 1820, died in 1886. He was a ship builder; resided at Syracuse, N. Y., and was twice married.
- Children:**
31. i. EUGENE, died in infancy.
  32. ii. DE WITT C., born in 1860; died in 1863.
  33. iii. WINFIELD E., born at Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1862; a sanitary engineer, connected with the firm of Henry Huber Co., 244 Fifth Avenue, New York City. He married Feb. 15, 1887, Elizabeth A. Reddy, and they have one daughter, Jessie Belle Hinsdale, born Apr. 17, 1889.
  34. iv. FRANK R., born in 1865; died May 30, 1876.

## **INDEX**



# INDEX I.

## NAMES OF HINSDALES

Referred to by Numbers.

| HINSDALE                        | NO.  | HINSDALE                        | NO.  |
|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Aaron . . . . .                 | 128  | Anna Pratt . . . . .            | 1703 |
| Aaron T. . . . .                | 844  | Anna Weatherburn . . . . .      | 1114 |
| Aaron Younglove . . . . .       | 1503 | Anne or Nancy . . . . .         | 201  |
| Abel <sup>6</sup> . . . . .     | 123  | Annie Lane Devereux . . . . .   | 1624 |
| Abel <sup>6</sup> . . . . .     | 175  | Ardenia . . . . .               | 1469 |
| Abel <sup>7</sup> . . . . .     | 399  | Ariel <sup>6</sup> . . . . .    | 161  |
| Abel Knapp . . . . .            | 413  | Ariel <sup>7</sup> . . . . .    | 899  |
| Abi Cornelia . . . . .          | 906  | Arthur . . . . .                | 1739 |
| Abi gail <sup>6</sup> . . . . . | 166  | Arthur Bemis . . . . .          | 2079 |
| Abigail <sup>6</sup> . . . . .  | 171  | Asahel . . . . .                | 318  |
| Abigail <sup>6</sup> . . . . .  | 232  | Asahel B. . . . .               | 1501 |
| Ada Catherine . . . . .         | 1591 | Asahel Bemis . . . . .          | 839  |
| Adamae . . . . .                | 2093 | Asenath <sup>7</sup> . . . . .  | 407  |
| Addie . . . . .                 | 1528 | Asenath <sup>8</sup> . . . . .  | 903  |
| Addie T. . . . .                | 950  | Augusta . . . . .               | 1749 |
| Addison O. . . . .              | 2148 | Augustus E. . . . .             | 1580 |
| Adelaide Kellogg . . . . .      | 765  | Augustus Mason . . . . .        | 964  |
| Adelia Maria . . . . .          | 610  | Aurelia B. . . . .              | 489  |
| Adeline Cynthia . . . . .       | 736  | Ava Josephine . . . . .         | 1592 |
| Adeline Mary . . . . .          | 1344 | Barnabas <sup>2</sup> . . . . . | 3    |
| Albert <sup>7</sup> . . . . .   | 408  | Barnabas <sup>3</sup> . . . . . | 12   |
| Albert <sup>8</sup> . . . . .   | 1529 | Barnabas <sup>4</sup> . . . . . | 42   |
| Alberta . . . . .               | 2174 | Barnabas <sup>5</sup> . . . . . | 103  |
| Alexander Ellis . . . . .       | 2086 | Barney . . . . .                | 1498 |
| Alfred L. . . . .               | 1506 | Benjamin . . . . .              | 164  |
| Alice . . . . .                 | 2178 | Benjamin Sherman . . . . .      | 1203 |
| Alice A. . . . .                | 1579 | Bennett Hopkins . . . . .       | 456  |
| Almira <sup>7</sup> . . . . .   | 400  | Berenice Lytton . . . . .       | 2168 |
| Almira <sup>8</sup> . . . . .   | 937  | Bernard . . . . .               | 840  |
| Almira Selden . . . . .         | 634  | Bertha . . . . .                | 2165 |
| Alonzo . . . . .                | 604  | Bessie . . . . .                | 1606 |
| Altamira . . . . .              | 208  | Betsey <sup>6</sup> . . . . .   | 275  |
| Althea Fay . . . . .            | 631  | Betsey <sup>8</sup> . . . . .   | 292  |
| Amanda <sup>6</sup> . . . . .   | 277  | Beulah . . . . .                | 1530 |
| Amanda <sup>7</sup> . . . . .   | 597  | Bingham . . . . .               | 254  |
| Amelia <sup>6</sup> . . . . .   | 234  | Burke Aaron . . . . .           | 919  |
| Amelia <sup>6</sup> . . . . .   | 245  | Burt . . . . .                  | 2171 |
| Amos . . . . .                  | 50   | Caroline <sup>7</sup> . . . . . | 543  |
| Amos Charles . . . . .          | 1590 | Caroline <sup>7</sup> . . . . . | 599  |
| Andrew . . . . .                | 460  | Caroline Ann . . . . .          | 766  |
| Ann <sup>8</sup> . . . . .      | 19   | Caroline Bond . . . . .         | 424  |
| Ann <sup>7</sup> . . . . .      | 476  | Caroline Hallam . . . . .       | 484  |
| Ann Eliza . . . . .             | 1559 | Caroline Lucretia . . . . .     | 623  |
| Anna . . . . .                  | 194  | Carolyn . . . . .               | 2282 |
| Anna Johnson . . . . .          | 426  |                                 |      |
| Anna Judd . . . . .             | 928  |                                 |      |

| HINSDALE                      | NO.  | HINSDALE              | NO.  |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Carrie J.                     | 2084 | Cornelia <sup>6</sup> | 303  |
| Carrie Sophia                 | 1480 | Cornelia <sup>8</sup> | 1144 |
| Catherine <sup>6</sup>        | 241  | Cornelia Graham       | 581  |
| Catherine <sup>6</sup>        | 379  | Cynthia               | 290  |
| Catherine <sup>6</sup>        | 380  | Cynthia E.            | 1461 |
| Catherine <sup>8</sup>        | 1085 |                       |      |
| Catharine Banks               | 1713 | Daniel <sup>4</sup>   | 49   |
| Catharine Crane               | 1704 | Daniel <sup>5</sup>   | 104  |
| Catharine Elizabeth           | 1702 | Daniel <sup>6</sup>   | 209  |
| Catherine Hutchinson          | 1117 | Daniel <sup>6</sup>   | 244  |
| Catherine Julia               | 582  | Daniel <sup>6</sup>   | 251  |
| Catherine May                 | 2180 | Daniel Briggs         | 605  |
| Celestia Fabrique             | 1349 | Daniel C.             | 945  |
| Celestia Roselle              | 735  | Daniel Cabot          | 588  |
| Charles <sup>6</sup>          | 294  | Darius <sup>5</sup>   | 160  |
| Charles <sup>7</sup>          | 416  | Darius <sup>6</sup>   | 359  |
| Charles <sup>7</sup>          | 479  | David <sup>5</sup>    | 132  |
| Charles <sup>8</sup>          | 929  | David <sup>6</sup>    | 319  |
| Charles <sup>8</sup>          | 939  | David <sup>8</sup>    | 1556 |
| Charles <sup>8</sup>          | 1084 | David A.              | 897  |
| Charles A. <sup>8</sup>       | 927  | David B.              | 1504 |
| Charles A. <sup>8</sup>       | 932  | David Baldwin         | 2002 |
| Charles Alonzo                | 1746 | David C.              | 860  |
| Charles Augustus <sup>8</sup> | 1481 | David Hubbard         | 826  |
| Charles Augustus <sup>9</sup> | 1608 | David Moseley         | 488  |
| Charles Bowen                 | 1089 | David Schuyler        | 869  |
| Charles Chauncey              | 457  | Delia <sup>7</sup>    | 584  |
| Charles Graham                | 1125 | Delia <sup>8</sup>    | 915  |
| Charles Haddock               | 998  | Delia F.              | 1578 |
| Charles J.                    | 1705 | Delia Lorain          | 737  |
| Charles James                 | 561  | Dennis Locke          | 1174 |
| Charles Johnson               | 1597 | Dewey George          | 948  |
| Charles Mason                 | 965  | Diana <sup>5</sup>    | 162  |
| Charles Mitchell <sup>8</sup> | 1355 | Diana <sup>6</sup>    | 347  |
| Charles Mitchell <sup>9</sup> | 2003 | Doris                 | 1463 |
| Charles Weeks                 | 946  | Dorla                 | 2219 |
| Charlotte                     | 859  | Dorothy               | 364  |
| Charlotte Grace               | 1565 | Dorothy Mitchell      | 1341 |
| Charlotte Louisa              | 1202 | Dudley                | 1201 |
| Charlotte Maria               | 421  |                       |      |
| Chauncey                      | 317  | Earl S.               | 2039 |
| Chauncey Brayton              | 1598 | Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> | 78   |
| Chester                       | 898  | Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> | 165  |
| Chester Bingham               | 767  | Ebenezer <sup>7</sup> | 902  |
| Chester Norman                | 602  | Edgar                 | 801  |
| Chloe <sup>5</sup>            | 130  | Edith Grace           | 2166 |
| Chloe <sup>6</sup>            | 193  | Edmund                | 838  |
| Chloe <sup>6</sup>            | 237  | Edward                | 1145 |
| Clara                         | 1744 | Edward P.             | 925  |
| Clarence                      | 1595 | Edwin Charles         | 739  |
| Clarence Edgerton             | 1172 | Edwin Merrill         | 2005 |
| Clarence Holland              | 1613 | Eleanor               | 905  |
| Clarissa                      | 363  | Electa                | 257  |
| Clark B.                      | 1564 | Eli <sup>4</sup>      | 327  |
| Clark Wesley                  | 806  | Eli <sup>7</sup>      | 832  |
| Cora Belle                    | 2087 | Eli Bernard           | 821  |
| Cora E.                       | 2172 | Eial Wait             | 1541 |
| Cora Etta                     | 1487 | Elias                 | 174  |
| Cora Louise                   | 1352 | Elihu Lyman           | 886  |
| Corine                        | 2182 | Elijah                | 100  |
| Corinne                       | 1399 | Elisha <sup>5</sup>   | 169  |

| HINSDALE                                 | NO.  | HINSDALE                         | NO.  |
|--|------|----------------------------------|------|
| Elisha <sup>6</sup> .....                | 173  | Ezra Sherman.....                | 437  |
| Elisha <sup>6</sup> .....                | 382  |                                  |      |
| Elisha <sup>7</sup> .....                | 404  | Fanny <sup>6</sup> .....         | 366  |
| Elisha <sup>7</sup> .....                | 606  | Fanny <sup>7</sup> .....         | 887  |
| Elisha J. ....                           | 916  | Fanny Isabelle.....              | 1567 |
| Eliza <sup>7</sup> .....                 | 824  | Fanny Pomeroy.....               | 472  |
| Eliza <sup>8</sup> .....                 | 1150 | Farozina.....                    | 835  |
| Eliza Ann.....                           | 596  | Farozina Elizabeth.....          | 1495 |
| Elizabeth <sup>2</sup> ....              | 2    | Fidelia <sup>7</sup> .....       | 900  |
| Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> ....              | 14   | Fidelia <sup>8</sup> .....       | 907  |
| Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> ....              | 30   | Florence Gardner.....            | 1727 |
| Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> ....              | 46   | Florence Harriet.....            | 2098 |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> ....              | 97   | Florence Lavilla.....            | 1535 |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> ....              | 126  | Frances Broadfoot.....           | 996  |
| Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> ....              | 137  | Francis.....                     | 1500 |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> ....              | 219  | Frank.....                       | 1745 |
| Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> ....              | 322  | Frank Corwin.....                | 1612 |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> ....              | 440  | Frank Dan.....                   | 1589 |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> ....              | 539  | Frank E. ....                    | 1459 |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> ....              | 578  | Frank Gilbert.....               | 1007 |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> ....              | 855  | Frank Lewis.....                 | 1351 |
| Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> ....              | 867  | Frank Webster.....               | 1003 |
| Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> ....              | 1499 | Franklin William.....            | 494  |
| Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> ....              | 1539 | Fred.....                        | 1460 |
| Elizabeth Aarona....                     | 1706 | Fred Hibbard.....                | 1199 |
| Elizabeth Christophers <sup>7</sup> .... | 481  | Frederick Dudley.....            | 1350 |
| Elizabeth Christophers <sup>8</sup> .... | 1621 | Frederick Winslow.....           | 1118 |
| Elizabeth Wing <sup>7</sup> ....         | 493  | Frederika.....                   | 1605 |
| Elizabeth Wing <sup>8</sup> ....         | 1008 |                                  |      |
| Elizur.....                              | 179  | Gamaliel.....                    | 5    |
| Elizur Brace.....                        | 427  | Genevieve <sup>8</sup> .....     | 1356 |
| Ellen Amelia.....                        | 1494 | Genevieve <sup>9</sup> .....     | 2004 |
| Ellen Asenath.....                       | 918  | Genevieve Delia.....             | 744  |
| Ellen Clarinda.....                      | 1581 | Genevieve Sarah.....             | 1342 |
| Ellen Devereux.....                      | 1623 | George <sup>5</sup> .....        | 89   |
| Ellen Edgerton.....                      | 635  | George <sup>6</sup> .....        | 197  |
| Ellen Elizabeth.....                     | 1482 | George <sup>6</sup> .....        | 304  |
| Ellen Louchelle.....                     | 2077 | George <sup>7</sup> .....        | 409  |
| Ellen Roselle.....                       | 1345 | George <sup>7</sup> .....        | 474  |
| Elvira.....                              | 833  | George <sup>7</sup> .....        | 866  |
| Emeline.....                             | 622  | George <sup>8</sup> .....        | 1149 |
| Emeline Jeannette.....                   | 1175 | George <sup>8</sup> .....        | 1200 |
| Emerson M. ....                          | 1463 | George Aaron <sup>7</sup> ....   | 742  |
| Emerson Wright.....                      | 1463 | George Aaron <sup>8</sup> .....  | 1357 |
| Emily <sup>7</sup> ....                  | 445  | George Arthur.....               | 934  |
| Emily <sup>7</sup> ....                  | 879  | George Clark.....                | 878  |
| Emily <sup>8</sup> ....                  | 1552 | George D. ....                   | 2147 |
| Emily Seymour.....                       | 562  | George Dewey.....                | 947  |
| Epaphras.....                            | 238  | George E. ....                   | 1523 |
| Ephraim.....                             | 9    | George G. ....                   | 1465 |
| Erastus.....                             | 189  | George Hooker.....               | 1006 |
| Esther.....                              | 233  | George Horace.....               | 2095 |
| Ethelwynde Marcella.....                 | 1635 | George Jay.....                  | 1536 |
| Ethelyn Marguerite.....                  | 1531 | George L. ....                   | 2167 |
| Eugene A. ....                           | 943  | George N. ....                   | 1569 |
| Eunice Levyna.....                       | 861  | George Sheldon.....              | 439  |
| Experience <sup>2</sup> ....             | 7    | George Spencer <sup>7</sup> .... | 592  |
| Experience <sup>3</sup> ....             | 33   | George Spencer <sup>8</sup> .... | 1733 |
| Ezra <sup>5</sup> ....                   | 86   | George W. <sup>8</sup> .....     | 963  |
| Ezra <sup>6</sup> ....                   | 182  | George W. <sup>8</sup> .....     | 1566 |
| Ezra M. ....                             | 458  | George William <sup>7</sup> .... | 865  |

## INDEX

| HINSDALE                          | NO.  | HINSDALE                         | NO.  |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| George William <sup>8</sup> ..... | 1346 | Hiram .....                      | 256  |
| Geraldine Hutchinson .....        | 630  | Hiram S. ....                    | 1458 |
| Gertrude .....                    | 1527 | Horace .....                     | 402  |
| Gideon Stebbins .....             | 881  | Horace Graham <sup>7</sup> ..... | 580  |
| Giles Seymour .....               | 301  | Horace Graham <sup>8</sup> ..... | 1119 |
| Gilman .....                      | 412  | Horace Seymour .....             | 243  |
| Glenn .....                       | 2099 | Horace W. ....                   | 1575 |
| Grace <sup>9</sup> .....          | 1743 | Horatio .....                    | 210  |
| Grace <sup>9</sup> .....          | 1800 | Hosea .....                      | 231  |
| Grace Webster <sup>8</sup> .....  | 999  | Hosmer .....                     | 431  |
| Grace Webster <sup>8</sup> .....  | 1004 | Howard Kay .....                 | 2103 |
| Guy .....                         | 1001 | Huldah <sup>5</sup> .....        | 134  |
|                                   |      | Huldah <sup>6</sup> .....        | 188  |
| Hannah <sup>5</sup> .....         | 83   |                                  |      |
| Hannah <sup>5</sup> .....         | 167  | Ida M. ....                      | 1560 |
| Hannah <sup>5</sup> .....         | 170  | Ida Sarah .....                  | 1483 |
| Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....         | 184  | Ila M. ....                      | 2217 |
| Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....         | 250  | Ira <sup>6</sup> .....           | 326  |
| Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....         | 252  | Ira <sup>7</sup> .....           | 841  |
| Hannah <sup>6</sup> .....         | 378  | Ira <sup>8</sup> .....           | 1505 |
| Hannah <sup>7</sup> .....         | 627  | Ira Cassius .....                | 1534 |
| Hannah Bulkley .....              | 430  | Ira Chauncey .....               | 2101 |
| Hannah C. ....                    | 803  | Irwin S. ....                    | 936  |
| Hannah Jeannette .....            | 629  | Isaac <sup>3</sup> .....         | 15   |
| Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....        | 540  | Isaac <sup>4</sup> .....         | 59   |
| Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....        | 544  | Isaac <sup>5</sup> .....         | 117  |
| Harriet <sup>7</sup> .....        | 822  | Isaac <sup>6</sup> .....         | 191  |
| Harriet Amelia .....              | 1039 | Isaac Orsanus .....              | 467  |
| Harriet Ann .....                 | 483  | Isabella Courtenay .....         | 1726 |
| Harriet Hull .....                | 422  |                                  |      |
| Harriet Maria .....               | 1090 | Jacob <sup>4</sup> .....         | 44   |
| Harriette Maria .....             | 988  | Jacob <sup>5</sup> .....         | 82   |
| Harry .....                       | 414  | Jacob <sup>6</sup> .....         | 129  |
| Hattie E. ....                    | 1572 | Jacob <sup>8</sup> .....         | 172  |
| Helen <sup>7</sup> .....          | 870  | Jacob <sup>7</sup> .....         | 398  |
| Helen <sup>8</sup> .....          | 1801 | Jacob <sup>9</sup> .....         | 930  |
| Helen Beatrice .....              | 1600 | James <sup>5</sup> .....         | 107  |
| Helen Blair .....                 | 1712 | James <sup>6</sup> .....         | 205  |
| Helen Holmes .....                | 2181 | James Crane .....                | 1086 |
| Helen M. ....                     | 1138 | James Henry <sup>7</sup> .....   | 495  |
| Henrietta .....                   | 1466 | James Henry <sup>8</sup> .....   | 1147 |
| Henrietta Sperry .....            | 961  | James Henry <sup>9</sup> .....   | 1707 |
| Henry <sup>6</sup> .....          | 273  | James Henry 2nd .....            | 1636 |
| Henry <sup>7</sup> .....          | 542  | James Tiley <sup>7</sup> .....   | 583  |
| Henry <sup>7</sup> .....          | 585  | James Tiley <sup>8</sup> .....   | 1132 |
| Henry <sup>8</sup> .....          | 1148 | Jane .....                       | 423  |
| Henry Butler <sup>7</sup> .....   | 574  | Jane Crawford .....              | 428  |
| Henry Butler <sup>8</sup> .....   | 1115 | Jane Elizabeth .....             | 601  |
| Henry Clark .....                 | 1497 | Jean Graham .....                | 1634 |
| Henry Corse .....                 | 2151 | Jean M. ....                     | 2150 |
| Henry David .....                 | 1479 | Jeannie Eloise .....             | 1599 |
| Henry Dean .....                  | 598  | Jennie A. ....                   | 1588 |
| Henry Kerr .....                  | 1198 | Jennie Holmes .....              | 1593 |
| Henry Mitchell .....              | 1348 | Jennie Ruth .....                | 2305 |
| Henry Myron .....                 | 768  | Jenny .....                      | 2097 |
| Henry Vaughan .....               | 1607 | Jerome Brigham .....             | 1493 |
| Henry Walbridge .....             | 633  | Jerusha .....                    | 291  |
| Herman <sup>7</sup> .....         | 403  | Jessie D. ....                   | 1587 |
| Herman <sup>8</sup> .....         | 904  | Joanna Dean .....                | 600  |
| Herman <sup>8</sup> .....         | 911  | John <sup>2</sup> .....          | 8    |
| Hezekiah .....                    | 106  | John <sup>3</sup> .....          | 23   |

| HINSDALE                            | NO.  | HINSDALE                      | NO.  |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| John <sup>3</sup> . . . . .         | 24   | Lucetta . . . . .             | 857  |
| John <sup>3</sup> . . . . .         | 32   | Lucian . . . . .              | 1173 |
| John <sup>4</sup> . . . . .         | 48   | Lucinda . . . . .             | 300  |
| John <sup>4</sup> . . . . .         | 80   | Lucretia . . . . .            | 367  |
| John <sup>5</sup> . . . . .         | 96   | Lucretia Edgerton . . . . .   | 626  |
| John <sup>5</sup> . . . . .         | 102  | Lucretia Law . . . . .        | 591  |
| John <sup>5</sup> . . . . .         | 168  | Lucy <sup>5</sup> . . . . .   | 99   |
| John <sup>6</sup> . . . . .         | 206  | Lucy <sup>5</sup> . . . . .   | 127  |
| John <sup>7</sup> . . . . .         | 545  | Lucy <sup>6</sup> . . . . .   | 202  |
| John Allen . . . . .                | 745  | Lucy <sup>6</sup> . . . . .   | 383  |
| John Alvord . . . . .               | 1048 | Lucy A. . . . .               | 1459 |
| John T. . . . .                     | 2149 | Lura . . . . .                | 198  |
| John Theodore . . . . .             | 482  | Lurana . . . . .              | 348  |
| John Wells . . . . .                | 1489 | Luther G. . . . .             | 924  |
| John Wetmore <sup>5</sup> . . . . . | 995  | Lydia <sup>4</sup> . . . . .  | 58   |
| John Wetmore <sup>6</sup> . . . . . | 1622 | Lydia <sup>5</sup> . . . . .  | 101  |
| Jonas Galusha . . . . .             | 619  | Lydia <sup>5</sup> . . . . .  | 121  |
| Jonathan <sup>4</sup> . . . . .     | 61   | Lydia <sup>5</sup> . . . . .  | 135  |
| Jonathan <sup>6</sup> . . . . .     | 323  | Lydia <sup>5</sup> . . . . .  | 136  |
| Joseph <sup>4</sup> . . . . .       | 60   | Lydia <sup>6</sup> . . . . .  | 187  |
| Joseph <sup>5</sup> . . . . .       | 120  | Lydia <sup>6</sup> . . . . .  | 199  |
| Joseph <sup>5</sup> . . . . .       | 163  | Lyman . . . . .               | 1143 |
| Joseph <sup>6</sup> . . . . .       | 249  | Lyman K. . . . .              | 1568 |
| Joseph Bernard . . . . .            | 138  | Lyman R. . . . .              | 1738 |
| Joseph Nichols . . . . .            | 595  |                               |      |
| Joseph Weed . . . . .               | 746  | Mabel . . . . .               | 2179 |
| Josephine . . . . .                 | 942  | Madine . . . . .              | 1463 |
| Josiah Bissell . . . . .            | 204  | Madison W. . . . .            | 951  |
| Josie Maria . . . . .               | 1596 | Margaret . . . . .            | 1619 |
| Julia <sup>7</sup> . . . . .        | 541  | Margaret S. . . . .           | 2145 |
| Julia <sup>7</sup> . . . . .        | 576  | Maria <sup>6</sup> . . . . .  | 246  |
| Julia <sup>9</sup> . . . . .        | 1736 | Maria <sup>7</sup> . . . . .  | 441  |
| Julia <sup>9</sup> . . . . .        | 1742 | Maria Louise . . . . .        | 1124 |
| Julia H. . . . .                    | 884  | Marie Ella . . . . .          | 1708 |
| Julia Sophia . . . . .              | 1558 | Marilla . . . . .             | 190  |
| Julius <sup>7</sup> . . . . .       | 405  | Marion Louise . . . . .       | 764  |
| Julius <sup>8</sup> . . . . .       | 908  | Marjorie Dowd . . . . .       | 2210 |
| Katherine Lewis . . . . .           | 1127 | Martha <sup>4</sup> . . . . . | 43   |
| Katherine S. . . . .                | 488  | Martha <sup>5</sup> . . . . . | 105  |
| Kathryn . . . . .                   | 1594 | Martha <sup>6</sup> . . . . . | 240  |
| Laurence M. . . . .                 | 912  | Martha <sup>7</sup> . . . . . | 575  |
| Leman Hubbard . . . . .             | 1488 | Martha <sup>7</sup> . . . . . | 858  |
| Lester J. . . . .                   | 1468 | Martha E. . . . .             | 1586 |
| Levi . . . . .                      | 207  | Martin <sup>6</sup> . . . . . | 186  |
| Lida . . . . .                      | 2096 | Martin <sup>7</sup> . . . . . | 438  |
| Lillian <sup>8</sup> . . . . .      | 1532 | Martin J. . . . .             | 933  |
| Lillian <sup>9</sup> . . . . .      | 1740 | Mary <sup>2</sup> . . . . .   | 6    |
| Lillian B. . . . .                  | 1458 | Mary <sup>3</sup> . . . . .   | 15   |
| Lillian May . . . . .               | 1728 | Mary <sup>3</sup> . . . . .   | 18   |
| Lois . . . . .                      | 84   | Mary <sup>4</sup> . . . . .   | 47   |
| Lophelia . . . . .                  | 410  | Mary <sup>4</sup> . . . . .   | 76   |
| Lorain . . . . .                    | 411  | Mary <sup>5</sup> . . . . .   | 122  |
| Loren . . . . .                     | 1573 | Mary <sup>5</sup> . . . . .   | 159  |
| Loring . . . . .                    | 989  | Mary <sup>6</sup> . . . . .   | 349  |
| Louisa <sup>6</sup> . . . . .       | 296  | Mary <sup>7</sup> . . . . .   | 473  |
| Louisa <sup>8</sup> . . . . .       | 921  | Mary <sup>7</sup> . . . . .   | 823  |
| Louisa Goodwin . . . . .            | 1130 | Mary <sup>7</sup> . . . . .   | 843  |
| Louise Graham . . . . .             | 1126 | Mary <sup>8</sup> . . . . .   | 909  |
| Luanna M. . . . .                   | 1604 | Mary <sup>8</sup> . . . . .   | 1120 |
|                                     |      | Mary <sup>8</sup> . . . . .   | 1354 |

## INDEX

| HINSDALE                              | NO.  | HINSDALE                             | NO.  |
|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Mary <sup>8</sup> . . . . .           | 1501 | Nora Elaine . . . . .                | 806  |
| Mary A. . . . .                       | 2085 | Norman <sup>6</sup> . . . . .        | 253  |
| Mary Ann <sup>6</sup> . . . . .       | 299  | Norman <sup>6</sup> . . . . .        | 302  |
| Mary Ann <sup>7</sup> . . . . .       | 491  | Norman <sup>7</sup> . . . . .        | 807  |
| Mary Ann <sup>7</sup> . . . . .       | 632  | Norman <sup>8</sup> . . . . .        | 1146 |
| Mary Ann <sup>7</sup> . . . . .       | 864  | Norman Bingham . . . . .             | 618  |
| Mary Ann <sup>7</sup> . . . . .       | 901  | Norman Dwight . . . . .              | 1347 |
| Mary Caroline . . . . .               | 1343 | Norman Galusha . . . . .             | 617  |
| Mary Cornelia . . . . .               | 1131 | Norman M. . . . .                    | 1353 |
| Mary E. . . . .                       | 1570 | Norman Mitchell . . . . .            | 740  |
| Mary Eliza . . . . .                  | 621  | Olive . . . . .                      | 836  |
| Mary Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> . . . . . | 419  | Olive Dowd . . . . .                 | 935  |
| Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> . . . . . | 1047 | Olive Marana . . . . .               | 420  |
| Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> . . . . . | 1555 | Oliver Asahel . . . . .              | 1496 |
| Mary Jane . . . . .                   | 738  | Oliver Edwin . . . . .               | 2080 |
| Mary Johnston . . . . .               | 487  | Oliver W. . . . .                    | 1139 |
| Mary Josephine . . . . .              | 2006 | Olivia . . . . .                     | 276  |
| Mary Livingston . . . . .             | 1009 | Orsanus Isaac . . . . .              | 962  |
| Mary Louisa . . . . .                 | 923  | Orson . . . . .                      | 802  |
| Mary Louise . . . . .                 | 1582 | Orson Kellogg <sup>7</sup> . . . . . | 609  |
| Mary O. . . . .                       | 1577 | Orson Kellogg <sup>7</sup> . . . . . | 743  |
| Mary Pitkin <sup>7</sup> . . . . .    | 477  | Oscar . . . . .                      | 800  |
| Mary Pitkin <sup>8</sup> . . . . .    | 980  | Oscar B. . . . .                     | 1140 |
| Mary Stebbins . . . . .               | 880  | Oscar Howard . . . . .               | 1734 |
| Matilda . . . . .                     | 949  | Pamelia . . . . .                    | 351  |
| Mehitabel <sup>3</sup> . . . . .      | 17   | Parmela . . . . .                    | 837  |
| Mehitabel <sup>3</sup> . . . . .      | 34   | Paul Milton . . . . .                | 1601 |
| Mehuman . . . . .                     | 22   | Perry H. . . . .                     | 829  |
| Melinda Graham . . . . .              | 425  | Phebe . . . . .                      | 200  |
| Mildred . . . . .                     | 1583 | Phebe A. . . . .                     | 1464 |
| Miles Adams . . . . .                 | 1486 | Philara . . . . .                    | 195  |
| Milo . . . . .                        | 603  | Philena . . . . .                    | 436  |
| Milton . . . . .                      | 608  | Polly <sup>6</sup> . . . . .         | 324  |
| Milton Hyde . . . . .                 | 625  | Polly <sup>7</sup> . . . . .         | 435  |
| Mira . . . . .                        | 490  | Polly <sup>7</sup> . . . . .         | 831  |
| Miranda . . . . .                     | 365  | Polly Ann . . . . .                  | 804  |
| Mitchell . . . . .                    | 289  | Ray . . . . .                        | 2175 |
| Mitchell W. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .    | 806  | Ray W. . . . .                       | 1533 |
| Mitchell W. <sup>8</sup> . . . . .    | 1462 | Rebecca <sup>5</sup> . . . . .       | 158  |
| Morris . . . . .                      | 418  | Rebecca <sup>6</sup> . . . . .       | 358  |
| Moses <sup>4</sup> . . . . .          | 125  | Rhea . . . . .                       | 2218 |
| Moses <sup>6</sup> . . . . .          | 274  | Rhoda <sup>6</sup> . . . . .         | 131  |
| Moses <sup>6</sup> . . . . .          | 316  | Rhoda <sup>6</sup> . . . . .         | 176  |
| Moses <sup>8</sup> . . . . .          | 910  | Rhoda Harmon . . . . .               | 615  |
| Moses Bemis . . . . .                 | 830  | Richard L. . . . .                   | 1137 |
| Myla . . . . .                        | 1741 | Richard Law . . . . .                | 594  |
| Myraette H. . . . .                   | 828  | Robert . . . . .                     | 1    |
| Myron <sup>6</sup> . . . . .          | 293  | Robert Graham <sup>7</sup> . . . . . | 579  |
| Myron . . . . .                       | 780  | Robert Graham <sup>8</sup> . . . . . | 1113 |
| Myron Henry . . . . .                 | 741  | Robert H. . . . .                    | 931  |
| Nancy <sup>6</sup> . . . . .          | 196  | Robert Hamilton . . . . .            | 862  |
| Nancy <sup>6</sup> . . . . .          | 201  | Robert James . . . . .               | 2102 |
| Nancy <sup>6</sup> . . . . .          | 235  | Roger Charles . . . . .              | 1746 |
| Nancy <sup>6</sup> . . . . .          | 298  | Roldon O. . . . .                    | 920  |
| Nancy Hibbard . . . . .               | 868  | Rollin B. . . . .                    | 1576 |
| Nathan Bridge . . . . .               | 1554 | Rosamond . . . . .                   | 1574 |
| Nathan Norval . . . . .               | 2144 | Rosamond F. . . . .                  | 914  |
| Nellie Jane . . . . .                 | 2306 | Roswell . . . . .                    | 185  |
| Newton H. . . . .                     | 1458 |                                      |      |
| Nicol Cooper . . . . .                | 1542 |                                      |      |

## INDEX

479

| HINSDALE                     | NO.  | HINSDALE                      | NO.  |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Roswell Hooker               | 446  | Stephen <sup>7</sup>          | 415  |
| Roxana                       | 220  | Stephen <sup>7</sup>          | 827  |
| Roy Seymour                  | 2094 | Stephen <sup>7</sup>          | 856  |
| Roy Starr                    | 2078 | Stephen Bingham               | 628  |
| Rush Cameron                 | 2001 | Stephen Chittenden            | 620  |
| Sallie                       | 401  | Stephen Edgerton              | 624  |
| Sally <sup>6</sup>           | 248  | Stewart                       | 2176 |
| Sally <sup>6</sup>           | 320  | Strong                        | 272  |
| Sally <sup>7</sup>           | 444  | Susan <sup>7</sup>            | 587  |
| Sally Maria                  | 883  | Susan <sup>7</sup>            | 834  |
| Samuel <sup>2</sup>          | 4    | Susan <sup>11</sup> Elizabeth | 636  |
| Samuel <sup>3</sup>          | 21   | Sylvester Deering             | 593  |
| Samuel <sup>4</sup>          | 77   | Thankful                      | 360  |
| Samuel <sup>4</sup>          | 79   | Theodora                      | 1002 |
| Samuel <sup>5</sup>          | 88   | Theodore <sup>5</sup>         | 98   |
| Samuel <sup>5</sup>          | 157  | Theodore <sup>6</sup>         | 203  |
| Samuel <sup>6</sup>          | 350  | Theodore <sup>7</sup>         | 475  |
| Samuel Burritt               | 1563 | Theodore <sup>7</sup>         | 486  |
| Samuel Dexter <sup>7</sup>   | 882  | Theodore <sup>8</sup>         | 997  |
| Samuel Dexter <sup>8</sup>   | 1553 | Theodore Rockwell             | 1609 |
| Samuel Hibbard               | 825  | Theodore Swan                 | 1000 |
| Samuel Johnston <sup>7</sup> | 485  | Timothy Pitkin                | 478  |
| Samuel Johnston <sup>8</sup> | 1620 | Tira                          | 842  |
| Samuel Willard               | 1490 | Truman                        | 278  |
| Sanford Charles              | 637  | Tryphenia                     | 434  |
| Sarah <sup>3</sup>           | 13   | Venetia A.                    | 926  |
| Sarah <sup>3</sup>           | 20   | Vera                          | 2100 |
| Sarah <sup>4</sup>           | 45   | Vernon                        | 2177 |
| Sarah <sup>5</sup>           | 90   | Vernon C.                     | 2038 |
| Sarah <sup>5</sup>           | 133  | Victor                        | 2173 |
| Sarah <sup>6</sup>           | 183  | Violintha                     | 361  |
| Sarah <sup>6</sup>           | 247  | Walter G.                     | 1467 |
| Sarah <sup>6</sup>           | 297  | Wheeler                       | 1152 |
| Sarah <sup>6</sup>           | 362  | Whiting                       | 177  |
| Sarah <sup>6</sup>           | 377  | Whiting D.                    | 913  |
| Sarah <sup>6</sup>           | 381  | Wilbert B.                    | 922  |
| Sarah <sup>7</sup>           | 455  | William <sup>5</sup>          | 108  |
| Sarah <sup>8</sup>           | 940  | William <sup>5</sup>          | 124  |
| Sarah <sup>8</sup>           | 1540 | William <sup>6</sup>          | 211  |
| Sarah Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> | 586  | William <sup>6</sup>          | 242  |
| Sarah Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> | 1478 | William <sup>7</sup>          | 492  |
| Sarah Halsted                | 1087 | William <sup>7</sup>          | 589  |
| Sarah Jerusha                | 863  | William Alfred                | 1151 |
| Sarah McEwen                 | 979  | William Courtenay             | 1123 |
| Sarah Ogden                  | 1116 | William E.                    | 944  |
| Sarah Rebecca                | 1557 | William Epaphras <sup>8</sup> | 1088 |
| Sarah T.                     | 1129 | William Epaphras <sup>8</sup> | 1709 |
| Sarah Wetmore                | 480  | William Epaphras <sup>9</sup> | 1710 |
| Seymour S.                   | 805  | William Lewis <sup>7</sup>    | 577  |
| Sherman <sup>6</sup>         | 178  | William Lewis <sup>9</sup>    | 1718 |
| Sherman <sup>7</sup>         | 406  | William Moses <sup>8</sup>    | 1484 |
| Sidney E.                    | 1462 | William Moses <sup>9</sup>    | 2074 |
| Solomon Rockwell             | 981  | William Nelson                | 459  |
| Sophia                       | 295  | William Newcomb               | 1571 |
| Sophia Elizabeth             | 1492 | William Pierce                | 2146 |
| Stephen <sup>5</sup>         | 85   | William Pool                  | 607  |
| Stephen <sup>5</sup>         | 87   | William Russell               | 429  |
| Stephen <sup>6</sup>         | 192  | William W.                    | 930  |
| Stephen <sup>6</sup>         | 255  |                               |      |
| Stephen <sup>6</sup>         | 325  |                               |      |

## INDEX

| HINSDALE                   | NO.  | HINSDALE                 | NO. |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------------|-----|
| Willian Pierce .....       | 2304 | Wylls.....               | 433 |
| Wilson Heath.....          | 1711 | Zadoc <sup>8</sup> ..... | 118 |
| Wolcott <sup>7</sup> ..... | 432  | Zadoc <sup>5</sup> ..... | 119 |
| Wolcott <sup>7</sup> ..... | 590  |                          |     |

## FAMILY OF JOHN HINSDALE

Referred to by numbers

| HINSDALE        | NO. | HINSDALE          | NO. |
|-----------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| Abel.....       | 25  | James.....        | 11  |
| Abram D.....    | 27  | Jennie.....       | 14  |
| Albert L.....   | 21  | Jessie Belle..... | 33  |
| Alfred L.....   | 22  | John.....         | 1   |
| Alice.....      | 20  | John.....         | 2   |
| Betsey Ann..... | 16  | Lucretia.....     | 19  |
| Charles.....    | 23  | Martha.....       | 10  |
| Cornelius.....  | 6   | Nehemiah C.....   | 3   |
| Cornelius.....  | 17  | Norman.....       | 4   |
| Dewitt C.....   | 32  | Peter B.....      | 5   |
| Ella.....       | 26  | Phoebe.....       | 7   |
| Eugene.....     | 31  | Rhoda.....        | 8   |
| Frank R.....    | 13  | Royal E.....      | 29  |
| Frank R.....    | 34  | Samuel M.....     | 24  |
| Fred W.....     | 15  | Sarah.....        | 9   |
| George W.....   | 18  | William R.....    | 12  |
| Harriet.....    | 28  | Winfield E.....   | 33  |
| Isadore.....    | 30  |                   |     |

## INDEX II

---

### NAMES OF OTHER PERSONS

Referred to by pages.

**NOTE**—An asterick (\*) indicates mention of the name more than once on the page.

| NAME                   | PAGE          | NAME                                | PAGE                    |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>ABLE</b>            |               | <b>ANDREWS</b> — <i>continued</i> . |                         |
| Sarah.....             | 143           | Elijah Hinsdale .....               | 129                     |
| <b>ADAMS</b>           |               | Eliza Shipman.....                  | 224, 337                |
| Frances A.....         | 198           | Ellen Maria .....                   | 129                     |
| Hannah Maria.....      | 269, 385      | Ethel Dole .....                    | 340, 443                |
| Nahum.....             | 180           | Ezekiel.....                        | 95, 128, 129, 226       |
| Sarah Isabel.....      | 302           | Frances Cornelia .....              | 284, 395                |
| <b>AINSWORTH</b>       |               | Franklin Hall.....                  | 227                     |
| O. C.....              | 313           | Franklin Hinsdale.....              | 227                     |
| <b>ALEXANDER</b>       |               | Herbert Cornelius.....              | 344, 445                |
| David.....             | 67            | Herbert Lee .....                   | 224, 344                |
| Frances E.....         | 270, 388      | Jane Louisa.....                    | 129, 224, 225, 228, 345 |
| <b>ALLATT</b>          |               | Julia Ann .....                     | 224                     |
| Lelia Cecil .....      | 390, 463      | Margarette .....                    | 224, 337                |
| <b>ALLEN</b>           |               | Mary .....                          | 79                      |
| Caroline Minerva ..... | 272           | Mary Bidwell .....                  | 129, 225                |
| Eugene W .....         | 390           | Mary Lincoln .....                  | 341                     |
| Frank Lyman .....      | 272, 390      | Nathan Hall .....                   | 227, 348                |
| Isaac.....             | 150, 272      | Hathan Hosmer .....                 | 129, 227*               |
| Lucy.....              | 181           | Roderick Baldwin .....              | 227, 347                |
| Phebe.....             | 75, 90        | Roxana.....                         | 129, 227                |
| Ruel.....              | 181           | Sarah.....                          | 119                     |
| Samuel.....            | 109           | Silas.....                          | 119*                    |
| Vincent M.....         | 272           | Thesta .....                        | 129, 225                |
| Walter F.....          | 390           | <b>ANGELL</b>                       |                         |
| <b>ALVORD</b>          |               | Warren H.....                       | 371                     |
| Amanda Malvina .....   | 135, 229      | <b>ARCHIBALD</b>                    |                         |
| <b>AMADON</b>          |               | Susan Whittier .....                | 150, 270                |
| George W.....          | 151, 273      | <b>ARMS</b>                         |                         |
| Grace.....             | 273           | Hannah.....                         | 74, 88                  |
| Katherine .....        | 273           | John .....                          | 113                     |
| <b>ANDREWS</b>         |               | Jonathan .....                      | 88, 109*                |
| Agnes Hosmer.....      | 227, 347      | Lucinda.....                        | 109                     |
| Alfred.....            | 129, 223      | Miranda .....                       | 109                     |
| Alfred Burritt .....   | 340, 442      | Miriam .....                        | 109                     |
| Alfred Herbert .....   | 340           | Rebecca .....                       | 109                     |
| Alfred Hinsdale .....  | 224, 341      | Sophia .....                        | 109                     |
| Allura.....            | 129           | <b>ARNOLD</b>                       |                         |
| Angevine.....          | 226, 347      | Caroline .....                      | 282                     |
| Ann Eliza.....         | 224, 340      | Caroline Tyrrell .....              | 282                     |
| Bertha Matson .....    | 344, 444      | Isabel Swartwood .....              | 282                     |
| Caroline Hart .....    | 224, 336      | Jared.....                          | 153, 282                |
| Cornelius .....        | 224, 340      | Susan Brainard .....                | 282, 393                |
| Edwin Norton.....      | 129, 224, 338 |                                     |                         |

| NAME                     | PAGE      | NAME                       | PAGE      |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|
| ATHERTON                 |           | BARBER — <i>continued.</i> |           |
| Sarah.....               | 112       | Almira.....                | 120       |
| AUSTIN                   |           | Ann Amelia.....            | 300       |
| Caleb Downer.....        | 240       | Charles Roscoe.....        | 401       |
| Elizabeth S.....         | 203       | Daniel Gott.....           | 300, 401  |
| BACHELLER                |           | David.....                 | 175, 300  |
| Cynthia.....             | 148       | Florence Louisa.....       | 401       |
| Cyrus.....               | 149       | Hattie May.....            | 401       |
| Henry.....               | 149       | Hinsdale.....              | 120       |
| James.....               | 101, 148  | Jed David.....             | 401       |
| Jerusha.....             | 148       | Lilly.....                 | 401       |
| Lucretia.....            | 147, 148  | Marilla.....               | 120       |
| Myron.....               | 149       | Mary Ann.....              | 175, 301  |
| BACKUS                   |           | Mary Ette.....             | 300, 401  |
| Hannah.....              | 98        | Moses Hinsdale.....        | 300, 401  |
| BACON                    |           | Norman.....                | 90, 120   |
| Emma.....                | 263, 374  | Sally.....                 | 89, 113   |
| Ira.....                 | 461       | BARDWELL                   |           |
| Mary.....                | 108       | Millicent.....             | 113       |
| William Arthur.....      | 461       | Theodosia.....             | 179       |
| William L.....           | 382, 461  | BARNARD                    |           |
| BAGGS                    |           | Adeliza.....               | 242       |
| Elizabeth.....           | 180, 311  | Ann Jeannette.....         | 242       |
| BAKER                    |           | Beriah Green.....          | 242       |
| Annie E.....             | 416       | Elizabeth.....             | 107       |
| Catherine Elizabeth..... | 468       | Gertrude Eloise.....       | 242       |
| Charles A.....           | 303, 405  | Helen Alcesta.....         | 242, 359  |
| Charles H.....           | 405       | Henrietta.....             | 242, 359  |
| Charles Nathan.....      | 416, 468  | Lucretia.....              | 242, 359  |
| Chester.....             | 177, 305  | Lucy Eloise.....           | 242       |
| Cora Belle.....          | 416       | Nathaniel Pease.....       | 140, 242* |
| Eddie H.....             | 405       | Nellie M.....              | 242       |
| Emery.....               | 468       | Nina Maud.....             | 242, 359  |
| Fanny Eveline.....       | 416, 468  | BARNES                     |           |
| George F.....            | 378, 458  | Mr.....                    | 120       |
| George W.....            | 458       | Asenath.....               | 114       |
| Isaac.....               | 180       | Nancy.....                 | 128       |
| James M.....             | 405       | BARNETT                    |           |
| Lizzie May.....          | 416, 469  | Lizzie.....                | 416, 467  |
| Morrison.....            | 105       | BARSTOW                    |           |
| Nicolas Wells.....       | 311, 416  | Dora.....                  | 280       |
| BALDWIN                  |           | Dorothy.....               | 280, 392  |
| Elizabeth Eloise.....    | 277, 391  | Eleanor.....               | 392       |
| George.....              | 150       | Fanny.....                 | 280       |
| BALLARD                  |           | Fayette.....               | 280, 392  |
| Anna Margaritta.....     | 361, 456  | George Frederick.....      | 152, 280  |
| Caroline Bridge.....     | 361       | George Mitchell.....       | 280       |
| Caroline Nelson.....     | 361, 457* | James Rufus.....           | 392       |
| Charlotte Emeline.....   | 361       | James Spencer.....         | 280, 392  |
| Charlotte Hawkes.....    | 457       | Jessie.....                | 392       |
| Elizabeth Whitney.....   | 243, 362  | John.....                  | 392       |
| James.....               | 142, 242  | John Hinsdale.....         | 280       |
| Margarette Lucretia..... | 243, 363  | Lucy.....                  | 280       |
| Stephen Hinsdill.....    | 243, 360  | Mariette E.....            | 159, 294  |
| Susan.....               | 457       | BARTLETT                   |           |
| William W.....           | 361, 456  | Charles L.....             | 203       |
| William Whitney.....     | 456       | Charles S.....             | 146*, 263 |
| BARBER                   |           | David Ely.....             | 124, 203  |
| Adah L.....              | 401       | Elizabeth.....             | 123, 201  |
| Alice.....               | 401       | Emily.....                 | 147, 263  |
|                          |           | Fanny.....                 | 203       |

| NAME                                | PAGE           | NAME                 | PAGE               |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| <b>BARTLETT</b> — <i>continued.</i> |                | <b>BIRCH</b>         |                    |
| Louise.....                         | 203            | Elinor.....          | 252, 369           |
| Margaret.....                       | 203            | <b>BISSELL</b>       |                    |
| Marion.....                         | 263, 375       | Anna.....            | 91                 |
| Mary Leeds.....                     | 203            | Sylvester.....       | 181                |
| Theodore Hinsdale.....              | 203            | <b>BLAKELEY</b>      |                    |
| <b>BARTO</b>                        |                | Cynthia.....         | 105                |
| Charles P.....                      | 305            | <b>BLANEY</b>        |                    |
| <b>BARTON</b>                       |                | Thomas.....          | 203                |
| George.....                         | 196            | <b>BOARDMAN</b>      |                    |
| Sarah Elizabeth.....                | 159, 296       | Albert William.....  | 264, 377           |
| <b>BATCHELOR</b>                    |                | Alfred.....          | 100, 147, 264      |
| Elinor C.....                       | 233            | Alfred C.....        | 145, 259           |
| <b>BATES</b>                        |                | Alma F.....          | 260                |
| W. I.....                           | 312, 438       | Almond.....          | 146, 260           |
| <b>BATTIS</b>                       |                | Alsina.....          | 147                |
| Joseph.....                         | 109            | Amanda.....          | 146                |
| <b>BAYLISS</b>                      |                | Arabella E.....      | 263, 376           |
| Lucretia.....                       | 261, 371       | Arvilla.....         | 147                |
| <b>BEACH</b>                        |                | Augusta.....         | 259, 369           |
| Miles.....                          | 136            | Byron.....           | 146                |
| <b>BEAN</b>                         |                | Calvin.....          | 264, 377           |
| Mr.....                             | 472            | Carrie E.....        | 264                |
| <b>BEARDSLEY</b>                    |                | Charles Carroll..... | 260                |
| Kate E.....                         | 272            | Charles Davis.....   | 262, 373           |
| <b>BEEBE</b>                        |                | Charles Knight.....  | 373                |
| Fidelia.....                        | 121            | Charles W.....       | 377                |
| <b>BEMIS</b>                        |                | Charles Wright.....  | 147, 264           |
| Farazina.....                       | 82, 106        | Clara M.....         | 264, 378           |
| <b>BENHAM</b>                       |                | Clarissa.....        | 146                |
| William.....                        | 96             | Cleora F.....        | 261                |
| <b>BENNETT</b>                      |                | Cornelia M.....      | 260, 370           |
| Abigail Ann.....                    | 182, 313       | Cyrena.....          | 146                |
| Charles Hinsdale.....               | 405            | Diantha S.....       | 147, 265           |
| David A.....                        | 304            | Edwin J.....         | 264                |
| James H.....                        | 304            | Elisha.....          | 100, 145, 146, 261 |
| James O.....                        | 176, 304*, 405 | Ellen Cleora.....    | 260, 370           |
| Rhoda Eveline.....                  | 175            | Emily H.....         | 264, 377           |
| <b>BENTON</b>                       |                | Ermina M.....        | 261                |
| Miss.....                           | 261, 371       | Errol.....           | 376                |
| Amos.....                           | 75             | Fidelia.....         | 146, 262           |
| Jacob.....                          | 69             | Flavilla.....        | 147, 263           |
| <b>BERDAN</b>                       |                | Flora.....           | 262                |
| H.....                              | 205            | Frank Mead.....      | 373                |
| <b>BERNARD</b>                      |                | Frank Seymour.....   | 372                |
| Sarah.....                          | 71, 82         | Glen Davis.....      | 373                |
| <b>BERRY</b>                        |                | Grace J.....         | 264                |
| Mary Eliza.....                     | 224, 339       | Harriet Maria.....   | 145                |
| <b>BIDWELL</b>                      |                | Harry Bingham.....   | 371                |
| Ruth.....                           | 94             | Harry Wheeler.....   | 373                |
| <b>BIERCE</b>                       |                | Harvey Coleman.....  | 259, 369           |
| Hannah Maria.....                   | 137            | Henry.....           | 263, 376           |
| <b>BILLINGS</b>                     |                | Henry A.....         | 260                |
| Edward.....                         | 109            | Homer Cullen.....    | 262, 372           |
| <b>BINGHAM</b>                      |                | Homer N.....         | 372                |
| Daniel.....                         | 99             | Howard Gilman.....   | 372                |
| Hannah.....                         | 82, 98, 99     | Julia Pearl.....     | 377                |
| Jabez.....                          | 98             | Laura C.....         | 145                |
| Mary S.....                         | 146, 261       | Lillian May.....     | 377                |
| Thomas.....                         | 98*            | Lilly C.....         | 265, 378           |
|                                     |                | Lois Knight.....     | 373                |

| NAME                                | PAGE                  | NAME              | PAGE      |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| <b>BOARDMAN — <i>continued.</i></b> |                       |                   |           |
| Lorinda                             | 146, 260              | BRITTAN           |           |
| Lucinda                             | 146                   | Albert Nathan     | 257       |
| Lucinda C.                          | 264, 377              | Eloise            | 257       |
| Lucy                                | 146, 263              | Eloise Ruggles    | 257       |
| Lydia                               | 146, 262              | Flora Janette     | 257       |
| Lyman                               | 146                   | Gertrude Electa   | 257       |
| Mabel Emma                          | 377                   | Nathan            | 145, 257  |
| Marcia Pratt                        | 145, 259              | <b>BROADFOOT</b>  |           |
| Maria S.                            | 369                   | May Marceline     | 441       |
| Marie Sophie                        | 369                   | <b>BROOKS</b>     |           |
| Maud J.                             | 377                   | Albert Ross       | 415       |
| Milton Elisha                       | 259                   | Chester           | 415       |
| Milton Harvey                       | 145, 259, 369         | Electa Maria      | 415, 467  |
| Morillo A.                          | 261, 371              | Eli               | 311, 415  |
| Myrtle                              | 377                   | Elvina            | 415       |
| Norman                              | 146, 261              | Florence Arville  | 415, 467  |
| Norman Ross                         | 373                   | George H.         | 415       |
| Oscar O.                            | 261                   | Hiram Wesley      | 415       |
| Ozias                               | 82, 99, 100, 145, 147 | Lizzie            | 415       |
| Pluma                               | 146                   | <b>BROWN</b>      |           |
| Ralph                               | 147, 263              | Mr.               | 108       |
| Relief                              | 146                   | Annie             | 357       |
| William                             | 100, 146              | Catherine         | 153, 281  |
| William Asa                         | 147, 264              | Ezra              | 120       |
| William Charles                     | 372                   | Hannah Whiting    | 123, 202  |
| William Knight                      | 262, 372              | Henry D.          | 248       |
| William W.                          | 264                   | J. R.             | 182       |
| <b>BOGARDUS</b>                     |                       | John W.           | 242, 359  |
| Deborah                             | 471*                  | Julia Maria       | 123       |
| <b>BOLLMAN</b>                      |                       | Mary              | 123       |
| Henry L.                            | 230                   | Robert C.         | 359       |
| <b>BOOTH</b>                        |                       | Samuel Robbins    | 123, 201  |
| M. K.                               | 242                   | Timothy           | 91, 122   |
| <b>BOSTWICK</b>                     |                       | Vianna            | 152       |
| Ann Julia                           | 178, 308              | <b>BROWNELL</b>   |           |
| <b>BOWEN</b>                        |                       | Edward            | 149       |
| Elizabeth                           | 136                   | Iva May           | 404, 463  |
| <b>BOWERMAN</b>                     |                       | Laura             | 149       |
| Abigail                             | 328                   | Philip Taylor     | 302, 404  |
| <b>BRACE</b>                        |                       | <b>BRYANT</b>     |           |
| Mary                                | 89                    | Edith Ellen       | 290       |
| <b>BRADLEY</b>                      |                       | Frank H.          | 291       |
| Mary F.                             | 298                   | Robert Ellis      | 158, 290  |
| <b>BRECKENRIDGE</b>                 |                       | <b>BUCKINGHAM</b> |           |
| Julia                               | 140, 240              | J.                | 108       |
| <b>BREWER</b>                       |                       | <b>BUIE</b>       |           |
| Francis                             | 209                   | Aaron Hinsdale    | 160, 296  |
| <b>BRIDGE</b>                       |                       | Archibald         | 159       |
| Nathan                              | 109                   | Augustus Hebra    | 296       |
| <b>BRIDGMAN</b>                     |                       | Charles Tilford   | 296       |
| Anna Julia                          | 337, 441              | Edwin Hinsdale    | 296       |
| Elisha Burt                         | 224, 336              | John Archibald    | 296       |
| Elizabeth Cornwall                  | 336                   | John Clayton      | 296       |
| Oliver Burt                         | 336                   | Mary Edna         | 400       |
| <b>BRIGGS</b>                       |                       | Mary Elizabeth    | 296       |
| Amy                                 | 117                   | Robert Buckner    | 296       |
| John S.                             | 176, 304              | Victor Cunningham | 297       |
| Polly                               | 99, 139               | William Jefferson | 296, 400  |
| Sarah Alice                         | 304                   | <b>BULL</b>       |           |
| Susanna                             | 107, 175              | Edward Carrington | 329, 439* |
|                                     |                       | Emily Warren      | 439       |

| NAME                             | PAGE               | NAME                              | PAGE          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>BULL</b> — <i>continued.</i>  |                    | <b>BUTLER</b> — <i>continued.</i> |               |
| Thomas.....                      | 69                 | Henry Lewis.....                  | 231*, 351*    |
| <b>BURCH</b>                     |                    | Henry Mitchell.....               | 350           |
| Bernice Lilian.....              | 387                | Henry Seymour.....                | 231, 352      |
| Carrie Helen.....                | 387                | Horace.....                       | 136           |
| Charles Edgar.....               | 387                | Horace Fletcher.....              | 352           |
| George Bancroft.....             | 387                | Horace Graham.....                | 352           |
| George N.....                    | 269, 386           | Horace Hinsdale.....              | 231*, 351     |
| Howard Berkley.....              | 387                | Horace Malcolm.....               | 230, 350      |
| Newton Dexter.....               | 387                | James.....                        | 136           |
| <b>BURGARD</b>                   |                    | James Douglas.....                | 232           |
| Emma.....                        | 251, 368           | Jane Douglas.....                 | 232           |
| <b>BURKETT</b>                   |                    | Jane Grant.....                   | 230           |
| Martha.....                      | 150, 271           | Jeremiah.....                     | 136, 230      |
| <b>BURLISON</b>                  |                    | Joseph Patterson.....             | 352           |
| John.....                        | 199                | Kate Henrietta.....               | 350, 453      |
| <b>BURNAP</b>                    |                    | Louis Caldwell.....               | 351           |
| Frances.....                     | 139, 239           | Louise Caldwell.....              | 231, 350      |
| <b>BURRITT</b>                   |                    | Mabel Gordon.....                 | 352           |
| Almira Bidwell.....              | 128, 223           | Maria.....                        | 136           |
| Betsey Hinsdale.....             | 128, 210           | Maria Ward.....                   | 231           |
| Elihu.....                       | 95, 127, 128, 211  | Martha Bartsow.....               | 231*          |
| Elijah Hinsdale.....             | 127, 210           | Martha Hinsdale.....              | 231, 351      |
| Emily.....                       | 128, 211           | Mildred Anna.....                 | 352           |
| Eunice Wakeman.....              | 128, 222           | Miles.....                        | 136           |
| George.....                      | 128                | Preston.....                      | 231, 351*     |
| Isaac.....                       | 128                | Robert Gordon.....                | 352           |
| Mary.....                        | 128, 211           | Robert Hanson.....                | 351           |
| William.....                     | 128, 211           | Samuel.....                       | 136           |
| <b>BURTIS</b>                    |                    | Sarah Fosdick.....                | 231           |
| Charles M.....                   | 352                | Susan Good.....                   | 351           |
| Helene Gordon.....               | 352                | William Hinsdale.....             | 136, 230      |
| <b>BURWELL</b>                   |                    | William Patterson.....            | 352           |
| Anna L.....                      | 267, 384           | William Seymour.....              | 237           |
| Anthony Lee.....                 | 148, 267           | <b>BYINGTON</b>                   |               |
| Charles Lee.....                 | 267                | Alfred Anson.....                 | 150, 271      |
| Francis J.....                   | 267                | Alma Amanda.....                  | 150           |
| <b>BUSHNELL</b>                  |                    | Almeda Amanda.....                | 150           |
| Mary.....                        | 143                | Anson.....                        | 102, 149      |
| <b>BUTLER</b>                    |                    | Archibald.....                    | 102           |
| Alfred Huntington.....           | 232                | Betsey.....                       | 102           |
| Catherine.....                   | 136                | Caroline Priscilla.....           | 151, 272      |
| Catherine Richards.....          | 352                | Charles Sperry.....               | 273, 390      |
| Catherine Taylor.....            | 230                | Charlotte.....                    | 270           |
| Charles Fosdick.....             | 231, 351           | Chloe Castle.....                 | 390           |
| Charles Strong.....              | 231                | Clarence N.....                   | 270           |
| Cortlandt Palmer.....            | 231                | Cynthia.....                      | 270           |
| Cortlandt Patterson.....         | 352                | Edward S.....                     | 151           |
| Daniel.....                      | 136, 138, 232, 236 | Ermina Emily.....                 | 271, 389      |
| Elizabeth.....                   | 230, 237, 355      | Fred Fletcher.....                | 273           |
| Elizabeth Ogden.....             | 351                | Frederick.....                    | 151           |
| Emma Louise.....                 | 350, 453           | George.....                       | 270           |
| Emma Ogden.....                  | 231                | Glenn A.....                      | 273           |
| Emma Seymour.....                | 352                | Henry Harmon.....                 | 150, 270      |
| Florence Fletcher.....           | 352                | Hiram Fayette.....                | 149           |
| Frank.....                       | 201                | Hiram Hubert.....                 | 150, 271      |
| Harriet De Witt.....             | 231                | Jennie.....                       | 272           |
| Harriet Elizabeth.....           | 351                | Jennie Marsh.....                 | 284, 395      |
| Harris Avery.....                | 351                | John.....                         | 102, 150      |
| Henry....97, 136*, 138, 231, 352 |                    | John Fletcher.....                | 151, 272, 273 |
| Henry Hinsdale.....              | 232                | John W.....                       | 151           |

## INDEX

| NAME                                | PAGE         | NAME                               | PAGE     |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>BYINGTON</b> — <i>continued.</i> |              | <b>CALKINS</b> — <i>continued.</i> |          |
| Josephine L.                        | 273          | Richard                            | 367      |
| Justus                              | 82, 102, 103 | Sarah                              | 367      |
| Kate Grace                          | 273          | William H.                         | 249, 367 |
| Laura                               | 270, 389     | <b>CAMERON</b>                     |          |
| Laura Lemina                        | 149          | Isabelle                           | 277      |
| Laura Newton                        | 151          | Maud                               | 285      |
| Lorain                              | 103          | <b>CAMP</b>                        |          |
| Lucy                                | 102          | Elizabeth                          | 136      |
| Lucy Lavina                         | 150, 270     | Mila                               | 364      |
| Luther Lee                          | 151, 273     | <b>CAMPBELL</b>                    |          |
| Maria Mary                          | 149          | Wallace                            | 363      |
| Martha D.                           | 151, 273     | <b>CANAN</b>                       |          |
| Mary Kate                           | 273          | Ella                               | 367      |
| Milo                                | 102          | Lillie                             | 367      |
| Minnie Theresa                      | 273          | <b>CARLSEN</b>                     |          |
| Myron Monroe                        | 150, 270     | Mr                                 | 404, 464 |
| Norman Hinsdale                     | 149          | Harriett Marie                     | 464      |
| Orilla                              | 102, 150     | <b>CARPENTER</b>                   |          |
| Sarah                               | 151          | Jemima                             | 312      |
| Sidney Seymour                      | 150*, 271    | <b>CARR</b>                        |          |
| Teresa                              | 151          | Lois                               | 120      |
| Teresa Eusebia                      | 273          | <b>CARTER</b>                      |          |
| Teresa P.                           | 149          | Mr                                 | 136      |
| Wesley                              | 103, 151     | <b>CASWELL</b>                     |          |
| William Wilberforce                 | 151          | Mary J.                            | 302, 404 |
| William Worth                       | 150, 270     | Nelson                             | 175, 302 |
| <b>BYRN</b>                         |              | <b>CATLIN</b>                      |          |
| Anna Comley                         | 292          | Henry                              | 120      |
| David Henry                         | 292          | <b>CAVE</b>                        |          |
| Dudley Andrew                       | 292          | Mr                                 | 173      |
| Dudley G.                           | 158, 292     | Elizabeth                          | 173, 299 |
| Edwin Hinsdale                      | 292          | Ella                               | 173      |
| Louisa Damaris                      | 292          | <b>CHAMBERLAIN</b>                 |          |
| Susan Emma                          | 292          | Abigail                            | 101, 148 |
| Thomas William                      | 292          | Eliza                              | 238, 356 |
| <b>CABLES</b>                       |              | Marie                              | 327      |
| Eliza                               | 137          | <b>CHAMBERLIN</b>                  |          |
| <b>CADY</b>                         |              | Celia E.                           | 269, 386 |
| Ellen                               | 196, 327     | <b>CHAN</b>                        |          |
| <b>CALHOON</b>                      |              | William Henry                      | 232      |
| Alexander A.                        | 406          | <b>CHALKER</b>                     |          |
| Nathan C.                           | 306, 406     | Mr                                 | 119      |
| William E.                          | 406          | <b>CHAPLIN</b>                     |          |
| <b>CALKINS</b>                      |              | Ernest                             | 409      |
| Anna M.                             | 366          | <b>CHAPMAN</b>                     |          |
| Anna R.                             | 249          | P. F.                              | 273      |
| Charles Philo                       | 144, 248     | <b>CHASE</b>                       |          |
| Charles Walbridge                   | 249, 366     | Sisson                             | 110      |
| Charlotte W.                        | 366          | <b>CHATFIELD</b>                   |          |
| Clara L.                            | 249, 367     | Charlotte                          | 144, 252 |
| Cora                                | 249, 367     | Eliza Jane                         | 144, 249 |
| Effie Louise                        | 366, 457     | <b>CHEESBRO</b>                    |          |
| Forrest D.                          | 368          | Charles                            | 238      |
| Genevieve A.                        | 368          | <b>CHESTER</b>                     |          |
| George Jones                        | 249, 368     | Dorothy                            | 72, 84   |
| Henry W.                            | 249          | <b>CHILD</b>                       |          |
| John C.                             | 367          | Ebenezer                           | 108      |
| Marjory                             | 367          | <b>CHITTENDEN</b>                  |          |
| Mary E.                             | 249          | Erastus                            | 232      |
|                                     |              | Jared                              | 118, 198 |

## INDEX

487

| NAME                    | PAGE     | NAME                | PAGE        |
|-------------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|
| CHURCHILL<br>Walter F.  | 375      | COLLINS<br>Frank H. | 376         |
| CLAPP                   |          | COMBES              |             |
| Addison                 | 176      | Alice Almira        | 248         |
| Addison H.              | 176, 304 | Hiram Hinsdill      | 248, 366    |
| Edmund O.               | 176, 304 | Lewis Dudley        | 248, 366    |
| Farozina                | 176, 304 | Mary Eliza          | 248         |
| Flora                   | 177, 305 | Nellie Emeline      | 248         |
| Florence                | 403      | Sylvester           | 144, 246    |
| Freddie                 | 403      | CONANT              |             |
| Hadassah                | 107, 176 | Blanch              | 383         |
| Harry                   | 403      | Charles Truman      | 266         |
| Ida Garrifilia          | 403      | Clark               | 148, 266    |
| John                    | 107, 176 | Emily L.            | 266, 383    |
| Mary                    | 177      | George C.           | 266         |
| Melita Elizabeth        | 176, 304 | Hannah              | 99          |
| Rhoda                   | 177, 305 | Jane Ann            | 266, 383    |
| Sarah Ette              | 177      | Jesse Lyman         | 266         |
| Stephen Hinsdale        | 403      | Lucretia S.         | 266         |
| Theresa                 | 177, 304 | Marguerite          | 286, 398    |
| William H. De Lancey    | 301, 403 | Maud                | 383         |
| CLARK                   |          | William M.          | 266, 383    |
| Miss                    | 472      | CONVERSE            |             |
| Abigail                 | 126      | Jefferson           | 148, 268    |
| Alexander B.            | 308, 407 | Jesse Grandey       | 268, 384    |
| Elizabeth               | 94, 127  | John Rollin         | 268, 384    |
| Elmer A.                | 266      | Juba Howe           | 268, 384    |
| Jane Charity            | 284, 395 | Rollin Trask        | 385         |
| Laura B.                | 235      | Sarah Grandey       | 384         |
| Nathaniel               | 68       | COOK                |             |
| Sally                   | 109, 180 | Albert T.           | 229         |
| Sarah                   | 117, 195 | Anson               | 96, 135     |
| Willard I.              | 292      | Anson B.            | 229, 349    |
| William                 | 370      | Anson Bissell       | 136         |
| CLARY<br>Joseph         | 108      | Catherine B.        | 229, 348    |
| CLAYTON                 |          | Cornelia Elvira     | 230, 349    |
| Evelyn Bell             | 441      | Edward Sherman      | 230, 349    |
| Mary E.                 | 159, 294 | Ellen F.            | 229, 349    |
| CLEMENT<br>Henry Elmer  | 295      | Emma Amelia         | 230, 350    |
| CLEVELAND<br>Emma Leora | 264, 377 | Frederick Monroe    | 230, 349    |
| COBB<br>Mr.             | 359      | Hannah              | 82, 89, 104 |
| COBURN<br>Clara         | 381, 460 | Hattie Loraine      | 349         |
| CODDINGTON<br>Frank H.  | 416      | James Hinsdale      | 135, 229    |
| John W.                 | 311, 416 | Jeffery Frederick   | 349         |
| Nellie A.               | 416      | Juliette            | 304         |
| W. Nathan               | 416      | Laura Hinsdale      | 136         |
| COE<br>Jane             | 135, 228 | Louise Persis       | 349         |
| COLE<br>Celia           | 262, 373 | Lydia               | 149, 269    |
| Clarissa                | 128, 211 | Lynds Sherman       | 349         |
| Elizabeth               | 69, 75   | Mary Anna           | 349         |
| Hulda                   | 147, 264 | Nellie F.           | 349         |
| COLES<br>Ellen M.       | 234      | Rhoda Amelia        | 135, 229    |
|                         |          | Sally               | 136         |
|                         |          | Sherman Tuttle      | 136, 230    |
|                         |          | William             | 75, 89      |
|                         |          | COOPER              |             |
|                         |          | Chauncey Hinsdale   | 308         |
|                         |          | Ida Elizabeth       | 308         |
|                         |          | Nicoll J.           | 178, 308    |
|                         |          | CORBIN<br>Nathan D. | 363         |

| NAME                     | PAGE     | NAME                             | PAGE          |
|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| CORNELL                  |          | DARROW                           |               |
| Marion Dexter.....       | 388      | Mary E.....                      | 127           |
| Marshall Van Norden..... | 388      | DAVIS                            |               |
| William C.....           | 269, 388 | Mr.....                          | 126           |
| CORNWALL                 |          | Alanson.....                     | 135, 229      |
| Elizabeth.....           | 74, 88   | Alga.....                        | 371           |
| Jabez.....               | 128, 222 | Annette.....                     | 229           |
| John.....                | 68, 74   | Benton.....                      | 371           |
| COURTENAY                |          | Carolus H.....                   | 261, 371      |
| Isabella P.....          | 138, 237 | Elmer E.....                     | 299           |
| CRANDALL                 |          | Franklin.....                    | 229           |
| Irving.....              | 238      | Gertie.....                      | 371           |
| CRANE                    |          | Harry.....                       | 146, 260, 371 |
| Catherine Banks.....     | 232, 353 | Julian H.....                    | 261, 371      |
| J. Townsend.....         | 273      | Solon.....                       | 261           |
| CRATSER                  |          | Wight Hinsdale.....              | 299           |
| Harriet Ann.....         | 310      | DAVISSON                         |               |
| CRESEY                   |          | N. B.....                        | 242, 359      |
| Edward K.....            | 257      | DEAN                             |               |
| CRIPPEN                  |          | Arza Crane.....                  | 104, 154      |
| Eliot M.....             | 267, 383 | Celinda.....                     | 154           |
| Mary Emily.....          | 384, 462 | Cleora.....                      | 154, 284      |
| CROCKETT                 |          | Cynthia.....                     | 154           |
| Luella.....              | 330      | Ellen Jeannette.....             | 284, 394      |
| CRONKHITE                |          | Emily.....                       | 154, 284      |
| Henry H.....             | 153, 283 | Ernest Hinsdale.....             | 284           |
| CROSBY                   |          | Helen A.....                     | 154, 284      |
| Emerson.....             | 113      | Lewis Denison 144, 154, 248, 283 |               |
| CROY                     |          | Thalia.....                      | 154, 283      |
| Sylvester.....           | 182      | DECON                            |               |
| CRUTTENDEN               |          | James C.....                     | 231           |
| Walter Barnes.....       | 353      | DEMPSEY                          |               |
| CUNNINGHAM               |          | Clara Emelia.....                | 279, 391      |
| Dora G.....              | 366      | Ellen.....                       | 140, 241      |
| Theoda.....              | 149      | DENISON                          |               |
| CURTIS                   |          | Mr.....                          | 238           |
| Catherine.....           | 70, 77   | DEVENDORF                        |               |
| Charles Sperry.....      | 380      | Ella.....                        | 358, 456      |
| Edwin Rodney.....        | 226      | DEVEREUX                         |               |
| Emily Cornelia.....      | 380, 458 | Ellen.....                       | 206, 332      |
| Frances Marion.....      | 226      | DE WITT                          |               |
| George Frederic.....     | 226      | Susan M.....                     | 231           |
| Helen May.....           | 380      | DEXTER                           |               |
| Jessie Fremont.....      | 380, 458 | Anne Elizabeth.....              | 269, 386      |
| Nathan Selah.....        | 226      | Beulah Augusta.....              | 387           |
| Samuel E.....            | 129, 225 | Charles.....                     | 269           |
| William H.....           | 380*     | Edgar Cook.....                  | 269           |
| Zenas Alanson.....       | 265, 380 | Edna Morgan.....                 | 387           |
| CUTHBERT                 |          | Harriet Louise.....              | 269, 388      |
| Emma Shaw.....           | 224, 345 | Herman.....                      | 149, 269      |
| DANA                     |          | Jane Lydia.....                  | 387           |
| Laura Eunice.....        | 176, 304 | Jennie Olivia.....               | 269           |
| DANIELS                  |          | Jeremiah.....                    | 102, 149      |
| Byron.....               | 270      | Jeremiah Newton.....             | 269, 385      |
| Leon.....                | 377      | Leverett.....                    | 269           |
| Sara.....                | .95      | Mary Caroline.....               | 269, 387      |
| William.....             | 270      | Newton Hinsdale.....             | 387           |
| Willis.....              | 264, 377 | Newton Lord.....                 | 149, 269      |
| DART                     |          | Olivia Maria.....                | 149, 270      |
| Lucy A.....              | 240, 357 | Revere.....                      | 149           |
|                          |          | Stephen Edward.....              | 387           |

| NAME                              | PAGE     | NAME             | PAGE     |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--|--|
| <b>DEXTER — <i>continued.</i></b> |          |                  |          |  |  |
| Stephen Hinsdale                  | 269, 387 | Addie            | 374      |  |  |
| Theodore Frelinghuysen            | 269, 388 | Amanda           | 263      |  |  |
| William Theodore                  | 387      | Bertha           | 375      |  |  |
| <b>DICKINSON</b>                  |          |                  |          |  |  |
| Calvin                            | 113      | Bertie           | 374      |  |  |
| Mehitabel                         | 71       | Charles          | 374      |  |  |
| Noadiah                           | 71       | Clarence         | 374      |  |  |
| Obadiah                           | 66, 71   | George           | 374      |  |  |
| Sarah                             | 71       | Harry            | 374      |  |  |
| <b>DINSMORE</b>                   |          |                  |          |  |  |
| Maud                              | 351      | Hiram            | 146, 262 |  |  |
| <b>DOLPH</b>                      |          |                  |          |  |  |
| Elizabeth                         | 182, 313 | Hiram A.         | 263, 375 |  |  |
| <b>DONNELLY</b>                   |          |                  |          |  |  |
| Miss                              | 381      | Lucinda          | 263, 375 |  |  |
| <b>DORMAN</b>                     |          |                  |          |  |  |
| Cornelia Catherine                | 230, 350 | Mary             | 263, 374 |  |  |
| <b>DOUD</b>                       |          | Olive A.         | 263, 375 |  |  |
| Olive                             | 118      | Vernon           | 263      |  |  |
| <b>DOUGHERTY</b>                  |          | William          | 263, 374 |  |  |
| Anna B.                           | 377      | <b>EDDY</b>      |          |  |  |
| Arthur P.                         | 377      | Lizzie Elvira    | 240      |  |  |
| Cornelius                         | 377      | <b>EDGERTON</b>  |          |  |  |
| George                            | 264, 377 | Adeline          | 141      |  |  |
| <b>DOUGLAS</b>                    |          | Caroline A.      | 141      |  |  |
| Jane                              | 136, 232 | Daniel Warner    | 141      |  |  |
| <b>DOWD</b>                       |          | Hannah           | 99, 141  |  |  |
| Amy                               | 121, 200 | Lydia            | 141      |  |  |
| Clara                             | 353, 455 | Mary             | 141      |  |  |
| Jacob                             | 74, 89   | <b>EDWARDS</b>   |          |  |  |
| <b>DRAKE</b>                      |          | Perry            | 234      |  |  |
| Lucy                              | 116, 181 | <b>ELDREDGE</b>  |          |  |  |
| Lydia                             | 70       | Mary             | 106, 174 |  |  |
| <b>DREW</b>                       |          | <b>ELLIS</b>     |          |  |  |
| Emma                              | 381, 460 | Jennie           | 303, 405 |  |  |
| <b>DUNNING</b>                    |          | <b>ELMORE</b>    |          |  |  |
| James                             | 176, 304 | Cora E.          | 307, 406 |  |  |
| Zebudiah Jr.                      | 177      | <b>ELTON</b>     |          |  |  |
| <b>DUQUID</b>                     |          | William          | 121      |  |  |
| Harriet Eliza                     | 402      | <b>ELY</b>       |          |  |  |
| Henry Lyman                       | 300, 402 | Elizabeth        | 72       |  |  |
| Henry Wells                       | 402      | Richard          | 83       |  |  |
| Mary Evelyn                       | 402      | <b>EMERSON</b>   |          |  |  |
| <b>DWIGHT</b>                     |          | Abigail          | 240, 358 |  |  |
| Elijah                            | 110, 111 | <b>EMMONS</b>    |          |  |  |
| Gamaliel                          | 111      | Sylvester        | 93       |  |  |
| John                              | 111      | <b>ENGELHARD</b> |          |  |  |
| Josiah                            | 111      | Ellen Devereux   | 440      |  |  |
| Leonard                           | 111      | John Cotton      | 333, 440 |  |  |
| Lyman                             | 111      | Joseph Adolphus  | 440      |  |  |
| Marilda Pratt                     | 300, 402 | <b>ENNES</b>     |          |  |  |
| Martha                            | 111      | Arthur           | 469      |  |  |
| Pliny                             | 111      | Oscar            | 469      |  |  |
| Susanna D.                        | 111      | Vina             | 469      |  |  |
| <b>DYER</b>                       |          | Walter           | 416, 469 |  |  |
| Harold                            | 404      | <b>EYLES</b>     |          |  |  |
| Le Roy M.                         | 302, 404 | Clarinda Elvira  | 116, 183 |  |  |
| <b>DYKE</b>                       |          | <b>FABRIQUE</b>  |          |  |  |
| Martha J.                         | 241, 359 | Albert Dudley    | 294      |  |  |
|                                   |          | Allen Hinsdale   | 158      |  |  |
|                                   |          | Andrew Hinsdale  | 159, 293 |  |  |
|                                   |          | Cora Jane        | 294      |  |  |
|                                   |          | Debora Louisa    | 159      |  |  |
|                                   |          | Edwin Holcomb    | 293      |  |  |

| NAME                                | PAGE               | NAME             | PAGE         |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|
| <b>FABRIQUE — <i>continued.</i></b> |                    |                  |              |
| Emily Lucinda                       | 152, 158, 278, 292 | Myron            | 104, 159     |
| Emma Louise                         | 294                | Myron Hinsdill   | 159, 296     |
| Harvey Hinsdale                     | 294                | Norman Johnson   | 159          |
| Henry Lewis                         | 104, 158, 159, 293 | Orson Ovette     | 159, 295     |
| Henry Louis                         | 294                | Sarah Jane       | 159, 295     |
| Lucia Adeline                       | 159                | Solon Hinsdill   | 159, 294     |
| Lucy Agnes                          | 294                | Solon Lester     | 399          |
| Mabel Alice                         | 293                |                  |              |
| Marian Lucy                         | 293                | <b>FISH</b>      |              |
| Martha Lee                          | 293                | Edward Fowler    | 118, 197     |
| Mary Ann                            | 158, 291           | Emma             | 147, 264     |
| Myron Dudley                        | 159, 293           | <b>FISKE</b>     |              |
| Nancy Maria                         | 159, 292           | Emma R.          | 227, 347     |
| Nannie Louise                       | 294                | Howard           | 348          |
| Schuyler S.                         | 159                | Wilbur D.        | 227, 348     |
| William Alexander                   | 159, 294           | <b>FITCH</b>     |              |
| <b>FAIRBANKS</b>                    |                    | Lucy J.          | 266, 382     |
| Dan                                 | 175, 301           | <b>FOOT</b>      |              |
| Eveline Hinsdale                    | 302                | Fannie           | 272, 390     |
| Francis Bacon                       | 353, 454           | <b>FORD</b>      |              |
| Harriet Elizabeth                   | 454                | Charles          | 330, 439     |
| <b>FARGO</b>                        |                    | Hinsdale         | 439          |
| Anna L.                             | 463                | <b>FOSTER</b>    |              |
| Dorothy M.                          | 463                | Mr.              | 472          |
| Eugene H.                           | 384, 462           | <b>FOWLER</b>    |              |
| Ilma                                | 463                | Seymour R.       | 200          |
| Leon King                           | 463                | <b>FOX</b>       |              |
| <b>FARNUM</b>                       |                    | Charles          | 278, 398     |
| Thankful                            | 89                 | <b>FRARY</b>     |              |
| <b>FARR</b>                         |                    | Amos             | 83           |
| Joel                                | 101                | Electa           | 108, 179     |
| <b>FARRAND</b>                      |                    | Elizabeth        | 108          |
| Rebecca                             | 101                | Eunice           | 83, 108      |
| <b>FARRINGTON</b>                   |                    | Lucy             | 108          |
| Lydia                               | 262, 374           | Mehitabel        | 108          |
| <b>FARROW</b>                       |                    | Nathan           | 83, 107, 108 |
| Nathaniel                           | 112                | Nathaniel        | 71, 83       |
| <b>FAY</b>                          |                    | Obadiah          | 83           |
| Martin Kidder                       | 307                | Polina           | 108          |
| <b>FENLING</b>                      |                    | Rebecca          | 108          |
| Laura                               | 354                | Timothy          | 107          |
| <b>FERRIS</b>                       |                    | Tirza            | 108          |
| Edrie                               | 267                | <b>FRENCH</b>    |              |
| Priscilla                           | 150                | Charles S.       | 390          |
| <b>FIDLER</b>                       |                    | William          | 389          |
| Mary                                | 137, 234           | <b>FREY</b>      |              |
| <b>FIELD</b>                        |                    | Minnie           | 229, 349     |
| Aaron                               | 83                 | <b>FRISBIE</b>   |              |
| <b>FINERTY</b>                      |                    | Emilia           | 90, 121      |
| Lizzie                              | 376                | Isaac            | 120          |
| <b>FINNEY</b>                       |                    | Tryphenia        | 119          |
| Agnes Louise                        | 399                | <b>FUSTON</b>    |              |
| Barton Hinsdill                     | 296                | Victoria         | 296, 400     |
| Henry Lester Starks                 | 294, 399           | <b>GAGE</b>      |              |
| Jennie Louise                       | 295                | David            | 79           |
| Lafayette Hinsdill                  | 294, 399           | Fred             | 273          |
| Mariette Esther                     | 399                | <b>GAHR</b>      |              |
| Mary Barton                         | 296                | Douglas Hutchins | 469          |
| Mary Louise                         | 159                | Frederick W.     | 454, 469     |
|                                     |                    | Lloyd Frederick  | 469          |

## INDEX

491

| NAME                   | PAGE               | NAME                   | PAGE          |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| GAINES                 |                    | GOODRICH               |               |
| Anna.....              | 382                | Hulda.....             | 128           |
| GALBRITT               |                    | GOODWIN                |               |
| Mary.....              | 375, 458           | Christiana.....        | 233, 353      |
| GALUSHA                |                    | Louisa.....            | 238           |
| Arthur Jonas.....      | 259                | GORDON                 |               |
| Ellen Hisdale.....     | 259, 369           | Anna F.....            | 231, 351      |
| Eloise Electa.....     | 145, 257           | GRAHAM                 |               |
| Jonas, Jr.....         | 99, 145            | Lucina Campbell.....   | 137           |
| Joseph Hinsdale.....   | 145, 257           | Mary Porteous.....     | 209, 334      |
| Lilla Augusta.....     | 257                | GRANDEY                |               |
| Lizzie Livingston..... | 257                | Achsah.....            | 148, 267      |
| Mary.....              | 140                | Anna.....              | 148, 266      |
| Orson Bingham.....     | 145, 152, 258, 274 | Bertha.....            | 460           |
| Walter Jonas.....      | 257                | Charles Henry.....     | 266, 382      |
| GARDNER                |                    | Charles M.....         | 381, 460      |
| D. Edson.....          | 174                | Chloe.....             | 101, 148      |
| Edwin W.....           | 174                | Cornelia.....          | 266, 381      |
| Helen M.....           | 174                | Edmund.....            | 82, 100       |
| Iva May.....           | 383                | Edson.....             | 148           |
| John W.....            | 266, 383           | Electa.....            | 148           |
| Louisa A.....          | 174                | Ellen.....             | 266, 382      |
| Maggie A.....          | 174                | Elijah.....            | 101, 148      |
| Minnie Chase.....      | 237, 356           | Elizabeth.....         | 101, 148      |
| Thomas.....            | 105, 174           | Emily.....             | 266           |
| Truman G.....          | 174                | Emma Adelle.....       | 382           |
| GEORGE                 |                    | Enos.....              | 148           |
| Grace G.....           | 375                | Flora F.....           | 381           |
| Josiah A.....          | 263, 375           | Fred S.....            | 381           |
| Lydia Ann.....         | 261                | George Washington..... | 148, 267, 268 |
| Nettie B.....          | 375                | Harriet.....           | 266, 381      |
| GERROULD               |                    | Howard Lyman.....      | 460           |
| Garret.....            | 272                | Jane Lucretia.....     | 148, 268      |
| GIBBES                 |                    | Jesse.....             | 101, 147      |
| Robert Waller.....     | 443                | Jesse Lyman.....       | 148, 266, 381 |
| GILBERT                |                    | Jesse Wentworth.....   | 268           |
| Ada.....               | 177, 307           | Joel Hinsdale.....     | 148           |
| Alice May.....         | 375                | Luther.....            | 101           |
| Edwin D.....           | 263, 375           | Lydia.....             | 101, 148      |
| Mary Livingston.....   | 126, 210           | Lyman.....             | 101           |
| GILLETTE               |                    | Maria Louisa.....      | 265, 380      |
| Harry M.....           | 462                | Mary G.....            | 382           |
| Lola Dorothy.....      | 462                | Mary Hinsdale.....     | 265, 380      |
| Samuel M.....          | 384, 462           | Minnie A.....          | 382, 460      |
| GILLIS                 |                    | Nancy.....             | 148           |
| Mattie A.....          | 234                | Nathan.....            | 148           |
| GILMORE                |                    | Norman.....            | 148           |
| Kelsey.....            | 110                | Polly.....             | 101           |
| GITTINGS               |                    | Rachel.....            | 101           |
| John.....              | 139                | Rena Julia.....        | 382           |
| GOBLE                  |                    | Samantha.....          | 148, 266      |
| Elizabeth H.....       | 233, 353           | Sarah.....             | 148, 268      |
| Jabez G.....           | 136, 233           | Stillman.....          | 148           |
| L. Spencer.....        | 233                | Truman.....            | 148, 265      |
| William Pierson.....   | 233                | Truman B.....          | 382           |
| GOFF                   |                    | Truman William.....    | 382           |
| I. C.....              | 292, 398           | William Myrick.....    | 266, 381      |
| GOOD                   |                    | Willna M.....          | 382, 461      |
| Isabella E.....        | 231, 351           | GRANT                  |               |
| GOODALE                |                    | Alice.....             | 196           |
| Jemima.....            | 146, 260           |                        |               |

| NAME                   | PAGE       | NAME                   | PAGE     |
|------------------------|------------|------------------------|----------|
| GRAVES                 |            | HANKS                  |          |
| Electa.....            | 110, 181   | Eliza Inslee.....      | 176, 302 |
| GREEN                  |            | HARDEN                 |          |
| Alfaretta M.....       | 393        | Miss or Mrs.....       | 137      |
| John M.....            | 417        | HARDING                |          |
| GREENFIELD             |            | Chase.....             | 290      |
| Benjamin Harrison..... | 467        | HARDY                  |          |
| Charles.....           | 415, 467   | George P.....          | 374, 458 |
| Cornelia May.....      | 467        | Harry.....             | 458      |
| Nellie.....            | 467        | HARMON                 |          |
| Zal.....               | 467        | Rhoda.....             | 140      |
| GRINNELL               |            | HARRIS                 |          |
| Ethel Morton.....      | 414        | Carroll E.....         | 375, 458 |
| Mary Lucretia.....     | 414        | Earl.....              | 458      |
| Richard B.....         | 414        | Ella May.....          | 374, 457 |
| William F.....         | 310, 414   | Elmer E.....           | 374      |
| William Morton.....    | 414, 464   | Elmer J.....           | 374      |
| GRISWOLD               |            | Joseph.....            | 205, 331 |
| Phebe A.....           | 173, 298   | Mary Matthews.....     | 331      |
| GUANELLA               |            | Samuel.....            | 396      |
| Anna.....              | 416, 468   | Selah Matthews.....    | 331      |
| GYLES                  |            | Seymour.....           | 263, 374 |
| George R.....          | 229, 348   | HART                   |          |
| George Ralph.....      | 348        | Almira.....            | 96, 132  |
| Robert Ross.....       | 348        | Betsey.....            | 96       |
| HADDOCK                |            | Caroline Bird.....     | 223      |
| Grace Webster.....     | 125, 207   | Emma.....              | 96, 130  |
| HAIT                   |            | Huldah.....            | 96       |
| George W.....          | 201        | James.....             | 95       |
| HALE                   |            | John.....              | 95       |
| Harriet Emma.....      | 231, 351   | Lydia.....             | 96, 130  |
| HALFORD                |            | Mary.....              | 95       |
| Nellie.....            | 376        | Nancy.....             | 96, 130  |
| HALL                   |            | Samuel.....            | 95       |
| Catherine Savage.....  | 127        | Theodore.....          | 95       |
| Charles.....           | 126, 210   | HARTPENCE              |          |
| Elizabeth.....         | 70, 79     | Alanson.....           | 310, 414 |
| Isaac.....             | 70         | Alanson Morton.....    | 415      |
| John.....              | 70         | Lucy Morton.....       | 415, 465 |
| Mercy.....             | 70         | Martha Ella.....       | 415      |
| M. Louise.....         | 160, 297   | Mary Lucretia.....     | 415, 465 |
| P. B.....              | 182        | HARVEY                 |          |
| Samuel.....            | 64, 70, 80 | Myrtle.....            | 384, 463 |
| Sarah.....             | 70         | HASKELL                |          |
| Thomas.....            | 70, 80     | Alice.....             | 197      |
| HALLOCK                |            | Augustus Porter.....   | 118, 196 |
| Leavitt.....           | 231        | Hiram W.....           | 118, 197 |
| HALSEY                 |            | HASKINS                |          |
| Emily Seymour.....     | 354, 455   | Sophia.....            | 145, 259 |
| Francis Spencer.....   | 354        | HASTINGS               |          |
| Mary Alling.....       | 354        | J. M.....              | 231      |
| Spencer Goble.....     | 354        | Josephine.....         | 410, 464 |
| Stephen A.....         | 233, 353   | HATCH                  |          |
| HAMILTON               |            | Betsey V.....          | 105, 173 |
| Ella.....              | 302, 404   | Dixie.....             | 461      |
| Levyna.....            | 177        | Frederick Winslow..... | 235      |
| HAMLIN                 |            | George W.....          | 382, 461 |
| Harriet Ann.....       | 178, 307   | Mary Ann.....          | 235      |
| HAMMOND                |            | HATHAWAY               |          |
| Sarah.....             | 395        | Milo.....              | 357      |
|                        |            | Warner.....            | 240, 357 |

| NAME                | PAGE     | NAME                            | PAGE     |
|---------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| <b>HAVEN</b>        |          | <b>HILL</b> — <i>continued.</i> |          |
| Frank H.            | 306      | Amos                            | 96       |
| Joel                | 177, 306 | Charles A.                      | 265, 379 |
| Nora                | 306      | Charles W.                      | 379      |
| Stella              | 306      | Florence M.                     | 379      |
| <b>HAWKINS</b>      |          | Frederick A.                    | 379      |
| Mr.                 | 110      | Irwin H.                        | 379      |
| <b>HAWKS</b>        |          | Lottie D.                       | 379      |
| Eleazer             | 112      | Mary                            | 334      |
| Mary                | 62, 67   | Sarah                           | 70       |
| <b>HAYDEN</b>       |          | Stafford B.                     | 379      |
| Charlotte Elizabeth | 239, 356 | <b>HILLS</b>                    |          |
| Harris Haskell      | 239      | Annie Louise                    | 347      |
| Samuel Strong       | 139, 239 | Grace Eugenia                   | 347      |
| <b>HAYES</b>        |          | Lester Shelton                  | 226, 347 |
| George              | 177      | Lola Angevine                   | 347      |
| <b>HAYWARD</b>      |          | Maud Lester                     | 347      |
| Experience          | 71       | <b>HISEY</b>                    |          |
| Thomas              | 64, 71   | Henry Fabrique                  | 292      |
| <b>HAZEN</b>        |          | Jacob                           | 159, 292 |
| Burton, J.          | 370      | Louisa Hinsdale                 | 292, 398 |
| Clarence            | 370      | Mary Emma                       | 292, 398 |
| Harriet             | 260      | William Newell                  | 292, 399 |
| Horace              | 145, 259 | <b>HITCHCOCK</b>                |          |
| Maynard             | 370      | Lois                            | 116, 181 |
| Nettie              | 370      | <b>HOBSON</b>                   |          |
| Oscar C.            | 260, 370 | Mr.                             | 205      |
| <b>HAZLEY</b>       |          | <b>HOLBROOK</b>                 |          |
| Mr.                 | 149      | Arthur Andrews                  | 445      |
| <b>HEAD</b>         |          | Arthur Tenney                   | 344, 444 |
| Mary Ella           | 351, 454 | <b>HOLCOMB</b>                  |          |
| <b>HEALEY</b>       |          | David                           | 101      |
| Ebenezer            | 106      | Elizabeth                       | 114      |
| <b>HEBRA</b>        |          | Jane E.                         | 159, 293 |
| Virginia Caroline   | 160, 296 | Mary                            | 145, 259 |
| <b>HEDDLESTON</b>   |          | <b>HOLLAND</b>                  |          |
| Anna E.             | 127      | Clara                           | 205, 331 |
| <b>HEDGES</b>       |          | <b>HOLMES</b>                   |          |
| Mary Teresa         | 248, 366 | Jennie                          | 199, 328 |
| <b>HENRIQUESEN</b>  |          | <b>HOLT</b>                     |          |
| Addie               | 262, 372 | Alice Angie                     | 364      |
| <b>HENRY</b>        |          | Angie                           | 364      |
| Persis Fisk         | 140, 241 | Bessie Louise                   | 364      |
| <b>HERKNER</b>      |          | Carol                           | 364      |
| Elizabeth           | 367      | Henry Seymour                   | 364      |
| Joseph C.           | 249, 367 | Horace Gaylord                  | 246, 364 |
| Joseph P.           | 367      | Jeannette Hinsdill              | 364      |
| Katrina             | 367      | Marion                          | 364      |
| <b>HEWES</b>        |          | <b>HOOSE</b>                    |          |
| Alice D.            | 379      | Rebecca                         | 104, 173 |
| Alvira              | 265, 379 | <b>HOPKINS</b>                  |          |
| Daniel E.           | 265, 378 | Agnes                           | 200      |
| Eva Lydia           | 379      | Andrew Bennett                  | 121, 200 |
| Minnie E.           | 378, 458 | Augusta                         | 120      |
| <b>HIBBARD</b>      |          | Benajah                         | 90, 120  |
| David               | 175      | Edith C.                        | 299      |
| Rachel              | 175      | Ellen                           | 200      |
| <b>HILDRETH</b>     |          | Emeline                         | 120      |
| Eva J.              | 312      | Emily                           | 121, 200 |
| <b>HILL</b>         |          | Esther                          | 120      |
| Alfred N.           | 379      | Henry Joseph                    | 121, 200 |

| NAME                               | PAGE        | NAME                    | PAGE      |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| <b>HOPKINS</b> — <i>continued.</i> |             | <b>HULL</b>             |           |
| Hulda Jeannette.....               | 121         | Betsey M.....           | 118       |
| Joseph.....                        | 121         | Charlotte Elinor.....   | 356       |
| Julia.....                         | 120         | Ernest H.....           | 356       |
| Martin Hinsdale.....               | 121         | Henry H.....            | 239, 356  |
| Marvin.....                        | 120         | Henry Hayden.....       | 356       |
| Mary.....                          | 200         | Robert Sedgwick.....    | 356       |
| Sarah.....                         | 75, 90, 200 | <b>HUMPHREY</b>         |           |
| Sarah Maria.....                   | 121, 200    | Clara.....              | 232       |
| Theodore E.....                    | 299         | <b>HUNT</b>             |           |
| <b>HOSFORD</b>                     |             | Charles Clark.....      | 359       |
| Catherine Carlton.....             | 281         | Elizabeth.....          | 83        |
| Cyrus Pringle.....                 | 393         | <b>HUNTINGTON</b>       |           |
| Delia Lorain.....                  | 153         | Eleazer.....            | 98        |
| Earl Frederick.....                | 393         | <b>HURLBURT</b>         |           |
| Frederick Hinsdale.....            | 281, 392    | Abigail.....            | 105, 174  |
| Genevieve Caroline.....            | 281         | Arthur Dean.....        | 283, 393* |
| Jane Finney.....                   | 281, 393    | Bethuel.....            | 94        |
| Marian Aurelia.....                | 281         | Elizabeth.....          | 105       |
| Myron Hinsdale.....                | 153, 280    | Ellen Frances.....      | 173       |
| Orin.....                          | 104, 153    | George.....             | 283       |
| Phebe Stone.....                   | 392         | Harley.....             | 105       |
| <b>HOTCHKISS</b>                   |             | Heman.....              | 105       |
| John W.....                        | 121, 201    | Henry Lewis.....        | 283       |
| <b>HOUSEHOLDER</b>                 |             | Henry Ward.....         | 394       |
| Bertha M.....                      | 406         | Jacob Hinsdale.....     | 105, 173  |
| Flora B.....                       | 406         | Jeremiah.....           | 82, 105   |
| Lewis B.....                       | 306, 406    | Lucy.....               | 105, 174  |
| <b>HOUSER</b>                      |             | Margaret.....           | 70, 80    |
| Etta.....                          | 416         | Medad H.....            | 154, 283  |
| <b>HOUTON</b>                      |             | Philomela.....          | 96        |
| Cora.....                          | 338         | <b>HURLBUT</b>          |           |
| <b>HOWARD</b>                      |             | —See Hurlburt           |           |
| Elnora F.....                      | 305         | <b>HUTCHINS</b>         |           |
| Phebe A.....                       | 305         | Ailine Webster.....     | 469       |
| Sanders N.....                     | 305         | Atala Mae.....          | 454, 469  |
| Sarah E.....                       | 305         | Emma.....               | 263, 375  |
| William B.....                     | 177, 305    | Ethel Lavina.....       | 469       |
| <b>HOWE</b>                        |             | George F.....           | 453       |
| Charlotte E.....                   | 138, 237    | Henry Walter.....       | 454, 469  |
| Estes.....                         | 110         | Isabella Henrietta..... | 454       |
| James Henry.....                   | 455         | <b>HYDE</b>             |           |
| William Torrey.....                | 355, 455    | Elisha Anson.....       | 105, 174  |
| <b>HOWELL</b>                      |             | Milton Calvin.....      | 174       |
| Catherine.....                     | 137         | <b>JACKSON</b>          |           |
| <b>HOWLAND</b>                     |             | Julia Merritt.....      | 204, 330  |
| Henry C.....                       | 300         | <b>JACOBSON</b>         |           |
| <b>HUBBARD</b>                     |             | Emma F.....             | 262, 372  |
| Asa.....                           | 119         | <b>JANES</b>            |           |
| George Willard.....                | 127         | Israel Davenport.....   | 118, 196  |
| <b>HUBBELL</b>                     |             | Samuel.....             | 66, 73    |
| Aaron Lewis.....                   | 142, 243    | <b>JAQUA</b>            |           |
| Albert Conklin.....                | 244         | Cornelia Emeline.....   | 230       |
| Catherine Jeannette.....           | 244         | <b>JEWETT</b>           |           |
| Robert Lewis.....                  | 244         | Mary French.....        | 155, 287  |
| <b>HUFFMAN</b>                     |             | <b>JOHNSON</b>          |           |
| Milton S.....                      | 240         | Hannah.....             | 118       |
| <b>HUGGINS</b>                     |             | Jennie.....             | 408       |
| Sophia.....                        | 327         | Jennie E.....           | 200, 328  |
| <b>HUGHES</b>                      |             | Laura M.....            | 153, 281  |
| Emma.....                          | 301         |                         |           |

## INDEX

495

| NAME                               | PAGE           | NAME             | PAGE          |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| <b>JOHNSON</b> — <i>continued.</i> |                |                  |               |
| Mehitabel                          | 62, 64         | <b>KERR</b>      | 387           |
| Sylvanus Talbert                   | 300            | KETCHUM          | 121           |
| <b>JOHNSTON</b>                    |                | KILBURN          | 238           |
| Harriet                            | 125            | Henry            |               |
| <b>JONES</b>                       |                | KIMBALL          |               |
| George F.                          | 144, 251       | Caroline         | 205           |
| Hannah                             | 119, 199       | Cora             | 375           |
| <b>JUDD</b>                        |                | Elijah H.        | 125*, 205*    |
| Anna                               | 194            | Elizabeth C.     | 205           |
| John                               | 298            | Fannie           | 205           |
| Marilla                            | 194            | Lillie           | 375           |
| Rhoda                              | 75, 90         | Lucy             | 205, 331, 411 |
| <b>JUDSON</b>                      |                | Mary             | 205           |
| Jennie Finney                      | 295            | Mattie           | 375           |
| Mary Effie                         | 295            | Samuel           | 263, 375      |
| Robert F.                          | 159, 295       |                  |               |
| <b>KEASBY</b>                      |                | <b>KING</b>      |               |
| Ella                               | 280, 392       | Charles          | 376           |
| <b>KEESEY</b>                      |                | Charles Lee      | 384, 462      |
| David B.                           | 378            | Eddie T.         | 384, 463      |
| Roy                                | 378            | Florence R.      | 462           |
| William Asa                        | 378            | George H.        | 462           |
| William B.                         | 264, 378       | Harvey J.        | 463           |
| <b>KEIPER</b>                      |                | James Henry      | 267, 384      |
| Elizabeth                          | 463            | Levi L.          | 264, 376      |
| Frank                              | 390, 463       | Minnie           | 376           |
| Katherine                          | 463            | Nina Eloise      | 463           |
| <b>KELLOGG</b>                     |                | Nina F.          | 384, 462      |
| Anna                               | 72, 84         | <b>KINGSLAND</b> |               |
| Elizabeth                          | 71, 81         | Adeline          | 266, 381      |
| Emily                              | 104, 154       | <b>KINLEY</b>    |               |
| Joseph                             | 72             | Martissa L.      | 201, 329      |
| Martin                             | 66, 72, 73, 84 | <b>KINNEY</b>    |               |
| <b>KELSO</b>                       |                | Susan            | 195           |
| Mary                               | 286, 397       | <b>KINSELE</b>   |               |
| <b>KENDALL</b>                     |                | Miss             | 472           |
| Bessie Delano                      | 347, 453       | <b>KINSEY</b>    |               |
| <b>KENT</b>                        |                | Adah M.          | 368           |
| Bertha M.                          | 381            | <b>KITTERAGE</b> |               |
| Bruce Park                         | 459            | William          | 108           |
| Burton                             | 381, 459       | <b>KLUG</b>      |               |
| Cynthia E.                         | 381, 459       | Gussie           | 416, 468      |
| Ellen Jane                         | 152, 274       | <b>KNAPP</b>     |               |
| Elwyn                              | 381, 459       | Edgar S.         | 389           |
| Emily C.                           | 381            | Mary             | 89, 117       |
| Enoch J.                           | 266, 381       | <b>KNIGHT</b>    |               |
| Harry Tuttle                       | 459            | Annie E.         | 270, 389      |
| Howard Loyal                       | 459            | Lois B.          | 261           |
| Loyal                              | 265, 380       | Sarah M.         | 261           |
| Lyman G.                           | 381            | <b>KROUSE</b>    |               |
| Murray Grandey                     | 459            | Miss             | 203           |
| Nyle E.                            | 460            | <b>KRULL</b>     |               |
| Prudy E.                           | 381, 460       | Christina        | 299, 400      |
| Rollin J.                          | 381, 459       | <b>LADD</b>      |               |
| Ross Burton                        | 459            | Helen Kate       | 284, 396      |
| Roy E.                             | 460            | Martin B.        | 154, 284      |
| Russell                            | 459            | Robert Anderson  | 284, 396      |
| Truman G.                          | 381, 459       | Thalia Eliza     | 284, 395      |
| <b>KENYON</b>                      |                |                  |               |
| Laura                              | 458, 470       |                  |               |

| NAME                  | PAGE      | NAME                       | PAGE     |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|
| <b>LAMB</b>           |           | <b>LOOFBOUROW</b>          |          |
| Daniel Butler.....    | 356       | John.....                  | 137      |
| George Butler.....    | 355       | LOOMIS                     |          |
| George W.....         | 237, 355  | Joseph.....                | 70*      |
| Jay Kay.....          | 356       | Lydia.....                 | 64, 70*  |
| John Wallace.....     | 356       | <b>LORD</b>                |          |
| Robert William.....   | 356       | Edith.....                 | 203      |
| <b>LAMBERT</b>        |           | Frederick.....             | 203      |
| Sarah.....            | 262, 374  | Frederick Agustus.....     | 202      |
| <b>LANDON</b>         |           | John Eliot.....            | 203      |
| Edward H.....         | 414       | John Smith.....            | 202      |
| <b>LARRABEE</b>       |           | Robert.....                | 202      |
| Hart.....             | 110       | Ruth.....                  | 82, 102  |
| <b>LASBY</b>          |           | Samuel Robbins Brown ..... | 203      |
| Charles S.....        | 293       | William Sinclair.....      | 202      |
| <b>LAY</b>            |           | <b>LORING</b>              |          |
| Col.....              | 205       | Susan Maria.....           | 125, 205 |
| <b>LEASE</b>          |           | <b>LOTTE</b>               |          |
| Mr.....               | 259, 369  | Sally.....                 | 177      |
| Emily.....            | 370       | <b>LOUNSBERRY</b>          |          |
| Frederick.....        | 370       | Edward.....                | 230      |
| Harry.....            | 370       | <b>LOWER</b>               |          |
| <b>LEAVITT</b>        |           | Sarah J.....               | 177, 306 |
| Persis Emily.....     | 230, 349  | <b>LUTHER</b>              |          |
| <b>LEE</b>            |           | Elizabeth Reynolds.....    | 277      |
| John.....             | 95, 129*  | <b>LYMAN</b>               |          |
| Lucy.....             | 129       | Mr.....                    | 108      |
| Mary.....             | 129       | James.....                 | 441      |
| William.....          | 129       | Joseph.....                | 83       |
| <b>LEFFINGWELL</b>    |           | Nehemiah.....              | 108      |
| Elizabeth.....        | 142, 143  | Oliver Bridgman.....       | 442      |
| John.....             | 143       | William.....               | 83       |
| Thomas.....           | 143*      | <b>LYNCH</b>               |          |
| <b>LEONARD</b>        |           | H. G.....                  | 399      |
| Daswin.....           | 234       | <b>LYNDS</b>               |          |
| Emma L.....           | 299       | Sue L.....                 | 230, 349 |
| Rebecca.....          | 88        | <b>LYON</b>                |          |
| <b>LEWIS</b>          |           | David C.....               | 310      |
| Anna Gordon.....      | 352       | Emma.....                  | 286, 397 |
| Helen A.....          | 300, 401  | <b>LYTTON</b>              |          |
| Henry.....            | 390       | Minnie M.....              | 312, 438 |
| Horatio Wesley.....   | 352       | <b>MAC RAE</b>             |          |
| <b>LILLY</b>          |           | Alfred Evelyn Clayton..... | 441      |
| Alice Rose.....       | 441       | Cameron Farquhar.....      | 334      |
| Edmund Jones.....     | 334, 441* | Duncan.....                | 334      |
| Frances Hinsdale..... | 441       | Elizabeth.....             | 334, 441 |
| <b>LINCOLN</b>        |           | Fannie Wetmore.....        | 334      |
| Simeon.....           | 96, 133   | James Cameron.....         | 206, 333 |
| <b>LINSLEY</b>        |           | James Christopher.....     | 334      |
| Bessie Gay.....       | 353       | John Donald.....           | 334      |
| <b>LINTNER</b>        |           | Mary Shackleford.....      | 334      |
| George Albert.....    | 209       | Samuel Hinsdale.....       | 334, 440 |
| <b>LITTLE</b>         |           | Theodore Hinsdale.....     | 334      |
| Lydia.....            | 100, 147  | <b>MACY</b>                |          |
| <b>LLOYD</b>          |           | Eliza Mitchell.....        | 300, 402 |
| Mary A.....           | 232       | <b>MAINWARING</b>          |          |
| <b>LOGAN</b>          |           | Christopher C.....         | 138, 238 |
| Joseph.....           | 399       | Sarah.....                 | 238      |
| <b>LONG</b>           |           | <b>MANLEY</b>              |          |
| L. H.....             | 180       | Mr.....                    | 97       |

## INDEX

497

| NAME                 | PAGE     | NAME                     | PAGE                   |
|----------------------|----------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| MARSH                |          | MILLS— <i>continued.</i> |                        |
| Mary Ann.....        | 150, 272 | Harriet Isabel.....      | 328                    |
| MARTIN               |          | Herbert Lee.....         | 347, 452               |
| Charles.....         | 183      | Katherine Lyman.....     | 453                    |
| Elizabeth M.....     | 364      | Kendall Andrews.....     | 453                    |
| Rachel.....          | 62, 67   | Lyman Allen.....         | 225, 345               |
| MATSON               |          | MILTON                   |                        |
| Ella Cornelia.....   | 224, 341 | Clara.....               | 200, 329               |
| MATTHEWS             |          | MINOT                    |                        |
| Charles B.....       | 146      | Anna B.....              | 410                    |
| Julie E.....         | 155, 286 | Daniel Morton.....       | 410                    |
| Sarah Ann.....       | 204, 330 | Electa Morton.....       | 410                    |
| Selah.....           | 125, 204 | Jonas.....               | 310, 410*, 464         |
| MAY                  |          | Lucia Adelia.....        | 464                    |
| Edith Grace.....     | 403      | Mary Electa.....         | 464                    |
| Elijah Hinsdale..... | 403      | Mary Lucretia.....       | 410                    |
| Franklin A.....      | 301, 402 | MITCHELL                 |                        |
| John Earl.....       | 403      | Lucinda.....             | 82, 103                |
| Lockwood R.....      | 383, 462 | MIX                      |                        |
| William H.....       | 462      | Amanda.....              | 127                    |
| William Henry.....   | 403      | MONTAGUE                 |                        |
| MEANS                |          | Julia.....               | 244                    |
| Martha.....          | 210, 335 | MOON                     |                        |
| MERRIAM              |          | Alvin.....               | 127                    |
| Alma Fidelia.....    | 374      | Roxana.....              | 127                    |
| Almond B.....        | 373      | MOORE                    |                        |
| Avery A.....         | 374      | Callie Frederica.....    | 363                    |
| Bertrand D.....      | 262, 373 | Caroline.....            | 173, 297               |
| Curtis N.....        | 146, 262 | Henry Ferguson.....      | 153                    |
| Edith Mabel.....     | 373      | James Ballard.....       | 363                    |
| Ernest V.....        | 373      | Malcolm M.....           | 243, 363               |
| Lillian May.....     | 373      | Margaret L.....          | 363                    |
| Merton E.....        | 373      | Mary Ellen.....          | 265, 379               |
| Mildred B.....       | 374      | Matthew C.....           | 285                    |
| Norman C.....        | 262, 374 | Maurice.....             | 363                    |
| Norman P.....        | 373      | Nellie L.....            | 363                    |
| William.....         | 180      | MORGAN                   |                        |
| William W.....       | 262, 374 | Charles Hinsdale.....    | 440                    |
| MERRILL              |          | Edna Augusta.....        | 269, 387               |
| Albee.....           | 382, 461 | John Augustus.....       | 440                    |
| Elsie.....           | 461      | Vester H.....            | 330, 440               |
| Marguerite.....      | 461      | MORRIS                   |                        |
| MERWIN               |          | Catherine Sophia.....    | 145, 257               |
| James Burtis.....    | 224, 337 | MORROW                   |                        |
| MILES                |          | Florence Chase.....      | 328, 439               |
| William, Jr.....     | 129, 228 | MORSE                    |                        |
| MILLEN               |          | Ina.....                 | 299                    |
| Maude.....           | 199      | MORTON                   |                        |
| MILLER               |          | Alice.....               | 414                    |
| Mr.....              | 471      | Daniel Oliver.....       | 179, 310*, 408*        |
| Chauncey R.....      | 378      | De Lene Lucy.....        | 409                    |
| Ebenezer N.....      | 177, 305 | Edith Livingston.....    | 413                    |
| Esther D.....        | 378      | Eleeta Frary.....        | 310, 410               |
| Franklin W.....      | 378      | Elizabeth Tyler.....     | 409                    |
| Julia.....           | 264, 377 | George Delossi.....      | 409                    |
| Julia M.....         | 306      | Helen Stuyvesant.....    | 413                    |
| Mary Frances.....    | 306, 406 | Lena Kearney.....        | 413                    |
| Matilda.....         | 127      | Levi Frank.....          | 409                    |
| Robert B.....        | 265, 378 | Levi Parsons.....        | 83, 205, 310, 331, 411 |
| MILLS                |          | Lewis Parsons.....       | 413                    |
| Charles Roland.....  | 347      |                          |                        |

| NAME                              | PAGE      | NAME                    | PAGE      |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| <b>MORTON</b> — <i>continued.</i> |           | <b>NASH</b>             |           |
| Lucretia Parsons.....             | 310, 409  | Julia E.....            | 312, 417  |
| Marcus Fred.....                  | 409       | Onesimus.....           | 109       |
| Martha.....                       | 310, 414  | <b>NEILL</b>            |           |
| Mary.....                         | 310, 414* | Alice C.....            | 460       |
| Mary E.....                       | 409       | Dorothy K.....          | 460       |
| <b>MOSELEY</b>                    |           | Nathaniel.....          | 381, 460  |
| Alice Bliss.....                  | 369       | <b>NELSON</b>           |           |
| Alvin B.....                      | 251, 368  | Sarah S.....            | 243, 360  |
| Harriet.....                      | 126       | <b>NEWCOMB</b>          |           |
| <b>MOSHER</b>                     |           | Harriet Jemima.....     | 181, 313  |
| Sarah Ann.....                    | 142, 244  | <b>NEWELL</b>           |           |
| <b>MOSSOP</b>                     |           | Edwin R.....            | 150, 271  |
| Mary Rebeka.....                  | 352       | Willard Marsh.....      | 271       |
| <b>MUNN</b>                       |           | Wyllis Norman.....      | 271       |
| Christopher.....                  | 112       | <b>NEWHOUSE</b>         |           |
| Eleanor.....                      | 111       | Louisa M.....           | 384, 462  |
| <b>MYGATT</b>                     |           | <b>NEWTON</b>           |           |
| Henrietta Barbara.....            | 136, 230  | A. O.....               | 381, 459  |
| <b>MYRICK</b>                     |           | Catherine.....          | 150       |
| Charles.....                      | 148, 266  | Harry L.....            | 459       |
| Ellen J.....                      | 382       | Hollis K.....           | 459       |
| Polly R.....                      | 148, 265  | Ralph A.....            | 459       |
| Sarah Jane.....                   | 267, 383  | <b>NICHOLS</b>          |           |
| <b>M'CLELLAN</b>                  |           | Joanna.....             | 99, 139   |
| Hugh.....                         | 180       | <b>NILES</b>            |           |
| <b>M'CLUSKEY</b>                  |           | Mary.....               | 260       |
| Mary.....                         | 176, 303  | <b>NIXON</b>            |           |
| <b>M'CORMICK</b>                  |           | Evangeline.....         | 240, 357  |
| Eliza Helen.....                  | 308, 407  | <b>NOBLE</b>            |           |
| <b>M'CRACKEN</b>                  |           | John Hinsdale.....      | 348       |
| Mary.....                         | 107, 176  | Robert Chamberlain..... | 348       |
| <b>M'ENIN</b>                     |           | Robert R.....           | 229, 348  |
| Miss or Mrs.....                  | 149       | Susie Alvord.....       | 348       |
| <b>M'GRIFF</b>                    |           | <b>NOLLEY</b>           |           |
| Harriet J.....                    | 393       | George Thomas.....      | 293       |
| <b>M'HARD</b>                     |           | <b>NORRIS</b>           |           |
| Ephraim.....                      | 110       | Minnie.....             | 313       |
| <b>M'KOWN</b>                     |           | <b>NORTHUP</b>          |           |
| James H.....                      | 309, 407  | William.....            | 153, 281  |
| <b>M'MILLAN</b>                   |           | <b>NORTON</b>           |           |
| Alexander.....                    | 177, 306  | Albert.....             | 129       |
| Lavina.....                       | 306       | Amy.....                | 368       |
| Sophia.....                       | 306       | Elias.....              | 88, 113   |
| Sophrona.....                     | 306, 406  | Ida May.....            | 381, 460  |
| <b>M'NARY</b>                     |           | J. C.....               | 381       |
| Betsy.....                        | 119       | <b>NOYES</b>            |           |
| <b>M'NEIL</b>                     |           | Albert Leigh.....       | 260, 370  |
| Mr.....                           | 199       | Harry Albert.....       | 371       |
| <b>M'PHERSON</b>                  |           | Sophia Hatch.....       | 175, 301  |
| Aaron C.....                      | 417       | William.....            | 91        |
| Charles W.....                    | 417       | <b>OGDEN</b>            |           |
| Ella L.....                       | 417       | Sarah.....              | 137       |
| George W.....                     | 311, 417  | <b>OLCOTT</b>           |           |
| Jason A.....                      | 417       | Caroline H.....         | 206, 331  |
| Minnie M.....                     | 417       | Harrison Bell.....      | 206       |
| <b>M'QUEAN</b>                    |           | Mills.....              | 206       |
| Margaret.....                     | 286, 396  | Theodore.....           | 206       |
| <b>NARAMORE</b>                   |           | William.....            | 125, 206* |
| Mr.....                           | 109       |                         |           |

## INDEX

499

| NAME                   | PAGE          | NAME                     | PAGE           |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| OSGOOD                 |               | PATTERSON                |                |
| Zella.....             | 271           | Mr.....                  | 136            |
| OTIS                   |               | Harriet A.....           | 410            |
| Joseph.....            | 110           | Maria.....               | 352            |
| OVIATT                 |               | PAYNE                    |                |
| Eliza.....             | 116, 182      | Fairinda Washington..... | 334            |
| PALMER                 |               | PECK                     |                |
| Arthur Dean.....       | 284           | Mr.....                  | 240            |
| Beatrice.....          | 366           | Ann.....                 | 176, 303       |
| Cassius C.....         | 154, 284      | Helen J.....             | 303, 405       |
| Charles Forrest.....   | 366           | PERKINS                  |                |
| Charles M.....         | 285, 396      | B. Le Roy.....           | 280            |
| Charles Sill.....      | 396           | George Barstow.....      | 280            |
| Constance.....         | 285           | PETTIBONE                |                |
| Dean.....              | 396           | Frederick W.....         | 280, 392       |
| Edwin Shelby.....      | 283           | Genevieve Dorothy.....   | 392            |
| Emma E.....            | 285           | PEXTON                   |                |
| George S.....          | 285           | James.....               | 307            |
| Margaret Hinsdill..... | 366           | PHELPS                   |                |
| Mary Lucretia.....     | 366           | John.....                | 96, 133        |
| Nellie Dean.....       | 285           | PHILLER                  |                |
| Theodoric Romeyn.....  | 153, 283      | Sallie.....              | 159, 293       |
| Walter Millard.....    | 246, 366      | PICKETT                  |                |
| Walter Seymour.....    | 366           | Rodney.....              | 129            |
| PARKE                  |               | PIERCE                   |                |
| Miss.....              | 472           | Helen J.....             | 311, 415       |
| PARKER                 |               | PINKERTON                |                |
| Sarah E.....           | 129, 226      | Ella.....                | 389            |
| PARKS                  |               | Henry.....               | 389            |
| Beaumont.....          | 282, 393      | Lottie.....              | 389            |
| PARSONS                |               | Myron.....               | 270, 389       |
| Alvan.....             | 174           | PITCHER                  |                |
| Benjamin.....          | 83, 108, 109  | Leman Baker.....         | 175, 301       |
| Calvin.....            | 179           | Mary Eliza.....          | 301            |
| Ciarissa.....          | 106           | PITKIN                   |                |
| Ebenezer.....          | 108           | Temperance.....          | 93, 124        |
| Electa.....            | 179           | PITMAN                   |                |
| Elihu.....             | 82, 105, 106  | Benjamin.....            | 390, 463       |
| Esther.....            | 106           | Charles.....             | 277, 390       |
| Eunice.....            | 106, 174, 299 | Elizabeth Grace.....     | 390, 463       |
| Hannah.....            | 108           | Gilbert Allatt.....      | 463            |
| Ira.....               | 179           | Norman Hinsdale.....     | 390            |
| Jerusha.....           | 108           | PLACE                    |                |
| Justin.....            | 83, 108*, 178 | Susanna.....             | 153, 281       |
| Levi.....              | 179, 310      | PLUMB                    |                |
| Levi Morton.....       | 179           | Arthur W.....            | 234            |
| Lucretia.....          | 179*, 310     | Charles.....             | 137, 234       |
| Luther.....            | 179           | Clarissa.....            | 94             |
| Mercy.....             | 108           | David.....               | 137, 234       |
| Rebecca.....           | 109           | Eleazer.....             | 127            |
| Rhoda.....             | 174           | Elijah.....              | 127            |
| Samuel.....            | 72            | Ellen.....               | 234            |
| Sarah.....             | 106           | Ezra Clark.....          | 127            |
| Sillas.....            | 109           | Genius.....              | 234            |
| Solomon.....           | 109           | George.....              | 137, 233*, 234 |
| Stephen.....           | 106, 174      | Hannah.....              | 127            |
| Susan.....             | 108           | Harriet Maria.....       | 127            |
| PARTRIDGE              |               | Henry.....               | 233            |
| Cotton.....            | 109           | Horace.....              | 137*           |
|                        |               | Ichabod.....             | 97, 137        |
|                        |               | James.....               | 137, 233       |

## INDEX

| NAME                             | PAGE           | NAME                               | PAGE     |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>PLUMB</b> — <i>continued.</i> |                | <b>PRINDLE</b> — <i>continued.</i> |          |
| Jemima.....                      | 127            | Robert Collyer.....                | 395      |
| John.....                        | 94, 127        | SARAH                              |          |
| Josephus.....                    | 234            | Sarah.....                         | 270      |
| Lewis E.....                     | 234            | PRUSSEL                            |          |
| Loretta C.....                   | 234            | Charles.....                       | 416, 469 |
| Louisa.....                      | 127, 234       | May.....                           | 469      |
| Lucy.....                        | 94             | Otto.....                          | 469      |
| Luther.....                      | 127            | <b>PURPLE</b>                      |          |
| Lydia.....                       | 94             | Ellis.....                         | 284, 395 |
| Martha.....                      | 137            | <b>PUTNAM</b>                      |          |
| Mary.....                        | 137            | Catherine Alice.....               | 139, 239 |
| Mary Eliza.....                  | 234            | <b>RACKARD</b>                     |          |
| Myron Johnson.....               | 127            | Charles.....                       | 341      |
| Nathan J.....                    | 234            | <b>RANDALL</b>                     |          |
| Nelson William.....              | 127            | Sally Mabel.....                   | 246, 365 |
| Preston B.....                   | 234, 354       | <b>RANDOLPH</b>                    |          |
| Samuel.....                      | 94*, 126*, 127 | Carrie.....                        | 438      |
| Sanford.....                     | 234            | Le Ella.....                       | 438      |
| Sarah.....                       | 94             | Thomas.....                        | 313, 438 |
| Selden.....                      | 127            | <b>RABABK</b>                      |          |
| Seth Gilbert.....                | 127            | Gertrude Maitland.....             | 387      |
| Sylvester.....                   | 137            | Howard Dexter.....                 | 387      |
| Thomas T.....                    | 234            | James Newton.....                  | 387      |
| William.....                     | 137, 234*      | James Palen.....                   | 269, 387 |
| Zenas.....                       | 137, 234       | Louis Clark.....                   | 387      |
| Zenas B.....                     | 234            | William Dexter.....                | 387      |
| <b>PLYMPTON</b>                  |                | <b>RATTIGAN</b>                    |          |
| Mary Rachel.....                 | 239            | Frances Ortell.....                | 408      |
| Mehitabel.....                   | 62, 68         | <b>REA</b>                         |          |
| <b>POMEROY</b>                   |                | Margaret.....                      | 127      |
| Fannie.....                      | 93, 124        | William Henry.....                 | 366, 457 |
| John.....                        | 72             | <b>REDDY</b>                       |          |
| Quartus.....                     | 83             | Elizabeth A.....                   | 472      |
| <b>POPE</b>                      |                | <b>REED</b>                        |          |
| Jessie May.....                  | 383, 462       | Charles Waters.....                | 177, 305 |
| William H.....                   | 266, 383       | Ella Sophia.....                   | 305      |
| <b>PORTER</b>                    |                | <b>REEVES</b>                      |          |
| Alice.....                       | 246, 364       | Fanny.....                         | 241, 358 |
| Ann.....                         | 225            | <b>RENFRO</b>                      |          |
| Bryan.....                       | 129, 225       | Sarah Jane.....                    | 284, 394 |
| <b>POWERS</b>                    |                | <b>RICE</b>                        |          |
| C. A.....                        | 299            | Ann Gill.....                      | 291      |
| Edward.....                      | 238            | Edith Cynthlene.....               | 291      |
| <b>PRATT</b>                     |                | Emeline Judson.....                | 158      |
| Elizabeth Ann.....               | 352            | Emma S.....                        | 382      |
| Hannah.....                      | 100            | Gertrude Hoyt.....                 | 158      |
| Mary.....                        | 80             | Gilman Smith.....                  | 291      |
| <b>PRICE</b>                     |                | Gordon.....                        | 291      |
| Edith M.....                     | 158, 291       | Henry Hurlbut.....                 | 291      |
| <b>PRINDE</b>                    |                | Henry Martyn.....                  | 158      |
| Charles.....                     | 154, 284       | John.....                          | 104, 155 |
| Ernest Hinsdale.....             | 284, 395       | Lydia Ann.....                     | 158, 290 |
| George.....                      | 272            | Martha Emeline.....                | 158      |
| George William.....              | 284, 395       | Mary Elizabeth.....                | 158, 289 |
| Gideon Dean.....                 | 284, 394       | Robert Hinsdale.....               | 291      |
| Guy Clark.....                   | 395            | Susan Huntington.....              | 158, 290 |
| Jessie Edna.....                 | 395            | Theodore.....                      | 291      |
| Leon Dean.....                   | 395            | Theodore Frelinghuysen.....        | 158, 291 |
| Lester Marsh.....                | 395            | William Price.....                 | 291      |
| Lewis Charles.....               | 284, 395       |                                    |          |

## INDEX

501

| NAME                      | PAGE        | NAME                  | PAGE     |
|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------|
| <b>RICH</b>               |             | <b>ROOT</b>           |          |
| Anna Maria.....           | 246, 365    | Charles.....          | 197      |
| Harvey M.....             | 375         | Joel.....             | 120      |
| Leslie Harold.....        | 310         | Mary.....             | 182      |
| Mary Hannah Corinne ..... | 310         | <b>ROSS</b>           |          |
| Moses.....                | 178, 309    | Albert C.....         | 312      |
| Pitt Clifton.....         | 310         | E. H.....             | 180, 312 |
| <b>RICHARDSON</b>         |             | Gideon H.....         | 312      |
| Mary.....                 | 266, 383    | Ida May.....          | 262, 373 |
| <b>RIDER</b>              |             | John.....             | 197      |
| Mary .....                | 66, 73      | Prudence.....         | 179      |
| <b>RINGE</b>              |             | <b>RUDD</b>           |          |
| Charlotte White .....     | 302, 404    | Anna.....             | 98       |
| <b>RISING</b>             |             | <b>RUGER</b>          |          |
| Aaron.....                | 69          | Catherine H.....      | 199      |
| James .....               | 62, 63*, 69 | <b>RYORS</b>          |          |
| John .....                | 63, 69*     | Alfred.....           | 158, 290 |
| Jonathan.....             | 69          | Earnest Hinsdale..... | 290      |
| Joseph.....               | 69          | <b>SACKETT</b>        |          |
| Josiah.....               | 69          | Grove.....            | 229      |
| Moses.....                | 69          | <b>SAFFORD</b>        |          |
| <b>ROBBINS</b>            |             | Anne.....             | 410      |
| Dorothea Le Baron.....    | 467         | Edwin Morton.....     | 410      |
| Eleanor Hartpence.....    | 466         | Henry.....            | 410      |
| Francis Fenelon.....      | 467         | Laura Elizabeth.....  | 410      |
| Francis Le Baron .....    | 415, 466    | Mary Lucretia.....    | 410      |
| Helen Morton.....         | 466         | Myron W.....          | 310, 409 |
| Howard Chandler.....      | 466         | <b>SAGE</b>           |          |
| Laura.....                | 264         | Abigail.....          | 180      |
| Margaret Bradford .....   | 466         | Hezekiah.....         | 197      |
| Mary Alice.....           | 466         | Morris H.....         | 196      |
| <b>ROBERTS</b>            |             | <b>SANBORN</b>        |          |
| Aglora A.....             | 382, 461    | Laura.....            | 237      |
| <b>ROBINSON</b>           |             | Nettie A.....         | 294, 399 |
| George W.....             | 139         | <b>SANDILANDS</b>     |          |
| Herbert Fay.....          | 240, 357    | Ida .....             | 338, 442 |
| Joanna Hinsdale.....      | 240         | <b>SANDS</b>          |          |
| Stephen Almon .....       | 357         | Ethel.....            | 465      |
| Stephen F.....            | 139, 240    | Mahlon Alanson.....   | 465      |
| <b>ROCK</b>               |             | Mahlon Day .....      | 415, 465 |
| Julia.....                | 266         | Morton Harcourt.....  | 465      |
| <b>ROCKFELLER</b>         |             | <b>SANFORD</b>        |          |
| Miss.....                 | 117         | Anna.....             | 142      |
| <b>ROCKWELL</b>           |             | <b>SAWYER</b>         |          |
| Bezaleel Beebe .....      | 135, 228    | A. J.....             | 128, 223 |
| Caroline Rebecca.....     | 228         | <b>SCHEIDE</b>        |          |
| Elizabeth Hinsdale.....   | 228         | John Hinsdale.....    | 403      |
| Jerusha .....             | 125, 203    | Mary Gertrude.....    | 403      |
| John .....                | 228         | William Taylor .....  | 301, 403 |
| Julia .....               | 228         | <b>SCHENCK</b>        |          |
| Kate Louisa.....          | 229         | Mr. ....              | 458      |
| Lillian .....             | 229         | Esther Mary.....      | 459      |
| Mary Pitkin.....          | 228         | Gladys.....           | 459      |
| Mollie Clough.....        | 232         | Grace.....            | 459      |
| <b>ROCKWOOD</b>           |             | Herbert.....          | 458      |
| Susannah .....            | 66, 73      | Rollin Jay.....       | 458      |
| <b>ROE</b>                |             | Sidney.....           | 458      |
| William E.....            | 401         | <b>SCHRINER</b>       |          |
| <b>ROGERS</b>             |             | Louise Marie .....    | 297, 400 |
| Aimee Belle.....          | 358         |                       |          |

## INDEX

| NAME               | PAGE               | NAME              | PAGE        |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| <b>SCOVEL</b>      |                    | <b>SHAW</b>       |             |
| Mary L.            | 249, 366           | Elizabeth H.      | 300         |
| <b>SCOVIL</b>      |                    | Mason             | 111         |
| Hannah             | 94, 126            | <b>SHELDON</b>    |             |
| Lemuel             | 94                 | Abner             | 108         |
| <b>SCOVILLE</b>    |                    | Ann               | 83          |
| Alvah              | 120, 199           | Asher             | 83          |
| John               | 199                | Benjamin          | 72, 83      |
| <b>SEARS</b>       |                    | Caleb             | 83          |
| Chloe Edna         | 300                | Dan               | 83          |
| Ellen              | 300                | Elisha            | 72          |
| F. Willis          | 300                | Jemima            | 72, 83      |
| Freeman            | 174, 299           | Jerusha           | 83          |
| Jonathan, Jr.      | 174                | Josiah            | 72, 83      |
| Mary               | 300                | Martha            | 83          |
| Milton F.          | 300                | Mary              | 72          |
| Olive              | 300                | Mercy             | 83          |
| <b>SEBASTIAN</b>   |                    | Phebe             | 83          |
| Josephine Murray   | 152, 278           | Rachel            | 72          |
| <b>SEER</b>        |                    | Rebecca           | 72, 83, 108 |
| Annie              | 354                | Ruth              | 83          |
| <b>SEVERANCE</b>   |                    | Thomas            | 66, 71, 72  |
| Joseph             | 72, 84             | William           | 83          |
| Katherine          | 112                | <b>SHEPARD</b>    |             |
| R. N.              | 139                | Abel              | 101         |
| Thankful           | 88, 110            | Elizabeth         | 96, 134     |
| <b>SEYMORE</b>     |                    | Samuel            | 101         |
| Alice Kathleen     | 364                | Sarah             | 79          |
| Annie Jeannette    | 363                | <b>SHERMAN</b>    |             |
| Charles Kendall    | 246, 365           | Alma              | 158         |
| Charlotte Emma     | 365                | <b>SHERWIN</b>    |             |
| Frank Henry        | 246, 363           | Eugene A.         | 284, 396    |
| Frank Howard       | 364                | <b>SHERWOOD</b>   |             |
| George Hinsdill    | 246, 364           | Lyman             | 141         |
| Glenn Edgerton     | 246, 364           | Lyman Hinsdale    | 141         |
| Hannah             | 69, 75             | <b>SHIPMAN</b>    |             |
| Henry              | 142, 245, 246, 365 | Mary Lee          | 223         |
| Hezekiah           | 128, 210           | <b>SHOOK</b>      |             |
| Jeannette Hinsdill | 246, 365           | Bertha Knight     | 389         |
| John Addison       | 246                | Edna Louisa       | 389         |
| Katherine          | 364                | Edwin Henry       | 389         |
| Louise             | 364                | Ella May          | 389         |
| Lucretia Hubbell   | 246, 364           | Henry G.          | 149, 270    |
| Magdalene          | 79, 96             | Herman Hinsdale   | 270, 389    |
| Marion F.          | 308, 406           | Revere Alexander  | 389         |
| Mary Jeannette     | 246, 364           | Revere Dexter     | 270, 388    |
| Mildred            | 365                | Robert James      | 389         |
| Millard Rich       | 365                | <b>SIDELL</b>     |             |
| Nellie             | 365                | Kate              | 300         |
| Sarah E.           | 261, 371           | <b>SILL</b>       |             |
| <b>SHAFF</b>       |                    | Mary              | 285, 396    |
| Mary               | 234                | <b>SIMMONS</b>    |             |
| <b>SHAILER</b>     |                    | Joshua            | 96, 130     |
| C. M.              | 472                | <b>SIMPSON</b>    |             |
| <b>SHATTUCK</b>    |                    | Mary Etta         | 177, 307    |
| Frank              | 144, 252*          | <b>SKELLENGER</b> |             |
| Henry Sanford      | 252, 369           | William De Forest | 305         |
| Kate               | 252                | <b>SKELTON</b>    |             |
| Robert Sanford     | 369                | Jessie V.         | 352         |
| Rosamond C.        | 140, 241           | <b>SKINNER</b>    |             |
|                    |                    | Hannah            | 69          |

## INDEX

503

| NAME                               | PAGE      | NAME                             | PAGE           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>SKINNER</b> — <i>continued.</i> |           | <b>SMITH</b> — <i>continued.</i> |                |
| James.....                         | 69        | Leslie Hawley.....               | 369            |
| Jason.....                         | 120       | Lura Hinsdale.....               | 203            |
| <b>SLATER</b>                      |           | Marshal D.....                   | 281            |
| Aurora J.....                      | 117, 194  | Martha.....                      | 64, 69         |
| <b>SLOAN</b>                       |           | Martha Louisa.....               | 151, 272       |
| Edith Clara.....                   | 391       | Mary Josephine.....              | 203            |
| Edwin Hinsdale.....                | 391       | Philura.....                     | 263            |
| Helen Adeline.....                 | 391       | Ralph Walter.....                | 442            |
| Norman Hinsdale.....               | 391       | Raymond Stone.....               | 453            |
| Theodore A.....                    | 277, 391  | Sally Maria.....                 | 194            |
| Theodore Albert.....               | 391       | Sidney.....                      | 224, 338       |
| <b>SMALL</b>                       |           | Walter Sidney.....               | 338, 442       |
| Hannah M.....                      | 173       | Wesley A.....                    | 380            |
| Leander S.....                     | 260, 370  | Willard J.....                   | 380            |
| <b>SMEAD</b>                       |           | William Hawley.....              | 259, 369       |
| Amelia.....                        | 180       | Yvonne N. Hinsdale.....          | 203            |
| Esther.....                        | 180       | <b>SOMERS</b>                    |                |
| Harriet.....                       | 180       | Bertha Eunice.....               | 301, 403       |
| Ira.....                           | 180       | <b>SOUTHWICK</b>                 |                |
| John.....                          | 67        | Caroline A.....                  | 234, 354       |
| Mehitable.....                     | 180       | <b>SPALDING</b>                  |                |
| Ozias.....                         | 110       | Eliza Jane.....                  | 385            |
| Samuel.....                        | 67        | Gertrude.....                    | 385            |
| Sarah.....                         | 180       | Harry C.....                     | 385            |
| Thomas.....                        | 110, 180* | Henry.....                       | 148, 269*, 385 |
| Warren.....                        | 180       | Mary Eva.....                    | 269, 385       |
| William.....                       | 180       | Maude.....                       | 385            |
| <b>SMEDLEY</b>                     |           | Percy.....                       | 385            |
| Charles O.....                     | 358, 456  | Ruby.....                        | 385            |
| Harold H.....                      | 456       | Samuel.....                      | 385            |
| <b>SMEDD</b>                       |           | <b>SPAULDING</b>                 |                |
| Alonzo Cicero.....                 | 356, 455  | Laura M.....                     | 259, 369       |
| Gertrude May.....                  | 455       | Loyal W.....                     | 381            |
| Henry Grady.....                   | 455       | Ward.....                        | 381            |
| Louisa Elnora.....                 | 455       | <b>SPENCER</b>                   |                |
| <b>SMITH</b>                       |           | Abbie.....                       | 238            |
| Albert H.....                      | 265, 380  | Abigail.....                     | 80             |
| Alfred Andrews.....                | 338       | Charles.....                     | 209            |
| Ann.....                           | 181       | Delia.....                       | 238            |
| Anna.....                          | 147       | John.....                        | 209            |
| Annie L.....                       | 380       | Norman.....                      | 96             |
| Arthur Galusha.....                | 369       | Theodore.....                    | 138, 238       |
| Carroll E.....                     | 376       | <b>SPERRY</b>                    |                |
| Chester.....                       | 181       | Luanna B.....                    | 121, 201       |
| Clarence S.....                    | 376       | <b>SPICER</b>                    |                |
| Clark.....                         | 380       | Edward.....                      | 116, 183       |
| Courtlandt Butler.....             | 453       | Elizabeth.....                   | 183            |
| Edwin A. M.....                    | 228       | <b>SPURR</b>                     |                |
| Elijah.....                        | 202, 203  | Mary L.....                      | 269, 388       |
| Ella Mary.....                     | 338       | <b>STAFFORD</b>                  |                |
| Enos M.....                        | 129, 227  | Cyrus G.....                     | 300, 401       |
| Enos Nathan.....                   | 227       | Florence Barber.....             | 401            |
| Everett.....                       | 228       | Grace Estelle.....               | 401            |
| Florence E.....                    | 380       | Herbert Hinsdale.....            | 401            |
| Glyndon H.....                     | 376       | Mabel Hattie.....                | 401            |
| Harry S.....                       | 263, 376  | <b>STAGG</b>                     |                |
| Henry Phelps.....                  | 203       | Edgar Josiah.....                | 460            |
| Ida Frances.....                   | 237       | Elbert L.....                    | 381, 460       |
| James Merwin.....                  | 350, 453  | Harold Norton.....               | 460            |
| Jane Elizabeth.....                | 227       | Jessie May.....                  | 460            |

## INDEX

| NAME                             | PAGE           | NAME                      | PAGE      |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| <b>STAGG</b> — <i>continued.</i> |                | <b>STONE</b>              |           |
| Josiah M.....                    | 266, 381       | Mr.....                   | 108, 263  |
| Perlie Edward.....               | 460            | Blinn.....                | 298       |
| William Myrick.....              | 460            | Charles Pierce.....       | 297, 400  |
| <b>STANDISH</b>                  |                | Clement Albert.....       | 400       |
| Arthur.....                      | 376            | Clement Walker.....       | 173, 297  |
| Charles.....                     | 264            | Horatio Hackett.....      | 173       |
| Cornelius.....                   | 264, 376       | James Andrus Blinn.....   | 104, 160  |
| Frank R.....                     | 376            | James Helm.....           | 173, 297  |
| Josephine.....                   | 264, 376       | Jennie Elizabeth.....     | 281, 392  |
| Lillian May.....                 | 376            | Lucile.....               | 297       |
| Nellie.....                      | 376            | Lucile Hinsdale.....      | 298       |
| Otis.....                        | 263            | Theodosia Estelle.....    | 193, 327  |
| Willam W.....                    | 147, 263       | Webster.....              | 298       |
| <b>STANFORD</b>                  |                | <b>STOWELL</b>            |           |
| Jennie.....                      | 273, 390       | Maria Louise.....         | 127       |
| <b>STANLEY</b>                   |                | <b>STREET</b>             |           |
| Anne.....                        | 72, 83         | Anna Livingston Read..... | 411       |
| <b>STAPLES</b>                   |                | <b>STRICKLAND</b>         |           |
| Nellie E.....                    | 349            | Anna Cornwell.....        | 223       |
| Samuel E.....                    | 229, 349       | Ellen Louisa.....         | 223       |
| <b>STARR</b>                     |                | Stephen Lyman.....        | 128, 223  |
| Harriet A.....                   | 303, 404       | <b>STRONG</b>             |           |
| <b>STEARNS</b>                   |                | Hezekiah Wright.....      | 111       |
| Sarah Ann.....                   | 153, 281       | Mary.....                 | 72, 83    |
| <b>STEBBINS</b>                  |                | Sarah.....                | 82, 101   |
| Anna.....                        | 112            | <b>SULLIVAN</b>           |           |
| Clarissa.....                    | 113            | Sue Frances.....          | 328       |
| Consider.....                    | 113*           | <b>SUMNER</b>             |           |
| Cynthia.....                     | 113            | Maradia.....              | 376       |
| Erastus.....                     | 112            | <b>TALBOT</b>             |           |
| Esther.....                      | 113            | Caroline Ballard.....     | 457       |
| Experience.....                  | 113            | John Alnutt.....          | 361, 457* |
| Gideon.....                      | 88             | <b>TANNER</b>             |           |
| Hannah.....                      | 113            | Henry.....                | 117       |
| Joseph.....                      | 108            | <b>TAPPAN</b>             |           |
| Mary.....                        | 88, 109        | Bessie S.....             | 470       |
| Robert.....                      | 113            | Jacob Arthur.....         | 458, 469  |
| Rufus.....                       | 113            | Silas.....                | 458       |
| Simeon.....                      | 88, 112*, 113* | Silas H.....              | 470       |
| <b>STEPHENES</b>                 |                | <b>TAYLOR</b>             |           |
| Hannah.....                      | 107, 177       | Capt.....                 | 128, 211  |
| <b>STEVENS</b>                   |                | James H.....              | 285       |
| Carl Seymour.....                | 365            | <b>TEN BROEKE</b>         |           |
| Ransom Humphrey.....             | 246, 365       | S. E.....                 | 381       |
| <b>STEWART</b>                   |                | <b>TERRY</b>              |           |
| John Wood.....                   | 410            | Abigail.....              | 73        |
| Sarah A.....                     | 313, 438       | <b>THOMAS</b>             |           |
| <b>STILLMAN</b>                  |                | Byron.....                | 242       |
| Lucia Maria.....                 | 230            | Lucy.....                 | 358, 456  |
| Sarah E.....                     | 135, 229       | Marshall.....             | 417       |
| <b>STIMPSON</b>                  |                | Nellie F.....             | 246, 363  |
| Lillie L.....                    | 294, 399       | Rowland.....              | 140, 242  |
| <b>STOCKING</b>                  |                | <b>THOMPSON</b>           |           |
| Amos.....                        | 80             | Elizabeth B.....          | 363       |
| David.....                       | 80             | Guy V.....                | 363       |
| Elizabeth.....                   | 79             | Henry E.....              | 243, 362  |
| Joseph.....                      | 79             | Hugh Graeme.....          | 355       |
| Lois.....                        | 80             | Hugh Miller.....          | 236, 355  |
| Sarah.....                       | 79             | J. Wilfred.....           | 249, 368  |
| Steven.....                      | 70, 79         |                           |           |

| NAME                         | PAGE     | NAME                      | PAGE      |
|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------|
| THOMPSON — <i>continued.</i> |          | TRYON — <i>continued.</i> |           |
| Mary Weatherburn.....        | 355, 455 | George Schuyler.....      | 350       |
| Schuyler.....                | 363      | George Webster.....       | 230, 350  |
| Stephen Elmer.....           | 363      | Lucia Artemisia.....      | 350       |
| Wilfred S.....               | 368      | TUCKER                    |           |
| THOMSON                      |          | Sarah.....                | 232       |
| Sally.....                   | 234      | TURNER                    |           |
| THORNTON                     |          | Mary E.....               | 193, 314  |
| John.....                    | 370      | TUTTLE                    |           |
| THORPE                       |          | Mari L.....               | 352       |
| Miss.....                    | 472      | TYLER                     |           |
| THRALL                       |          | Augustus.....             | 107       |
| Abby.....                    | 137, 233 | Elizabeth A.....          | 310, 408  |
| TILEY                        |          | TYRRELL                   |           |
| Sarah.....                   | 138      | Amanda Minerva.....       | 153, 282  |
| TINKER                       |          | Carlos.....               | 153, 281  |
| Ernest C.....                | 369      | Caroline Celestia.....    | 153, 282  |
| TISDALE                      |          | Jane Delia.....           | 153, 281  |
| Edith May.....               | 455      | Lorain.....               | 153       |
| James Tresscott.....         | 455      | Marion Amanda.....        | 159, 295  |
| Robert B.....                | 354, 455 | Mary Lucinda.....         | 153, 283  |
| TOLHURST                     |          | Orin F.....               | 153, 281  |
| Mary.....                    | 354      | Prosper H.....            | 153, 281  |
| TOLLMAN                      |          | Stephen Sanford.....      | 104, 153  |
| Florence Augusta.....        | 305      | UNDERWOOD                 |           |
| Harvey.....                  | 177, 305 | Phebe.....                | 175       |
| Lizzie Sarah.....            | 305      | VALENTINE                 |           |
| TOMPKINS                     |          | Esther.....               | 121, 200  |
| Edna.....                    | 352      | Maud.....                 | 352       |
| TOOMBS                       |          | VANALSTINE                |           |
| Elbridge Gale.....           | 358      | Charity.....              | 471*      |
| Lyman H.....                 | 358      | VAN DYKE                  |           |
| William J.....               | 241, 358 | Alfred B.....             | 378       |
| TOWN                         |          | Byron.....                | 265, 378  |
| Miss.....                    | 146      | Charles B.....            | 378       |
| Anna.....                    | 100, 146 | Emma Louise.....          | 378       |
| TOWSLEY                      |          | VAN DUYN                  |           |
| Nancy M.....                 | 240, 357 | Emma.....                 | 354       |
| TRACY                        |          | VAN ETEN                  |           |
| Chester.....                 | 140      | Jane E.....               | 443       |
| Hannah.....                  | 140      | VAN HARLINGEN             |           |
| Helen Hinsdale.....          | 140      | Arthur.....               | 351, 454* |
| Jeannette.....               | 140      | John Martin.....          | 454       |
| Nathaniel.....               | 99, 140  | VAUGHN                    |           |
| TRASK                        |          | Eva.....                  | 201, 330  |
| Clara L.....                 | 268, 384 | Harriet.....              | 416       |
| TREAT                        |          | Isabel.....               | 332       |
| Elisha.....                  | 96, 130  | James.....                | 332       |
| Emily.....                   | 130      | James Barrett.....        | 206, 331  |
| Lorenzo.....                 | 130      | Louis Mills.....          | 332       |
| Mary.....                    | 130      | Mary M.....               | 331       |
| TROWBRIDGE                   |          | Percy Olcott.....         | 331       |
| Elizabeth.....               | 393      | WADAMS                    |           |
| William Hall.....            | 281, 393 | Mr.....                   | 119       |
| TRUAX                        |          | WADE                      |           |
| William B.....               | 158, 289 | Martha.....               | 118, 196  |
| TRYON                        |          | WADLEY                    |           |
| Allen Cook.....              | 350      | Frederick Hinsdale.....   | 440       |
| David Washington.....        | 230, 350 |                           |           |
| Eugene Newton.....           | 350      |                           |           |
| Frank Sherman.....           | 350      |                           |           |

| NAME                       | PAGE     | NAME                   | PAGE     |
|----------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| WADLEY — <i>continued.</i> |          | WEEKS                  |          |
| William H.                 | 330, 440 | Maria A.               | 199      |
| WALBRIDGE                  |          | Samuel                 | 139      |
| Ebenezer                   | 142      | WEISHAUPt              |          |
| Fanny                      | 139      | Minna Hedwig           | 409      |
| Gustavus                   | 142      | WELCH                  |          |
| Henry                      | 142      | Charles Manlius        | 404, 463 |
| Roxalany                   | 99, 142* | Christine Caswell      | 464      |
| Stebbins                   | 139      | Louise M.              | 229      |
| WALKER                     |          | Philip Hinsdale        | 464      |
| Charles Hinsdale           | 160, 297 | WELD                   |          |
| Charles Irish              | 104, 160 | Anna                   | 67       |
| Charlotte Hinsdale         | 297      | Daniel                 | 62, 67*  |
| Mary                       | 238      | John                   | 67       |
| WALLING                    |          | Mary                   | 67       |
| Julia T.                   | 234      | Mehitabel              | 67       |
| WARD                       |          | WELLS                  |          |
| Amanda                     | 194      | Delos Elijah           | 300, 402 |
| Elizabeth Ogden            | 136, 230 | Eliza Duquid           | 402      |
| Merrietta                  | 137, 234 | Ella Louisa            | 327      |
| WARMUTH                    |          | Emily Mary             | 402      |
| Marietta                   | 304, 405 | Harriet Eliza          | 300, 402 |
| WARREN                     |          | Herbert Smith          | 327      |
| Emily                      | 329      | Isaac N.               | 195, 327 |
| Fanny                      | 268, 384 | John Emmet             | 300, 402 |
| Lydia                      | 209, 335 | John S.                | 175, 300 |
| Nancy                      | 329, 439 | Lynford John           | 402      |
| Seth William               | 201, 329 | Mabel Helene           | 402      |
| WARRINER                   |          | Marion Lee             | 402      |
| Eleanor                    | 107      | Marjorie Jessica       | 402      |
| Mary                       | 67       | Mary Eliza             | 402      |
| WASSON                     |          | Melissa H.             | 261      |
| Charles                    | 467      | Milton Dwight          | 402      |
| Dora                       | 467      | Sarah                  | 109      |
| Edward                     | 467      | WENTWORTH              |          |
| Frank                      | 467      | Mary                   | 148, 267 |
| John                       | 415, 467 | WETMORE                |          |
| Robert                     | 467      | Elizabeth Christophers | 125, 206 |
| WATERS                     |          | WHEELER                |          |
| Adeline E.                 | 300, 401 | Diana Albina           | 140, 241 |
| Amasa                      | 94       | Ellen Nora             | 234      |
| Elijah                     | 139      | WHEELOCK               |          |
| Frederick                  | 139      | Mary                   | 101      |
| WATSON                     |          | WHITE                  |          |
| Mr.                        | 140      | Mr.                    | 471      |
| Ann Williams               | 127, 210 | Abigail                | 75       |
| WEAVER                     |          | Ambrose                | 151, 272 |
| Mr.                        | 196      | Ann                    | 75       |
| WEBSTER                    |          | Anna S.                | 382, 461 |
| Carrie                     | 454, 469 | Annie May              | 355      |
| Emily                      | 201      | Charles E.             | 272      |
| Eunice M.                  | 105      | Elizabeth              | 75       |
| George                     | 200      | Elsie M.               | 382, 461 |
| James                      | 201      | Frank F.               | 272      |
| Jennie                     | 201      | George N.              | 382, 461 |
| Justus                     | 121, 200 | John E.                | 272      |
| Margaret Clare             | 173, 297 | Laura H.               | 272      |
| Sarah                      | 121, 200 | Laura Small            | 173      |
| WEED                       |          | Martha                 | 75       |
| Dorothy                    | 104, 152 | Mary                   | 70, 143  |
|                            |          | Mollie G.              | 382      |

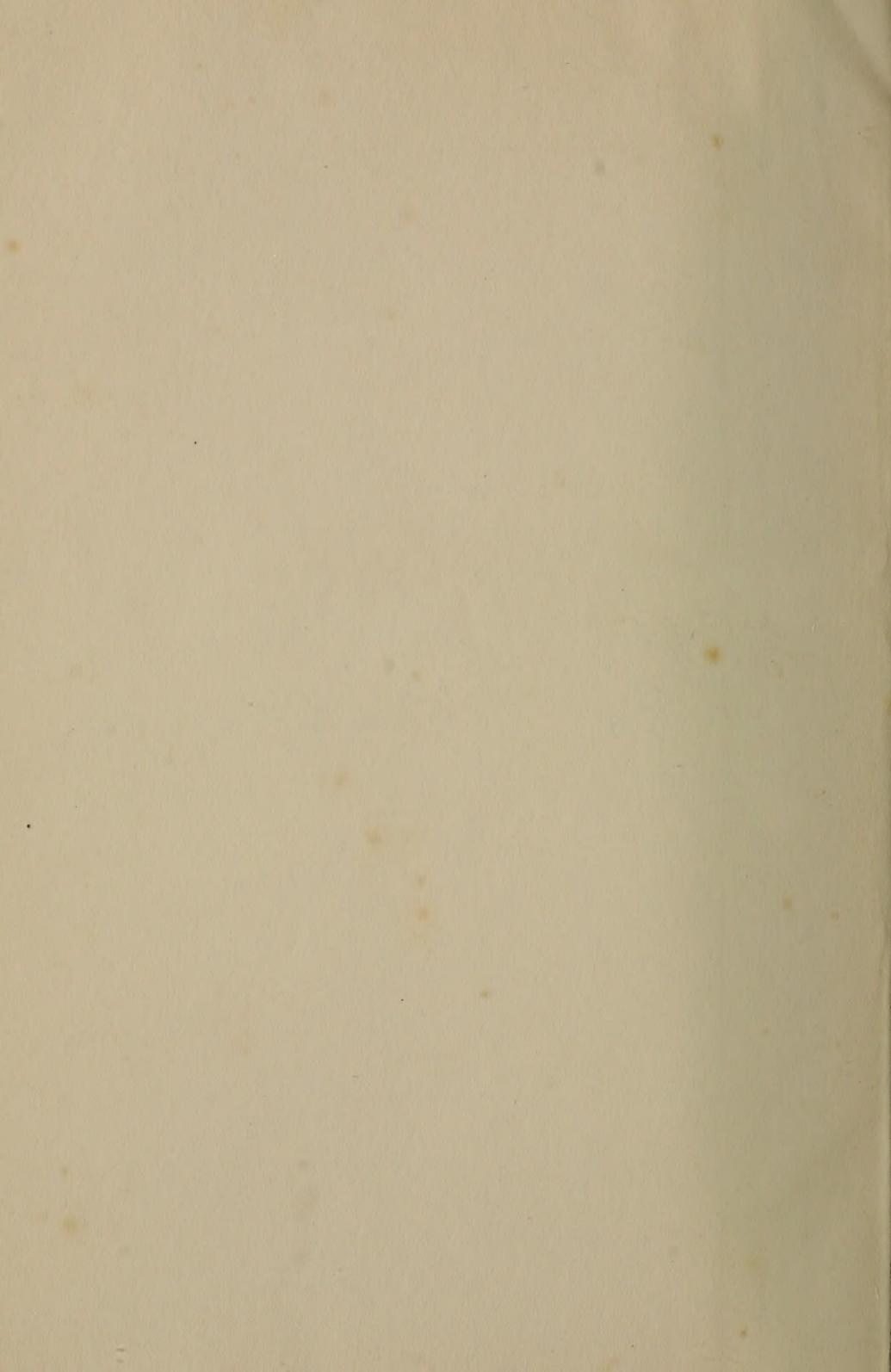
## INDEX

507

| NAME                             | PAGE          | NAME                  | PAGE     |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------|
| <b>WHITE</b> — <i>continued.</i> |               | <b>WINSLOW</b>        |          |
| Nathaniel.....                   | 69, 75        | Adelia.....           | 149      |
| Sarah.....                       | 62, 63, 75    | <b>WIRICK</b>         |          |
| Walter R.....                    | 382           | Charles S.....        | 242, 359 |
| William.....                     | 266, 382      | Helen Pearl.....      | 359      |
| William N.....                   | 461           | <b>WITHEY</b>         |          |
| <b>WHITING</b>                   |               | Adelaide Marion.....  | 286      |
| Ophelia.....                     | 116, 182      | Charles Shepard.....  | 286, 398 |
| William F.....                   | 353           | Chester C.....        | 397      |
| <b>WHITNEY</b>                   |               | Chester Henry.....    | 286, 397 |
| Bessie Butler.....               | 350, 454      | Edward Lyon.....      | 397      |
| Charles Henry.....               | 351           | Edward William.....   | 286, 397 |
| Frances Louise.....              | 454           | Eleanor M.....        | 286, 397 |
| John Randall.....                | 231, 350, 454 | Lewis Hinsdale.....   | 286, 396 |
| Louis Butler.....                | 351, 454      | Margaret.....         | 397      |
| Lydia.....                       | 100, 145      | Marion E.....         | 397      |
| William Wallace.....             | 351           | Maude.....            | 396      |
| <b>WHITTEMORE</b>                |               | Solomon Lewis.....    | 155, 285 |
| Nellie E.....                    | 280, 392      | Thurber Conant.....   | 398      |
| <b>WHITTLESEY</b>                |               | <b>WOLCOTT</b>        |          |
| Frederick.....                   | 125, 204      | Catherine.....        | 138      |
| <b>WICKER</b>                    |               | <b>WOOD</b>           |          |
| Caroline Eliza.....              | 150, 272      | Alfred.....           | 265      |
| Clara Lyman.....                 | 150*, 271     | Alfred Boardman.....  | 265      |
| Emeline.....                     | 150           | Augusta.....          | 265      |
| Francis Asbury.....              | 150           | Bethia.....           | 99       |
| Hester Ann.....                  | 150           | Edith.....            | 380      |
| Juliette.....                    | 150           | Edward C.....         | 453      |
| Minerva.....                     | 150           | Fidelia L.....        | 265, 378 |
| William F.....                   | 102, 150      | Helen.....            | 379      |
| William Frederick.....           | 150           | Helen B.....          | 379      |
| <b>WIGHT</b>                     |               | Hilda.....            | 379      |
| Nathaniel.....                   | 68            | Irwin W.....          | 265, 379 |
| <b>WILBUR</b>                    |               | Jessie D.....         | 265, 380 |
| Jennie.....                      | 359           | Lillian M.....        | 376      |
| W. L.....                        | 242, 359      | Lydia M.....          | 265, 379 |
| <b>WILCOX</b>                    |               | Mabel.....            | 379      |
| Clara.....                       | 415           | Marion M.....         | 265, 380 |
| Edward P.....                    | 228           | Mary E.....           | 379      |
| <b>WILLARD</b>                   |               | Morton M.....         | 265, 380 |
| Bradley.....                     | 398           | Sabrina Diantha.....  | 265, 378 |
| Dorothy.....                     | 398           | Selwyn Willard.....   | 265, 379 |
| John.....                        | 96, 130       | Susan M.....          | 312      |
| Willis B.....                    | 286, 397      | Willard.....          | 147, 265 |
| <b>WILLIAM</b>                   |               | Willard Selwyn.....   | 379      |
| Jennie.....                      | 242           | Winifred.....         | 379      |
| <b>WILLIAMS</b>                  |               | <b>WOODEN</b>         |          |
| Abigail.....                     | 74, 85        | Dorothy Clarissa..... | 404, 464 |
| Franklin G.....                  | 461           | Julia.....            | 195      |
| Henry K.....                     | 382, 461      | <b>WOODWARD</b>       |          |
| Samuel.....                      | 72            | Ann.....              | 61, 63   |
| Solomon.....                     | 109           | <b>WOODWORTH</b>      |          |
| Warren.....                      | 128, 211      | Anna.....             | 374      |
| <b>WILSON</b>                    |               | <b>WORKMAN</b>        |          |
| David Gregor.....                | 308           | Amaret.....           | 181      |
| <b>WINCHELL</b>                  |               | <b>WRIGHT</b>         |          |
| Sybel.....                       | 90, 119       | Lillian.....          | 299      |
| <b>WING</b>                      |               | Thomas.....           | 140      |
| Adaline.....                     | 270           | <b>YOUNGLOVE</b>      |          |
| Judith.....                      | 126           | Joseph.....           | 67       |







BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21319 6469

**Do Not  
Circulate**

